BRUMBACK-HOTSINPILLER GENEALOGY

Gc
929.2
B834v
1180135

M.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01201 0697

BRUMBACK-HOTSINPILLER GENEALOGY

Some of the Descendants of
MELCHIOR BRUMBACK
of the 1714 Germanna Colony in Virginia
through his daughter
ELIZABETH
who married
STEPHEN HOTSINPILLER
and Allied Families of
Afflick, Anderson, Bunger, Burns, Campbell, Coffman, Cornwell,
Denny, Dotson, Graham, Jennings, Kessler, Kincaid, Knapp,
Knox, La Rue, Lemley, Lewis, Livesay, McCutcheon,
Neal, Nichols, Pollock, Powell, Ransberger, Rector,
Rudolph, Sharp, Surbaugh, Tuckwiller, Watts,
Williams, and others

by
Elizabeth Chapman Denny Vann
and
Margaret Collins Denny Dixon

Englewood, N. J.
1961

By the Same Authors

DENNY GENEALOGY: 1944

DENNY GENEALOGY: SECOND BOOK

DENNY GENEALOGY: THIRD BOOK

By Margaret Denny Dixon

HISTORICAL NOVELS ABOUT JAMESTOWN, VIRGINIA

POCAHONTAS: THE PRINCESS OF THE OLD DOMINION

THE NUMBERED YEARS: FIVE DECADES AT JAMES CITY

Copyright © 1961

by

Elizabeth Chapman Denny Vann

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 61-13067

Courtesy of the College of William & Mary

QUEEN ANNE OF ENGLAND, PATRONESS OF LT. GOV. ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/brumbackhotsinpi00vann

Elizabeth C. Denny Vann — $16.50

1180135

Dedicated to

The Memorial Foundation

of the

Germanna Colonies in Virginia

in appreciation of

their encouragement and interest

in this tribute to

Our German Ancestors

Such as we were we gave ourselves outright
To the land vaguely realizing westward,
But still unstoried, artless, unenhanced,
Such as she was, such as she will become.

Lines from "The Gift Outright" in A WITNESS TREE by Robert Frost. Copyright, 1942, by Robert Frost. By permission of Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Dedication iii

Foreword ix

Sources and Acknowledgments xi

Germanna 1

Germantown and the Brumback Family 51

Descendants of Stephen and Elizabeth (Brumback) Hotsinpiller

- First Generation 21
- Second Generation 27
- Third Generation 39
- Fourth Generation 53
- Fifth Generation 71
- Sixth Generation 110
- Seventh Generation 210
- Eighth Generation 273

Germanna Ancestry of Rebecca Smith Miller 275

The Hatzenbuehler Family 278

Allied Lines 281

- The Argabrite and Lewis Families 281
- The Bunger Family 281
- The Dotson and Foster Families 282
- The Kerr Family 283
- The Kessler Family 283
- The Kincaid Family 284
- The Livesay Family 284
- The McClung Family 285
- The Rector Family 285
- The Tuckwiller Family 286
- The Surbaugh Family 287
- The Wax Family 287

Index 289

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Alexander Spotswood, Lt. Governor of Virginia
City of Siegen, Germany
Village of Muesen, Germany
Palisaded Fort at Germanna, Virginia
Plat of Germantown, Virginia
House at Hatzenbühl, Germany
Weaver House at Germantown, Virginia
Two Picnic Scenes at Siegen Forest, Virginia
A "Rolling Road"
Group between pp. xii and 1

Eight Paintings Representing Processes at the Iron Works at Hammersmith, Massachusetts
Group between pp. 14 and 15

Judge Garnett Kump and Gov. Herman Guy Kump
Marriage Bond of Jacob and Amelia Seigle Hotsenpiller
Between pp. 40 and 41

Elizabeth Hotsenpiller Rector and Her Daughter
Charles F. Seigle and Amelia Ritenour Hotsenpiller
Athalinda Hotsenpiller Phillips
David and Maria Winsor Hutsinpiller
Group between pp. 56 and 57

A Twelve Page Group of William and Rebecca Remanda Hotsinpiller Jennings, Their Eleven Children, and Many Grandchildren
Group between pp. 72 and 73

Five Sons of Henry and Elizabeth Hotsenpiller Rector and Their Wives
Col. William Ritenour Denny
Maj. and Judge Allen Blacker
William B. H. and Elizabeth Bunger Hutsinpiller
Group between pp. 80 and 81

Dr. Benjamin Franklin Williams
Mehettable Bunger Williams
David Hutsenpiller
Anthony Hutsenpiller
William Henry and Sabina Surbaugh Hutsenpiller
Mary Ann Surbaugh Sharp
Senator John Columbus Hutsinpiller
Anna Deborah Hutsinpiller Powell
Maj. Carleton David Powell
Group between pp. 104 and 105

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS (Continued)

Bishop Collins Denny
Collins Denny, Jr.
Eugene Ellis and Elizabeth Chapman Denny Vann
Roscoe Marvin and Edith Allen Denny White
Preston William and Lucy Chase Denny Wright Slosson
Dr. Felix H. Vann, Dr. Dorothea Deimel Vann and Richard D. Vann
Denny White, Westwood Winfree and Marvin White Families
Stephenson, Firestone, and Wuellner Families and Edith Denny Slosson
Wesley Moore and LeEtta Ball Carr
Henry Anthony Hutsinpiller Family

Group between pp. 128 and 129

Elizabeth Bunger Hutsinpiller and Her Daughters, Lucy Kierulff and Mehettable Reeder
Four Generations of the B. F. Williams Family
Van Ranseler Hutsenpiller
Carl Hutsenpiller
Milton Bundy Hutsenpiller

Group between pp. 176 and 177

Margaret Collins Denny Dixon and Her Descendants
Frank Bunger Ransberger
Earl Ota Surbaugh
Jerry Earl Surbaugh

Group between pp. 228 and 229

FOREWORD

This book traces some descendants of Melchior Brumback of the 1714 Germanna Colony in Virginia through his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Hotsinpiller. The search for them has been made by three generations and has spanned nearly a century. Spurred by a fire which could have destroyed all family records, the authors began to classify hundreds of papers accumulated by our grandfather, father and aunt through more than 50 years. This led to a systematic search of every available source for additional information. This required travel through many states and correspondence with several thousand people. We found documents which had lain undiscovered in archives for 150 years. The needed impetus to put our findings into permanent form came from membership in The Memorial Foundation of the Germanna Colonies in Virginia.

In much which has been written about the first Germanna Colony, the men are called "miners". This is a misnomer. They were "iron-workers" whose talents were used to smelt and process the raw product. For several generations many of them continued in the occupations of iron working. They were blacksmiths (not farriers) who forged the iron for heavy wagons and farm tools, wheelrights who built their many mills and gunsmiths who helped to win our independence from England.

For several generations these ancestors of ours remained German in language and custom. As they traveled farther from Germanna and Germantown, they mingled with the English and Ulster-Scots and became Americans in speech, customs and patriotism. Their descendants exhibit some of their forefather's characteristics. Multiple births occur constantly and intermarriage with relatives is still fairly common. Many persons will find they are descended from one or more of the 12 Hotsinpiller children. A chapter on Allied Lines explains many of the intermarriages and gives data about ancestors common to many persons. This has resulted in a tangle of relationships which should delight the hearts of ethnologists who study the marriage of cousins.

In general the counties of West Virginia are referred to as

being in Virginia until after 1863, when West Virginia became a separate state.

The spelling of the family surname has undergone many changes and now exists in a variety of forms. We chose for the title the form used by the largest living group.

No attempt is made to follow the descent from the seven daughters of Stephen Hotsinpiller. The lines of the oldest and the youngest of the five sons disappear. Some of Peter's descendants will appear in another book now in preparation. This book, after the first three generations is confined to the descendants of the second and third sons, John and Jacob.

So numerous are they, that detailed biographies are given only through the fifth generation. The remaining generations are put into genealogical form, covering vital statistics and headed by a great-grandparent. Four generations are thus gathered together in one spot instead of being scattered through separate chapters. The numbering system is simple. Each person known to have great-grandchildren is given an Arabic number, used first in the list of children under his parent and in the next generation this same number heads the biography. By following Arabic numerals back and forth a complete direct lineage may be found. Descendants are listed under parents in the order of birth and are assigned a small Roman number or a letter of the alphabet. Names of great-grandchildren are in italics.

The family through its widely separated branches has played a worthy part in the "epic of America." The more their descendants know of their forebears the more they should be inspired to do them honor by adding their worthy contribution to this still developing country.

THE AUTHORS

1961

SOURCES AND ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Sources for a Genealogy are primarily of two sorts: public documents and family records. In writing this book, National and State Archives have been examined. Research was done in the records of counties where families have lived. Bible records, going back as much as four generations, cemetery records and obituaries have been generously furnished. Ancient maps have added to our store of knowledge. Newspaper files have been searched. All these sources have been supplemented by interviews and correspondence with hundreds of living members of the families represented.

We are indebted to the personnel of many Libraries, such as the Library of Congress and the D.A.R. Library in Washington, D.C., which has a great store of well-indexed manuscript material. The librarians of many other libraries—State, County, Historical, University and City—have furnished books on request and otherwise aided in our search.

Only for the two introductory chapters does it seem necessary to be more specific about the sources used. There are, already in existence and easily available, two excellent bibliographies dealing with the Germanna Colony. Dr. J. W. Wayland appends "An Incomplete Bibliography" to his GERMANNA: *Outpost Of Adventure,* published in 1956, by The Memorial Foundation of the Germanna Colonies in Virginia. Lester J. Cappon has an extensive bibliography in his IRON WORKS AT TUBAL, printed for the Tracy W. McGregor Library, in 1946, by the University of Virginia. We have faithfully examined most of the references in these two lists. We even had translations made from the German books by Mrs. Christine Schwartze Deimel of Englewood, N.J., and Thomas Maier, of Greenwich, Conn., to whom we render thanks.

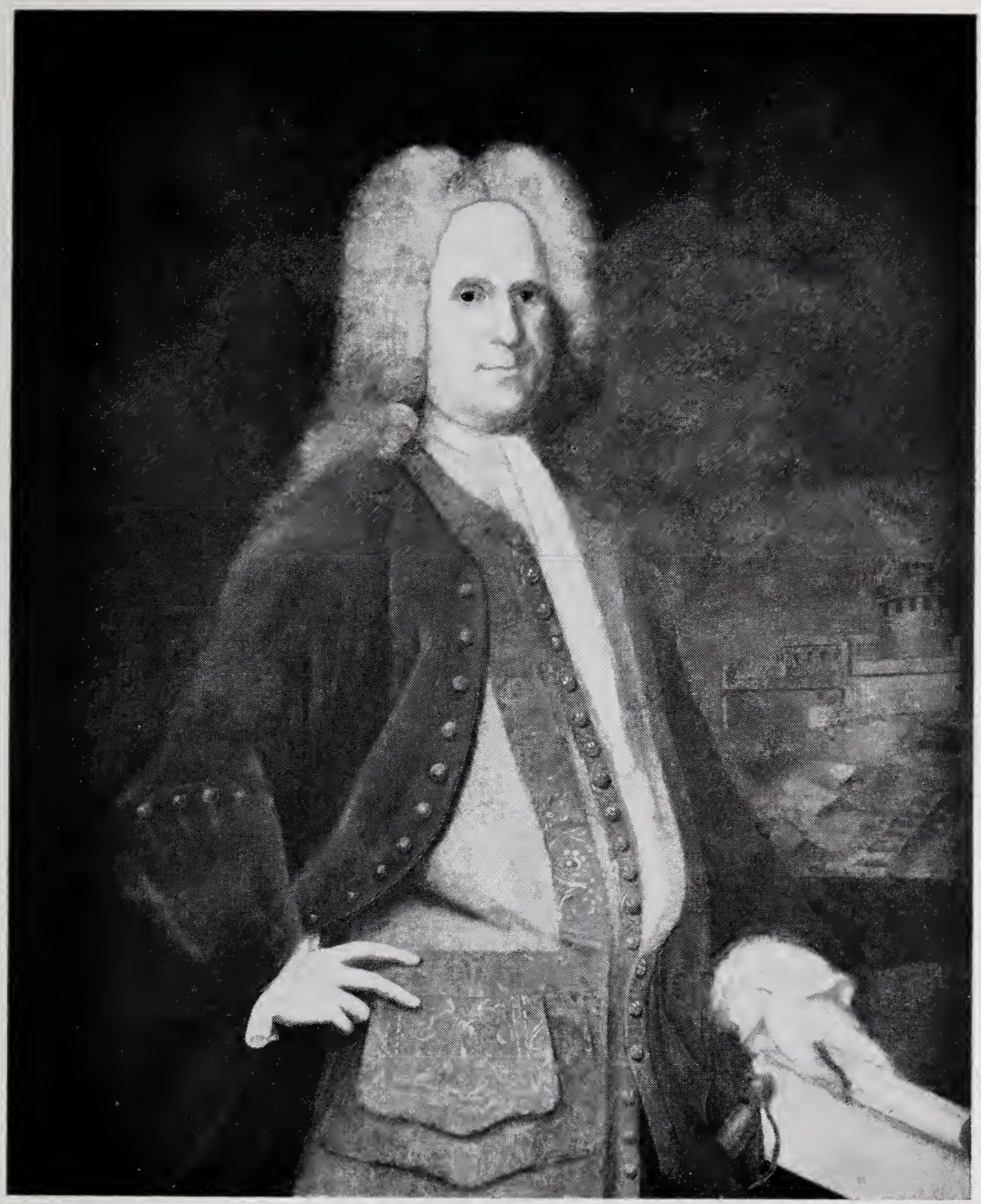
We used every genealogy yet produced about Germanna colonists; those of Fishback, Kemper, Holtzclaw, Rector and Utterback Families. We have also had access to yet unpublished genealogies, in preparation, by Dr. and Mrs. Wm. Blum of Washington, D.C., on the Rudolph Family, by Mrs. Jacob K. Rader of Troutville, Va., on the Rader Family and by Helen Eckert of

Columbus, O., on certain branches of the Rector Family. The Rector and Rudolph manuscripts are already in mimeographed form. Hundreds of other books, magazine and newspaper articles have contributed to our background knowledge of the times and circumstances surrounding the lost villages of Germanna and Germantown, Virginia.

The involved history of Nassau-Siegen and its iron industry was made plain to us by the loan of manuscript articles written by Mr. Ernst Flender of New York, a member of the Board of Trustees of the Germanna Foundation. Much is owed to his wise counsel and active interest. Mr. Flender, Dr. Chas. Huffman, President of the Germanna Foundation, Dr. B. C. Holtzclaw of the University of Richmond and author of the HOLTZCLAW GENEALOGY, Dr. J. W. Wayland, author of many historical books on the Valley of Virginia, and Prof. Neil Hutsinpillar of Wabash College, Crawford, Ind., have given portions of the manuscript critical reading.

If there be any virtue in this book, much is due to the help received from the above named people. For errors in interpretation of facts and judgment of disputed questions we assume all responsibility.

Finally to Eugene E. Vann, our chauffeur, guide and advisor, who has been surrounded for many years by the ever increasing files of this project, who has read and reread the manuscript, always to its benefit, and who often helped with the research, go our thanks for his patience, understanding and good humor, without which we could never have completed this undertaking.



Courtesy of Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., from "Road to Revolution." by Charles W. H. Warner, Garrett & Massie, Pub.

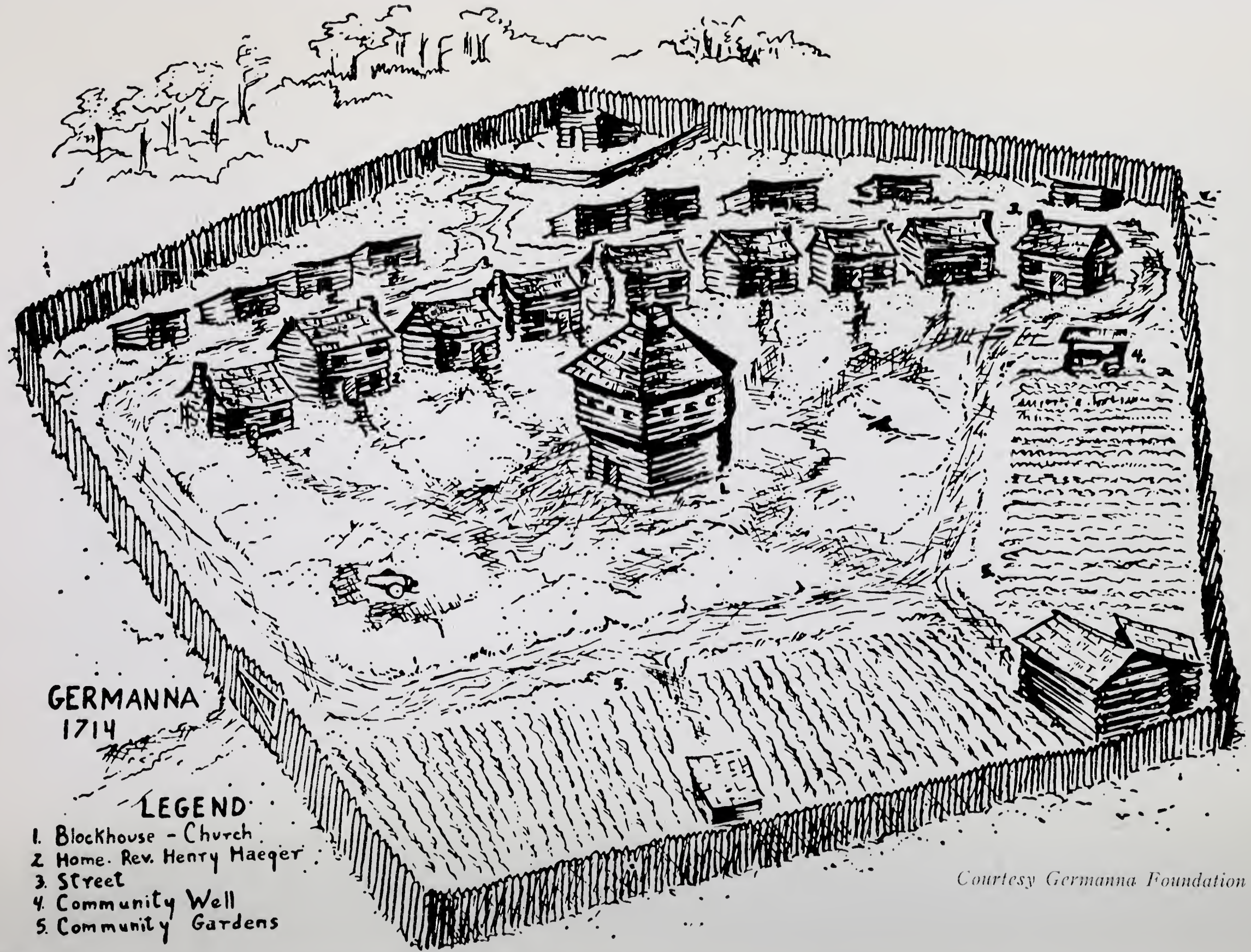
Lt. Governor Alexander Spotswood (1676-1740)

Courtesy Germanna Foundation, from "Alte Bilder aus dem Siegerland," published by Wilhelm Guthling, 1952.

SIEGEN, GERMANY FROM THE NORTHWEST ABOUT 1600, MERIAN AFTER DILICH.

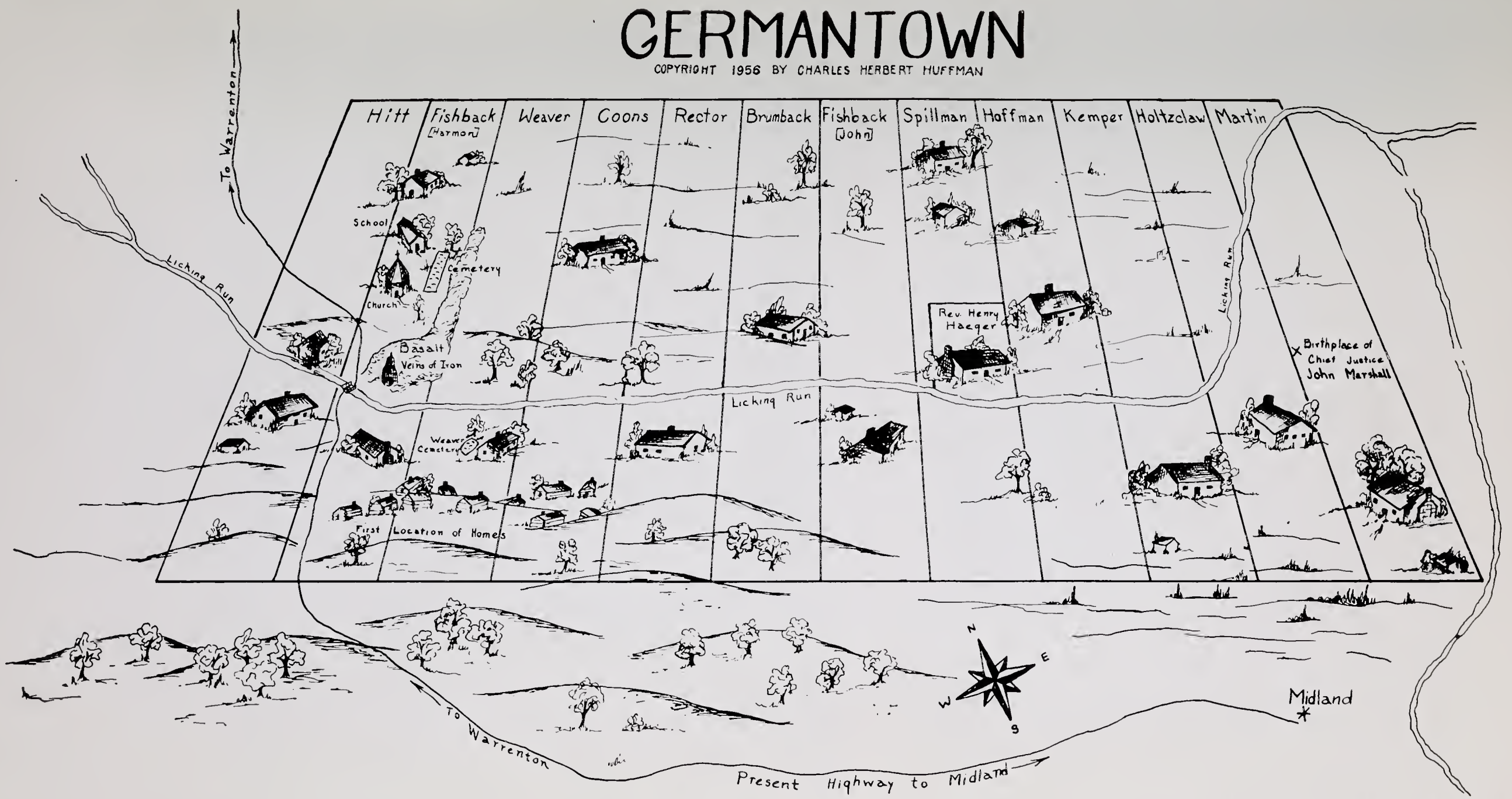
Courtesy of the Germanna Foundation

THE TOWN OF MUESEN, NINE MILES NORTH OF SIEGEN, BIRTHPLACE OF MELCHIOR BRUMBACK AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE 1714 GERMANNA COLONY.



Courtesy Germanna Foundation

THE PALISADED SETTLEMENT AT GERMANNA, DRAWN BY DR. CHARLES HERBERT HUFFMAN FROM THE DESCRIPTION WRITTEN IN 1715 BY JOHN FONTAINE



Courtesy Germanna Foundation

PLAT OF GERMANTOWN, DRAWN BY DR. CHARLES HERBERT HUFFMAN, PRESIDENT OF THE MEMORIAL FOUNDATION OF THE GERMANNA COLONIES IN VIRGINIA

Eighteenth Century "Half-Timbered" Houses Still Standing in Hatzenbühl, The Palatinate, Germany, Which Probably Was the Original Home of the Ancestors of Stephen Hotsinpiller, Who Came to America in 1728.

Courtesy Germanna Foundation

The Weaver House at Germantown, Virginia, Dated 1721, Torn Down 1924.
See p. 18.

Courtesy Germanna Foundation

BRUMBACK-HOTSINPILLER GROUP AT GERMANNA PICNIC, JULY 1960.

Courtesy Germanna Foundation

PICNIC AT GERMANNA, 1958 (FROM LEFT TO RIGHT): ELIZABETH DENNY VANN, MARGARET DENNY DIXON, EUGENE E. VANN, JESSE B. CARPENTER, SR., DR. C. H. HUFFMAN.

Courtesy "The Iron Worker"

A Rolling Road from King's "The Great South," 1875. See p. 16.

GERMANNA

The Lieut. Governor of Virginia, the Hon. Alexander Spotswood, must have made an early start on a bright April morning of 1714. He had received word that a long anticipated ship had arrived. Contemporary records are silent about the definite landing place. Williamsburg, Va. had two "ports" at that time: College Landing on College Creek, which flows into the James and Capitol Landing on Queen Creek, which flows into the York. Years later, Gov. Spotswood's grandson said his grandfather went to Tappahannock on the Rappahannock River. A settlement called Hobb's Hole was begun there in 1680 and 30 years later the town was a landing place of some consequence.

Around this ship centered all Spotswood's plans and dreams for the future. Officially, his four years in Virginia had been fruitful, for he was an efficient administrator. The commerce of the Colony was no longer threatened by pirates; a treaty, however uneasy, had been concluded, in 1712, with the Indians of the five "Long Houses"; he was on friendly terms with the Council. Now at last he could devote some time to his private concerns.

Alexander Spotswood arrived in Virginia June 20, 1710. He was born in Tangier, Africa, in 1676, son of an English Army doctor. He fought in the Continental wars, was wounded at Blenheim and retired to civil life. He was young, unmarried and ambitious. He eagerly accepted the position offered to him in Virginia.

A few years before, a thriving Swiss and German settlement had been started in the Colony of North Carolina by a Swiss Baron, Christopher von Graffenried, who called the place New Bern. Suddenly, in 1711, Indians massacred most of the colony and took the Baron prisoner. Spotswood secured his release. The impoverished Baron, a refugee in Virginia, told the Governor of silver mines in the Massanutton Mountains, in the legendary Shenandoah Valley, which had been discovered in 1709, by his associate Franz Louis Michel, for which Graffenried secured a land grant from the Privy Council. Michel returned to Switzerland and summoned Johann Justus Albrecht, "chief miner in the service of Queen Anne," from Siegen, Germany for a conference.

He suggested that Albrecht make a reconnaisance at Massanutton, then changed the plan, gave Albrecht money for tools and authorized him to recruit miners, so Albrecht had returned to Siegen.

The principality of Nassau-Siegen was the natural place to turn for this purpose. In Celtic times it was already a center of mining and iron making. In historic times it was a political unit as early as the 13th. century. The Sieg River flows west into the Rhine between Bonn and Cologne. The ancient walled city of Siegen lies on a big bend of this river, about 45 miles from the Rhine. The region is mountainous. The iron industry took on a new impetus in the 14th. century with the invention of the blast furnace. Everything needed for the making of iron was available here in abundance; iron ore which cropped out to the surface, extensive forests to furnish charcoal for the smelting process and water power to move the bellows. By the end of the 17th. century this region supplied the need for iron in all western Europe.

Albrecht was well embarked on the manufacture of tools by April 1711. It was now time to think about iron workers. He sought aid from the ministers of the churches in the villages near Siegen. A formal document was drawn up and signed by Albrecht and the ministers, by which the ministers agreed to recruit workmen, in return for which, once iron was in production, annual contributions would be paid to the churches. Now, why would skilled workmen agree to leave their homes for a wilderness inhabited by uncivilized Indians and full of other unknown terrors? The explanation can be found, as is usual in human affairs, in a variety of causes.

The prime cause was religious turmoil. The Reformed faith (Protestant) was brought to Nassau-Siegen by its ruler, Count William of Nassau, in the 1530s. Count William was succeeded by his son Johan VI and later by his grandson Johann VII. Both these rulers continued to support the Reformed faith. Johann VII had four sons. The eldest died at an early age. Under ordinary circumstances the second son, Johann the Younger, would have inherited the entire principality. This prince, who had been educated in Italy and married a Catholic princess, had become a Catholic. This determined Johann VII to divide Nassau-Siegen among his three sons: Johann the Younger, Johann Moritz and

William. His father made Johann the Younger pledge that there would be no change in church worship.

Conditions brought about by religious wars were the second reason which turned men's minds to emigration. Johann the Younger was an officer in the Spanish army in the Netherlands during the Thirty Year War, which began in 1618. On his father's death in 1623, with the aid of Spanish troops, he took control of almost all Nassau-Siegen and re-established the Roman Catholic faith. He seized the churches and expelled the Reformed ministers. Prince Johann Moritz reconquered Nassau-Siegen in 1632, with the help of Swedish and Dutch soldiers, and restored the Reformed faith, overthrown again in 1635 and again restored in 1645. After the close of the Thirty Years War, in 1648, freedom of religion was agreed upon by the Reformed and Catholic princes of Nassau-Siegen. The Nicolai church in Siegen was returned to the Reformed congregation. When Johann Moritz died in 1677, he left his lands to the line of Reformed princes of Nassau-Siegen. But the son of Johann the Younger, Johann Franz Desideratus, who governed the part of Nassau-Siegen inherited from his father, continued Catholic coercion of his subjects. He was succeeded, in 1699, by his son William Hyacinth, a man of furious ambition for wealth and power. Taxes were increased, until the people were impoverished, which was a third cause for dissatisfaction. Some of their churches were taken for Catholic worship. There was an increase of Catholic teachers. In 1707, William Hyacinth arrested some of the recalcitrants and created a martyr for the Reformed faith by the execution of one of them.

Both during and after the religious wars the country had been overrun by troops, who exacted their living from the land. There was neither physical nor financial security and with the close of the war there came a depression in the iron industry. Crops and cattle, raised with so much labor, vanished. Even the winters grew colder.

It was just at this time that the English settlements in the New World, established a century before, were greatly in need of increased population. Not nearly enough settlers could be secured from England. William Penn was sending agents to Germany, advertising the wonders of his "woods," which he offered

on most profitable terms. Queen Anne authorized the distribution of a booklet which gave exaggerated accounts of the freedom, land and even opportunity to mine gold, which awaited colonists across the sea. Albrecht spoke largely of mines of gold, silver and iron. Naturalization laws were enacted in Oct. 1705 in Virginia to encourage foreigners to come to America. Undoubtedly these publications found their way into Nassau-Siegen and stirred the imagination of every young man wishing to escape the harassment of his present lot. Only opportunity for the journey and for employment had to present itself to be eagerly grasped, and this opportunity was at hand.

The group recruited by the ministers were no unlettered, unskilled peasants. Compulsory education had existed in the region for several hundred years. They could read and they wrote "copperplate signatures." They were skilled farmers as well as iron workers. Records of their families go back in some cases to the early 15th century. Their past fitted them, albeit unwittingly, to undertake the hardships of settlement in a wilderness in a strange land, as free men and as skilled workers. The women were accustomed to help on the farm. They also had the housewifely skills of spinning, weaving, knitting, sewing and cooking, as well as the arts which traditionally supply the amenities of home life.

Conversations with the Baron inflamed Spotswood's imagination. He had quickly learned that the basis of a fortune in Virginia was to acquire large tracts of undeveloped land. His predecessors had pre-empted the land along the James and York Rivers. He began to explore the land along the Rappahannock. By every legal means open to him he came into possession of many thousand acres along that river and now he was ready to apply his keen mind to the development of his land.

Here he encountered difficulty. England considered the colonies as a source of revenue. Strict laws controlled the development of industry. Colonists must buy manufactured goods from England and pay for them with raw materials. Lumber and tobacco were prime articles of trade. Permission must be had to mine gold or silver. As early as the fall of 1710, Spotswood was writing to the Board of Trade about an iron industry, which was opposed by the Burgesses, "who were only interested in self benefits." After

talking with the Baron he renewed his pleas, asking what proportion the Queen would require. He knew he had iron ore beds, forests and water on his Rappahannock land, a combination of all the elements necessary for a successful iron industry. The Baron convinced him that Albrecht was just the man needed for the development of his iron mines, who "had been engaged by hereditary contract" and the Baron had spent large sums on the tools. He could no longer finance the enterprise but the Governor was ready to step in and take over what had been so well begun. The Baron considered himself a partner with the Governor, but Spotswood's view of their arrangement was different. No formal contract seems to have been made. Spotswood must have felt that silver mines on Massanutton were one thing and iron mines on his Rappahannock land quite a different business.

Graffenried wrote Albrecht on no account to set out at that time for he could no longer finance the undertaking. Albrecht either did not receive the letter or disregarded the order. So in 1713, the Siegerlanders set out on their journey. From a 20th. century point of view the entire scheme seems foolhardy. No record exists to show that the churches ever received a penny, even though the ministers fulfilled their part of the bargain. The spirit of adventure was then strong in Europe. Since life could not be worse, it undoubtedly would be better in some far away place. Not one of these emigrants left a statement as to the motives which prompted him to this amazing step. It was one of the times in history when men's minds and emotions moved them to take great risks in the hope of achieving great rewards. The group was knit by ties of blood and marriage, a pattern followed by their descendants in the New World as they moved westward. One just did not venture into a strange environment without the support of close relatives.

Their way led them from their native hills down the valley of the Sieg to its confluence with the Rhine, where a river boat would carry them to a Dutch port. There they could take a vessel to England. Greedy custom houses in each principality along the Rhine took their customary tolls. Ship passengers had to provide their own food, even on the Atlantic crossing. No matter how provident their preparation, most European emigrants arrived in

England in an impoverished state. Much as Queen Anne wanted colonists for America, the royal purse was sorely tried by the necessity of supporting these refugees. But our intrepid band was not in such desperate straits. They were going to employment where their skills were a guarantee of a good living. They reached England in the late summer of 1713.

It was at exactly this time that the Baron also arrived in London, poverty-stricken and certainly with no plan to embark a group to America, whose passage he would have to pay and whom he would have to provision. Consternation followed hard on the hopes of our travelers. The Baron firmly advised them to return to their homes at once. This they resolutely refused to do, and, in view of the fact that at least three of them left without passports from their government, wisely so. They announced a determination to sell themselves into servitude if necessary, in return for their passage to America. The compassionate Baron then sought aid in every direction to mitigate their lot. They were settled during the winter by the Queen's agents on a heath outside London, among thousands of others in like predicament. The dismayed Baron continued his efforts. He finally wrote Governor Spotswood that certain merchants would advance 150 pounds for their passage, provided Spotswood would reimburse them. Certainly at this point the Baron and the Governor were acting together. In July, Spotswood wrote to the Board of Trade in London that he had induced a number of Germans to enter his service.

Immediately on Spotswood's arrival in Virginia in 1710, he perceived that security on the frontiers was essential for the orderly development of the Colony. With characteristic vigor he set this goal as his first objective. Over the opposition of some of the Burgesses, who did not like the expense of such measures, four months after his arrival he secured the passage of an Act which he hoped would accomplish his purpose. This Act set forth that "Whereas a great number of barbarous, disorderly and lawless persons of Indian nations . . . have resided in the frontiers of this colony, and after the most horrid and notorious crimes . . . escape and avoid the hand of justice: For the prevention whereof, be it enacted . . . the Lieut. Governor is impowered, with the advice of the Council to appoint . . . commanders of the rangers for said

frontiers, . . . 11 able bodied men with horses . . . residing as near as may be to the frontier station . . . if he cannot find a sufficient number to serve voluntarily . . . to order and impress out of the militia of that county enough to make up the number." After enumerating how the Indians were to be dealt with, and the term of service, pay, etc., the Act concluded by declaring the Rangers exempt from payment of parish taxes. Spotswood had already built one blockhouse under this Act and may have been building another on the Rapidan at the time his colony of Germans arrived. Rangers were active in that section. They lived mostly by hunting. The colony supplied them with arms and other necessities. Spotswood saw at once how his colony could be fitted into this plan.

On March 14, 1714, the Agent of Virginia in London, wrote the Governor his Germans were on their way. They were now employees of the Governor. With this new patron their hearts must have rejoiced and hope revived. No tidy list of their company survives. How many left Siegen is not known. Spotswood told the Council he was expecting about 42 persons. Obedient to his wishes, the Council passed an Act dated April 28, 1714, which provided that these German Protestants, by then already arrived and settled on the Rapidan, should be free of taxes for seven years and receive the benefits established for the Rangers. This Act also set up for them an administrative Parish of St. George, extending on either side of their settlement for five miles.

Governor Spotswood had picked his site carefully, in the old county of Essex (later Spotsylvania and now Orange County), on the south bank of the Rapidan, on his own property, and far enough beyond any settlement to be entitled to the services of Rangers, who may already have constructed a fort, palisade and habitations in accordance with the intent of the Act of the Assembly. To this blockhouse the Governor sent the new arrivals, the first German colony to enter Virginia. The method of transportation from their port of entry to the Falls of the Rappahannock is unknown. The remaining distance, some thirty miles, must have been over the old Indian Trail, now called "Germanna Highway" (Va. Rt. 3). This wilderness settlement was placed on a peninsula of some several thousand acres jutting into the

Rapidan River. John Fontaine, the earliest visitor who wrote of the place, said it was "thirty miles above the Falls." Hugh Jones wrote some years later that it was "in sight of the mountains." Another site closer to the furnace has been suggested as a possibility by a few persons. But all historians agree on the site near the ford as the spot chosen by the Governor, even though the logs have long since rotted away and the exact site of the fort on the peninsula has never been determined. John Fontaine visited the fort twice, in 1715 and again in 1716. He described a five sided blockhouse, which also served as a church, a palisade, pentagonal in shape, within which was a row of nine houses, faced by nine pigsties, forming a sort of street. Spotswood called the settlement "Germanna" in honor of his Queen and the homeland of his settlers. Nearby, within a few years, Spotswood was to build his "enchanted castle" so splendidly described by William Byrd, after his visit there in 1732.

The exact nature of the dwellings within the fort is not recorded. In Siegen they lived in half-timbered houses, such as are still seen there today. It is probable their Germanna homes were built of logs in the style introduced into the colonies some years earlier by the Swedes and Finns. The high bluff of the peninsula made an excellent defensive site.

Unfortunately for Spotswood, his enemies sent formal complaints to England about his activities. His spirited replies survive and may be summarized as follows:

To criticism of the building of the fort, he replied there was a fort with five bastions on the Meherrin River and a fortified settlement with a blockhouse and palisade on the Rapidan, both designed as places of rendevous for people living beyond the settlements in case of Indian attack. But neither fort had cost one pound of tobacco levied on the people more than is provided by Act of Assembly for the ordinary charges of the Rangers for 1714. Moreover, no person has been killed or carried off by the Indians since 1713.

To get complete knowledge of the situation the Governor had made personal trips, 40 days together, into the woods. His German colonists, bitterly disappointed by Graffenried's failure to keep his engagement with them, arrived just as the Tuscaroras broke

their treaty. Out of compassion and for the safety of the country, he had placed them several miles beyond the other inhabitants, built them habitations and subsisted them until they could provide for themselves by their own labor and, without crime, had put them in the way to pay their just debts.

In defense of having acquired his land, he replied that a Governor was not excluded from taking up land as any other subject could, and the remainder of his holdings had been yielded to him voluntarily by the purchasers. Certainly it was no breach of duty to settle a number of indigent people for the security of the frontier. On arrival the Germans could not afford to take up land or provide for their own living. After two years they were still indebted to the Governor for subsistence. They were tenants, not servants, as they might have been. He had paid 150 pounds for their transportation. His terms of settlement were not oppressive. There had been no rent. In the future they were to give 12 days work a year for each household, which is not as much as the rent of a house, without land, would have cost elsewhere. He had built them houses, advanced money for travel and living, and had not sold them into servitude. The persons making the complaints could have the place by reimbursing him for his expense. Thus the exasperated Governor struck back at his critics. Needless to say, no one came forward to take over the settlement.

Even under the Governor's protection, the lot of the Siegerlanders during their first year must have been very hard. John Fontaine found little there to eat a year after their arrival. Game was plentiful but they were accustomed to a grain diet. There is no evidence that their courage faltered. Pastor Haeger, their aged, devoted and learned minister, whose bevy of daughters furnished more than one colonist with a wife, gave them the same spiritual consolation, according to the Reformed faith, which they had received at home. The fort was their church, the first Reformed Church in America. Prayers were said there daily and there were two preaching services on Sunday, at which they sang the psalms lustily. Ministers of that time usually doubled as physicians, administering the simple remedies then known, healing both their souls and their bodies. The women needed to be skilled midwives for there was a veritable population explosion. Their school-

master, Jacob Holtzclaw, also served as their interpreter and man of business. During that first year, they made a road, built a bridge over a stream flowing into the river and completed their settlement, but there was no organized industry. Probably the Governor was awaiting royal assent before opening his mines, for which he again asked permission on Jan. 27, 1715.

Queen Anne died Aug. 1, 1714. King George I was a German, and the Governor's plea made it evident he expected even more sympathetic royal consideration because his colonists were Germans. There seems to be no record of official permission to open the iron works, but Spotswood began the work in the spring of 1715.

There was some doubt that Albrecht came with the colonists until the discovery in the Essex Co. Deed and Will Book, Vol. 16, of an affidavit executed by John Justine Albright on May 17, 1720, saying that 11 laboring men had been put under his command by the Governor to work in mines or quarries, at or near Germanna, and they had begun to work Mar. 2, 1715 and so continued until 1718. Jacob Holtzclaw added to Albrecht's statement: "I kept the accounts for him and was one of the men."

These iron works were a milestone in the history of American metallurgy. Two previous attempts in the colonies to create an iron industry had failed. The first was at Falling Creek, Va., in 1622, and the second at Hammersmith (now Saugus), Mass., in 1643, where their methods were old fashioned, and the bog ore used was of poor quality. This enterprise ceased to exist about 1688. Spotswood's blast furnace was built on the pattern which had made Nassau-Siegen the leader in the iron industry of Western Europe. Col. William Byrd wrote of his trip to "Tubal Works" in 1732, "the furnace is built of rough stone, having been the first of that kind erected in this country." Many others were soon to follow.

Since 11 workers could not possibly operate a paying iron works, Spotswood rescued a group of Germans from Alsace, cast ashore in Virginia, in 1717. They indentured themselves in return for payment of their passage. These 20 additional families were not housed in the fort. They were Lutherans and there is no evidence of intimacy between the two colonies. Spotswood brought a lawsuit against this second group about the terms of in-

denture. When they were free to leave, they established a settlement in what is now Madison Co., Va.

There must have been excitement at the fort in late August of 1716, when the Governor arrived with a company of gentlemen, Rangers and servants on an expedition to cross the Blue Ridge Mountains. They paused at Germanna to shoe some of their horses. John Fontaine kept a meticulous journal of the trip. The party completed the crossing to the Valley, watered their horses in the Shenandoah and then returned to Germanna. Later the Governor gave golden horseshoes to all his gentlemen companions, who continued on their way home, while he remained another day to talk business with his Germans. Our Siegerlanders may even have broached the subject of purchase of their own land, although without avail.

Unable to secure land from the Governor the Germans sought an opportunity elsewhere. Only citizens could own land and it cost 50 shillings to naturalize. Resourcefully, they pooled their small funds and paid for the naturalization of three of the colony, who could then secure a land grant and lease land to the others for a term of 99 years. The law permitted each immigrant 50 acres. So Jacob Holtzclaw, John Hoffman and John Fishback were naturalized. In 1715, they secured a grant from the Fairfax estates for 1800 acres. They were to pay an annual rent of one shilling sterling for each 50 acres. Later the naturalization laws were liberalized and a poll book of 1741 of Fauquier Co. shows that those then living there were all naturalized citizens. The land patent was dated Aug. 22, 1724, but they were living on their own land long before that date. To complete the necessary legal steps 12 heads of families appeared at court on Apr. 7, 1724. Here, for the first time, is an official list of the colony. These 12 men are memorialized on the monument erected by the Reformed Church at Germanna: Melchior Brumback, John Kemper, John Joseph Cuntz, Harmon Fishback, John Fishback, Peter Hitt, John Hoffman, Jacob Holtzclaw, John Joseph Martin, John Jacob Rector, John Spillman and Tillman Weaver. Counting wives and children, the list still does not number the 42 persons reported by the Governor to the Council. Many writers have attempted to identify the remaining colonists but their suggestions have not won wide acceptance.

Now Dr. B.C. Holtzclaw, Dean of the Graduate School of the Univ. of Richmond, Va., who has spent years in research on Germanna families, has come forward with a most persuasive list. It has long been known that other Siegerlanders were very early with the colonists. The list recorded in Spotsylvania County, together with women and children, accounts for 30 persons. After study of available records in Germany and this country, Dr. Holtzclaw believes he has found the twelve missing persons.

The Pastor, Henry Haeger and his wife, certainly were at the Fort. Recently discovered German records prove that Philip Fishback and his wife Elizabeth Heimbach and a relative Hans Jacob Fishback were in 1713 also granted permission to come. Jacob Weaver, whose widow and young son were in the group moving to Germantown, must certainly have started the journey. He may have died soon after arrival. The first wife of Joseph Cuntz, mother of the three children for whom he asked land at Germantown, must have been in the original party. Dr. Holtzclaw feels that these additions are justified by known facts. This would bring the number of colonists to 37. The Rev. James Kemper, grandson of the colonist John Kemper, whose youth was spent at Germantown, states that Hermann Otterbach, his wife Elizabeth Heimbach and their two sons, Philip and John were in the original group. Their two daughters were wives of Jacob Holtzclaw and John Kemper. Add one more person known to have come, John Justus Albrecht, the master miner, and we reach the magic number of 42.

John Fontaine, the only person to leave a written description of the grounds inside the palisade, wrote there were nine houses. The effort to partition 12 families among the nine houses has been a puzzle to students of the colony. Dr. Holtzclaw has a suggestion to resolve this puzzle. Records found in Germany show that five of the colonists were married there: Cuntz (1st wife), Hitt, Holtzclaw, Rector and Spillman. Tillman Weaver arrived as a youth and married Ann Elizabeth Cuntz at Germantown. Dr. Holtzclaw believes that the remaining six men were bachelors. It is known that three of them married daughters of the other colonists. The maiden surnames of the wives of the three remaining young men have been unknown and subject to much surmise. These

three were John Joseph Martin, his half-brother Melchior Brumback and Harmon Fishback. Philip Fishback and Hermann Otterbach now thought to have come with the others, in 1714, had three unmarried daughters whose given names correspond to the names of the wives of these three young men. Dr. Holtzclaw suggests that Otterbach's two youngest daughters became the wives of J. J. Martin and Harmon Fishback and that Philip Fishback's youngest daughter, Mary Elizabeth, married Melchior Brumback. Dr. Holtzclaw ties his whole story into a neat bundle by apportioning the nine houses to the five men known to have married in Germany and he gives the other four houses to the Weaver's the Rev. Dr. Haeger, Philip Fishback and Hermann Otterbach. The six young bachelors would have been partitioned around, where they could do their courting undisturbed.

This theory is elaborated by Dr. Holtzclaw in a paper printed in the annual report of the "Memorial Foundation of the Germanna Colonies in Virginia," 1960. This summary is reproduced here with his kind permission.

Between 1718 and 1721, the Germans left Germanna for their own land. Our personal concern with the future of Germanna ends here, but since this was the cradle of our colony, its growth, decline and disappearance must be mentioned.

Spotswood was displaced as Governor in 1722, and went to England to face the allegations of his detractors. He was exonerated of wrong doing, married and returned to Virginia as a private citizen. He built his "enchanted castle" at Germanna, where he lived in state. In 1729, his title to his lands was confirmed by Act of Council. In 1719, he had secured another indentured colony of forty German families and an English colony in 1724, which settled around Germanna. He was credited, in 1728, by the Board of Trade, with having imported 300 white persons into the colony. Spotsylvania County was set up in 1721 and Germanna was made the county seat. A large sum was appropriated for public buildings and a church. The German Parish of St. George was wiped out and an English Parish of the same name was created. The site proved inconvenient and the court was transferred to Fredericksburg in 1732. This began the decline of Germanna. Spotswood prosecuted his iron making with vigor and success. He

began to use "slaves and women" as laborers. His foundry at New Post, on the Massaponax, another forgotten colonial village, was busy with the manufacture and export of his iron products. He was appointed postmaster and lived at New Post in 1729. He had four children, two sons and two daughters, all of whom spent their lives in Virginia.

In 1740, Spotswood was again summoned to serve England. He was commissioned as Major General to raise a regiment to fight in the war with Spain, but he fell ill and died June 7, 1740. Lady Spotswood married Rev. John Thompson, rector of St. Mark's Parish, from which, in 1714, the old German Parish of St. George had been taken.

Gradually Germanna was abandoned and became only a memory. The whole area was fought over in the 1860's. Trenches dug by soldiers at that time are still evident on the Germanna peninsula. Of buildings, all that remains are two tottering stone chimneys, a few foundations and some traces of the terraces of Spotswood's gardens. The site of the furnace is well known, but almost inaccessible, on Mott's Creek, near where it flows into the Rappahannock, 12 miles downstream from Germanna. Some of the stone work and slag piles remain. Neighbors and descendants began, only a few years ago to rescue the memory of Germanna and its colonists from oblivion. They organized "The Memorial Foundation of the Germanna Colonies in Virginia." Germanna the cradle has vanished but its contribution to life in America lives on.

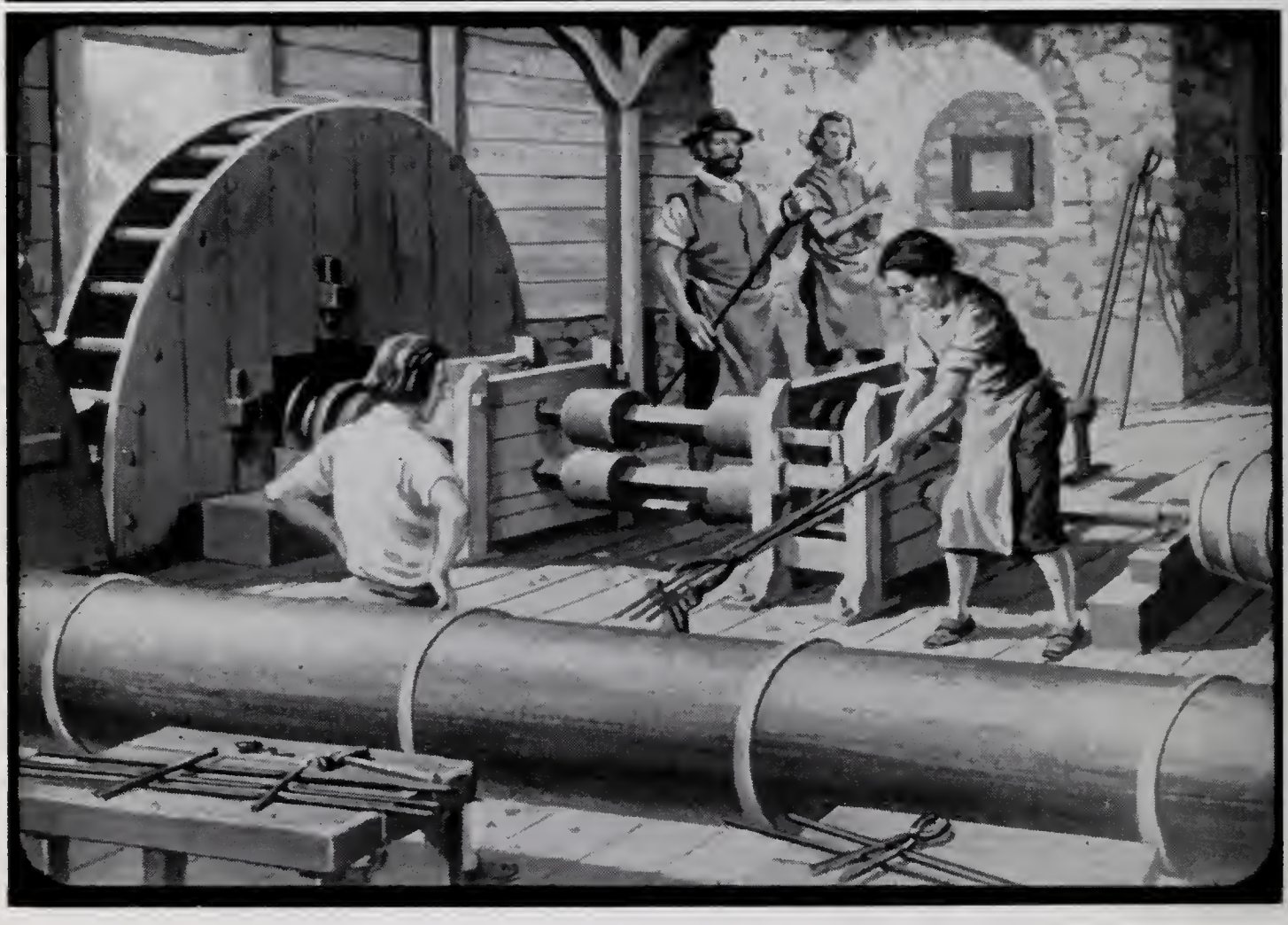
See p. 10. Portfolio of paintings depicting the Ironworks at Hammersmith (now Saugus), Mass. about 1647. The Ironworks was restored and is maintained by the iron and steel industry of the United States, through the American Iron and Steel Institute, through whose courtesy these pictures are reproduced.

These processes were similar, though not identical, to the processes used at Spotswood's Furnace.

Top: Wood Needed for Operating the Ironworks Was Cut by Nearby Farmers and Indentured Scots. Bottom: Logs Were Converted into Charcoal in Sod Covered Kilns. The Skilled "Colliers" Were Highly Paid.

Top: Bog Iron Ore Was Dug from Marshes and Old Stream Beds. It Was Carried by Ox Carts to Hammersmith Furnace. Bottom: A Dense Rock Ore Was Quarried Nearby to Be Used as Fluxing Material to Rid the Iron Ore of Impurities.

Top: Layers of Bog Ore, Charcoal and Rock Ore Were Dumped into the Furnace Top. As the Charge Settled More Layers Were Added. The Germanna Furnace Was a More Modern and Efficient Blast Furnace. Bottom: Several Times a Day the Slag Was Drawn Off and the Tap Plug Broken. The Molten Iron Was Made into "Sow" Bars or Was Poured into Molds to Produce Castware.



Top: After a Series of Reheatings in the Forge Hearths the Iron Was Reduced to the Finished Shape of "Merchant Bars" under the Blows of a Giant Hammer. Bottom: Some of the Wrought Iron Bars Were Then Brought to the Rolling and Slitting Mill to be Reheated and Run Through Rollers and Slitters to Produce Flats and Rods.

GERMANTOWN AND THE BRUMBACK FAMILY

The decision of our colonists to leave Germanna and to rely in the future solely on their own efforts required almost as much courage and resolution as did the original decision to emigrate. At Germanna, primitive and comfortless as their life was, they had the patronage of one of the most powerful men in Virginia, safety behind their palisade and assured jobs. All these benefits must have been well weighed and fully discussed before the desire prevailed to own their own land and fashion their own futures.

It is presumed that some of their number had a hand in selecting the site for their new home. They chose an excellent location in what was then Stafford Co., Va., later Prince William and now Fauquier, not far from the Iroquois Trail. It was a rectangle two and a half miles long by one and a half miles wide, through the length of which ran Licking Run, a tributary of Cedar Creek which flows north-west into the Occoquan Creek and thence into the Potomac. Their plots, chosen by lot, of 100 or more acres, according to the size of the family on arrival in America, were cut across the site so that each family had high and low ground, bordering the creek on both sides. The hills to the northwest are still called the Germantown Hills. There was a suitable site for a dam and mill. The tract contained 1800 acres, more or less.

Possibly all the families did not move at the same time, though for safety's sake the larger part must have gone together as early as the summer of 1719. Remnants of a cluster of habitations still exist. Each could then begin to develop his own property and build his permanent home with the assistance of the others. The date carved on the Weaver house was 1721 and this house was certainly not built immediately on arrival. By 1724, all were assembled. They called the place Germantown. The exact site is well defined and known. It lies near the Midland Station of the Southern Railway, bounded on the west by Virginia state road 602. The site is crossed by U.S. Route 28 and by the railroad tracks.

To reach Germantown our colonists had to march some nineteen miles north by the old Shenandoah Hunting Path and then cut a road through the forest from Elk Run, which deeds of adja-

cent grants call the "German Path" or the "German Rolling Road." Probably the possessions they acquired at Germanna were not too great. It is doubtful if they yet owned horses. It must have been a rugged journey for the old pastor, to say nothing of the babies and toddlers. What they did own they carried on their heads. The women bore their share of the loads. These were indeed a resolute people.

They turned like veterans from industry to agriculture. Their first crops were raised with hand hoes, men and women working together. Then John Kemper invented the shovel plough. Their staple crops were corn and tobacco. Soon they had herds of cattle. Half wild horses ran in the woods to be tamed at need. Tobacco was their money crop. Hogsheads were packed, shafts were affixed and then they could be rolled to Falmouth, where Jacob Holtzclaw attended to the business of export. Their "Rolling Road" is now a part of the route from Falmouth past the old site of Germantown and on across Ashby's Gap to Winchester.

Since this book is concerned with the fortunes of the BRUMBACK FAMILY we must now retrace our steps to Siegen to learn what we can of his origin. The earliest discovered record is that of the marriage of his grandparents at Muesen, a village a few miles north of Siegen. A famous mine was located there, the property of the prince of Nassau, though, for lack of water power, no iron works were in the town. In the parish church Joseph Brumback and Catherine ———— were married on Feb. 28, 1647. They had at least nine children. Joseph died Feb. 28, 1677, Catherine lived until May 12, 1704.

Their seventh child, John George, was baptized in the church at Muesen, Sept. 19, 1669. On Sept. 26, 1694, he married a widow, Anna Barbara Merten, whose husband, John Joseph Merten (Martin) had died the previous year. Her father was a lay Judge, Friedrich Wurmback. Such men were chosen for their outstanding experience and character. Anna had four Merten children and nine were born of her second marriage. She died Aug. 18, 1708. Two of her 13 children emigrated to America in the first German colony to come to Virginia, John Joseph Martin, born May 24, 1691, and Melchior Brumback, born Sept. 2, 1695. Thus it will be seen that Melchior was only 18 when he set out on his great

adventure. Others of the party secured their passports with a minimum of difficulty but the young men of Muesen were not so fortunate. Eventually they must have slipped away under the greatest secrecy. The authorities decreed that whatever inheritance Melchior Brumback would have received from his parents was forfeit to the state. His brother, Caspar, appealed for a remission of the fine since Melchior had "wandered off to the Island of Carolina" and they knew nothing of his whereabouts. The outcome of this appeal is not known. It would appear doubtful that Melchior embarked on such an expedition without the full knowledge and, possibly, approval of his family and friends. Another of the colonists, John Kemper, was also from Muesen and the records there indicate that Melchior's grandmother was, most probably, a Kemper.

When Melchior and his wife Elizabeth made their importation oath on June 2, 1724, (which would have been recorded in Stafford Co., whose books were ravaged by the Civil War, but a copy of which was preserved in Spotsylvania Co.), the statement is made that both of them entered Virginia with the original colony. The parentage of Elizabeth, wife of Melchior Brumback is nowhere recorded, she has been claimed by several genealogists for their families. Dr. Holtzclaw now seems to have the best theory: that she was the youngest daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (Heimbach) Fishback, born in Germany in 1696 and christened Mary Elizabeth. Her older sister, also Mary Elizabeth, who was born in 1687, married John Jacob Rector in Germany in 1711. They were in the original emigrating group. Dr. Holtzclaw believes that Mary Elizabeth, the younger, came to Germanna as a single girl with her parents and that Melchior and she were married in America. In those first years at the fort old Dr. Haeger would have performed their marriage ceremony in the block-house church. Later records in this book will show that Elizabeth (Seigle) Hotsenpiller (No. 24), a Brumback descendant, married Henry Rector, a descendant of John Jacob Rector and, if we accept Dr. Holtzclaw's idea, both of them were descendants of Philip Fishback. It can be presumed that additional habitations were set up as the six bachelors married.

Melchior's and Elizabeth's first child was probably born at

Germanna. They may have been in the first group to go to Germantown and Melchior would have participated in erecting the first cabins to house the new settlement, which had no neighbors to east or south for at least ten miles and unbroken wilderness to the north and west.

A matter of urgent concern at Germantown was the necessity for a church building. Having no funds for this purpose the colonists secured the services of a merchant named Zollicoffer who was returning to Europe. In 1719, he undertook to present their plea for aid to the English Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. This aid the Society refused because the colonists were not of the Anglican faith. Instead, they promised a few copies of the Book of Common Prayer, translated into German, which was scarcely a substitute for a church. Next, Zollicoffer inserted advertisements in a number of German newspapers soliciting contributions for this infant colony of the Reformed faith and he did get some money for them. In the end, chiefly by their own efforts they built a small church. After the death of Pastor Haeger they had no regular minister and had to depend on visiting divines and traveling missionaries. They still assembled for their daily prayers and Sunday services when their own people acted as lay readers.

When they could feel relatively secure from attack, they built their own homes with deep cellars for storage, massive stone chimneys, two rooms with large fireplaces and overhead lofts for the storage of grain. The walls were logs, weatherboarded when time permitted the arduous labor of sawing the planks. The last house to stand at Germantown was the Weaver house which bore the date, 1721, and a quotation from Scripture, as was the custom in Germany. By 1924, this house fell into ruin and was torn down. Their enormous German Bibles were housed in boxes.

Intermarriage among Germanna families continued for several generations. After they began to scatter from Germantown and mingled more with the English, mixed marriages became common, the use of German was discontinued and they were absorbed into the stream of American life. Many of their descendants are not aware of their German past, though they exhibit characteristics passed on to them by these forefathers. This book will have occasion to mention a number of the other Germanna families who

have intermarried with Brumback descendants. Such marriages still are known to be taking place and doubtless others remain undiscovered.

Melchior and Elizabeth Brumback lived at Germantown for about twenty years. The exact dates of their deaths are unrecorded. Word would have come of the death of Melchior's 70 year old father in the late fall of 1739, in far away Muesen, where as an elder of the church, he would have been buried with honor. Melchior's hard pioneer life was telling on him also. A number of the colonists and their wives were already lying in the Germantown cemetery on the hill near their small church. Jacob Rector and John Spillman died in 1724, John Fishback in 1734 and Pastor Haeger in 1737, aged 93 years. Melchior died before 1741. He did not live to see the church which was in use in 1743. His precious 100 acres were given by the three married daughters, then living in the Shenandoah Valley, to their sister who remained at Germantown.

The settlement was too small for the ambition of the settlers. They began to scatter where they could get really large grants of land. In 1746, much of the original Germantown property was sold to Hamilton Parish as glebe land. In time the Weaver family absorbed much of the remainder. Other families moved in. As late as the Revolutionary War, Germantown was considered a thriving place. After the War it rapidly decreased in population and importance. The last discovered reference to Germantown is in the journal of a Tidewater family migrating in 1817 over the Winchester road to Ohio. They recorded they were poorly lodged by a man named Verone at the only house left in Germantown. He gave them bread and cheese for food.

This pioneer group was too strong to be contained east of the mountains. They moved to the Valley, then beyond the Alleghenies and across the Ohio. Wherever there was land and opportunity they joined the tide moving west. No phase of American life is foreign to them. To every state they have contributed the peculiarly rich inheritance their forefathers brought across the seas. Germantown, where the growing colony was nurtured, is gone. This book is written as a tribute to the memory of the founders of Germanna and Germantown. No sons are recorded and the Brum-

back name died out in this line. They are known to have had four daughters:

1 Elizabeth Brumback was born at Germanna, probably in 1715 or '16. She married Stephen Hotsenpiller. An account of some of their descendants forms the main body of this book.

2 Maria Gertrude Brumback was probably born at Germantown, about 1720. She and her sisters would have been educated in German and some English. Her older sister was settled in the Shenandoah Valley, on Opequon Creek, and it may have been that Maria went to visit her. Rev. John Caspar Stover, recorded in his diary that he married, "at Opekon," on June 5, 1738, Maria "Gertraudt" Brumback to John Jacob Neuschwanger. She and her husband, in 1746, joined two of her sisters in the presentation of their father's 100 acres at Germantown to their fourth sister, Agnes Otterbach. No further record of Maria has been found.

3 ——— Brumback, a daughter of Melchior and Elizabeth, was born at Germantown. No record has been found which would help determine the date of her birth or her marriage to Christopher Wingle (Windle). A Christopher Windle was naturalized in Frederick Co., Va. in May 1747, "having produced a certificate that he had received the sacrament of the Lord's supper," in order to obtain naturalization. The date would allow this man to be the son-in-law of Melchior Brumback. No further record of this couple has been found.

4 Agnes Brumback was born at Germantown. She married Henry Otterbach, son of John and grandson of Hermann and Elizabeth (Heimbach) Otterbach who are believed to have come with the original Germanna colony. Henry was born in Germantown in 1725. Agnes and Henry must have continued to live on Melchior's property, and in 1746, "out of love and affection" her sisters gave them the whole property. What is known of their family is told by Prof. Wm. I. Utterback in his GENEALOGY OF THE UTTERBACK FAMILY, published in 1937.

FIRST GENERATION

1. STEPHEN HOTZENBELLA the IMMIGRANT

In 1728, the ship *Mortonhouse,* John Coulter, Master, left Rotterdam, Holland with immigrants from the Palatine section of Germany. They cleared the port of Deal, England, on June 15, and set sail across the Atlantic. Nine weeks later, on Aug. 24, the ship reached Philadelphia. There were 205 passengers, 80 men, 69 women, and 56 children. No deaths on the crossing were reported.

On the day of arrival it was customary for foreign immigrants, (if over 16 years of age,) to sign an oath of allegiance. "Staffen Hatssebieller" signed his oath in clear German script. The Captain's list, furnished to the port authorities, spells the name "Stephen Haltsbielder" and there have been difficulties with the spelling of the name ever since. English clerks listened to a strange name spoken in a foreign accent and wrote the name "by ear." Over 40 different spellings of this name have been observed in various documents. In the case of early generations this book uses the spelling used by the individual himself in some written document. In the case of later generations the name is printed as used by living members of various branches of the family.

Family names began to be used in the Palatinate about 1300, usually taken from a physical characteristic, a trade or a place name. There is a village called Hatzenbühl, in Germersheim township, near the Rhine. It is the opinion of a German archivist, Dr. Fritz Braun, of Kaiserslautern, that a man moving from this village would have been called Hatzenbühler. This family name is still found in the Palatinate and our Stephen possibly descended from such a family.

Nothing more is known of his origin, of the motives that impelled him to emigrate, of the actual date of his birth, or whether he learned his trade of blacksmithing in the old world or the new. Since he found his way to Germantown and there married a German girl, born in Virginia, it is concluded he was able to finance his own passage and was not indentured, as were many newcomers. Germantown was settled by free citizens and would have attracted

like settlers. Nor is it known how Stephen became involved in Joist Hite's scheme to start a settlement in the Shenandoah Valley, only a short journey across the Blue Ridge from Germantown.

The second grant recorded by Col. Joist Hite, gentleman, in Orange County, Va., on Mar. 20, 1736, was to Stephen "Hansonbella, blacksmith," for 450 acres on "Opechan" Creek, on the west side of the Sherrendo (Shenandoah) river, near the head of the creek, next to Christian Newswanger's, for which Stephen paid 14 pounds, 5 shillings. His land lay near the stone fort which Hite built on the creek, where Hite's son John later built "Springdale," which still stands, the oldest house in the Valley. Most of the settlers came from Germany and the language and customs of their native land prevailed for several generations. Stephen found a full life developing his farm and plying his trade. That section of the Valley became the center for building the wagons used in later years by Virginians moving west. Some of Stephen's descendants continued his trade, forging the iron for the wagons, the "heavy industry" of the time.

Stephen took his civic duties seriously. In 1743, he became constable of Capt. John Hite's precinct in Frederick Co., serving for two years. This was a very important position in English law. He was appointed overseer of the road also with a force of men to work on it.

When the time came to vote for Burgesses, candidates were accustomed to dispense drinks at the court house. Voting was by "viva vice" and the candidate would thank the voter for his support. When George Washington was a candidate from Frederick Co., in 1758, he "stood on his dignity, relying on his merit and took no trouble or expense to obtain votes." Stephen Hotzenbell (Mr. Washington's spelling) voted for Col. Martin and Mr. Hugh West. Washington must have decided dignity and merit were not enough to win the office. At the next election he furnished a full barrel of whiskey. Stephen and his oldest son, George, voted for Col. George Washington and Col. George Mercer, who were winners. Only freeholders could vote. They were supposed to be of the gentry class and owners of estates. The franchise was broadened in 1762 to include owners of smaller properties.

Every man in the settlement shared in defense against the

Indians. After many years of service, on Oct. 31, 1760, Stephen's captain, John Allen, relieved him of further muster duty.

He went to law several times to force payments from debtors and on Mar. 3, 1762, he was paid 375 pounds of tobacco for 15 days attendance at court as a witness.

Stephen married Elizabeth Brumback of Germantown, between 1732 and 1736. Families were moving into Hite's settlement in the Valley as early as 1732, though it was 1736 before the deeds were recorded. Elizabeth was probably born at Germanna in 1715 or 1716. She shared in the development of three pioneer communities: Germanna, Germantown and the Shenandoah Valley. She had the advantage of instruction at Germantown from the schoolmaster, Jacob Holtzclaw, and she probably learned some English as a child, for she signed her name in English. The first recorded mention of Elizabeth was when she, her two sisters and their husbands gave their father's Germantown property to the sister who continued to live at Germantown. Here she appears, on July 23, 1746, as the "wife of Stephen Huntzenbiller." She signed various deeds of sale in Frederick Co. in 1766. When Rev. Johann Casper Stover, Jr., came through the Valley to render religious services, the name Elizabeth "Hartzenbuehler" appears in his list of baptismal sponsors. She does not appear on the records after 1767. She died before she was sixty. She bore and reared 12 children.

Stephen married, second, Barbara ————, who survived him. He provided well for her in his will. In the early spring of 1776, Stephen had 11 acres of wheat and 7 acres of rye in the ground when he became ill. He made his will on Apr. 2 and signed it with his mark. The name is spelled Hotzenbella throughout the document. The will was probated on May 7. His son Jacob and son-in-law Valentine "Switzler" were executors. To Barbara he left an unbranded bay horse, a cow, a feather bed and its "furniture" and the plantation for life, or so long as she remained a widow. She appears on the records for the next 15 years. She bought two hogs at the sale of her step-son, John Hotsenpiller, who died in 1780. A suit between her and John's widow was dismissed. The census of 1782 showed that one white male lived on her place and that she had two cows. She paid land taxes from 1782 to 1790.

After Barbara's remarriage or death the plantation was to be sold to the best advantage. The son Jacob was to receive 40 pounds. The son Stephen, Jr., 60 pounds and a granddaughter, Rebecca Bumgardner, 14 pounds. Five pounds each were left to the Lutheran and Calvinist churches. Court orders call it the "Reformed Calvinist ministry from the Palatinate."

An itemized inventory of the personal estate was filed in Aug. 1776. The total value was 162 pounds. The smith's tools must already have been given to the sons. Horses, colts, cows, calves, hogs and pigs were reported. A still was valued at 16 pounds. A barrel of "licker" was put at four pounds. There was food for man and beast; 148 pounds of bacon, 36 pounds of dried beef, 48 bushels of rye, 14 of wheat and 75 of oats. There was a walnut cupboard, a table, an arm chair, four small chairs, a chest and several beds. The "old woman's" bed was valued at six pounds, five shillings. There was a sword and a "smooth" gun. The large Bible and "sundry" small ones were set at one pound, five shillings. When the final account was filed in 1787, we learn his coffin cost two pounds.

Barbara lived a long time. The executors sold 347 acres of Stephen's original grant from Joist Hite on Oct. 3, 1796, for 1,060 pounds. This land lay on the west side of Opequon creek, the line beginning below the dwelling house of John Bucker. The line then followed from a white oak standing in a hole to where a black oak formerly stood, then to a stake on the west side of a marsh, then to a large white oak which was at the beginning corner of the entire tract, by which time the line had arrived at the creek. Down the middle of the creek the line then proceeded, "with its several courses and the meander thereof" until it arrived back at the beginning. Could a surveyor today find this 347 acres?

In the final settlement the average amount which went to each daughter or her heirs was something over 119 pounds. There were also several special legacies. The executors filed detailed accounts, all questions were resolved by the Court and the account was recorded July 6, 1801, 25 years after Stephen's death.

Stephen lived in America less than 50 years. He shared in the economic, civic and religious life of his adopted country. He left a comfortable estate, but the greatest contribution of this

pioneer couple was their family of twelve children, seven daughters and five sons. Their many thousands of descendants, if found and catalogued, would fill several volumes the size of this one. Limitations of space have confined this work, after three generations are sketched, to the story of the descendants of only two of the sons. No attempt has been made to write the story of the daughters' families. Future historians will find large scope remaining for their investigation. One such book is well on the way to completion. Mrs. Jacob Kahle Rader of Troutville, Va., is developing the story of the descendants of Adam and Mary (Hotzenbeler) Rader, a daughter of Peter Hotzenbeler. Helen Eckert, of Columbus, Ohio, is producing a series of pamphlets about the Rector Family, which include a large number of descendants of John Hotsenpelar, Sr., through his son Jacob, of Ross Co., Ohio. Grant J. Smith, of Princess Anne, Va. is working on the line of John Preston Hotsinpiller, a grandson of John, Jr. William C. and Willetta (Bayliss) Blum of Washington, D.C., have produced a pamphlet, which they are expanding into a book, on the George Rudolph family, of over 2000 persons descended from Christina, daughter of John, Jr., and Dr. Warren W. Koontz, of Lynchburg, Va., is working on an Afflick branch, which includes descendants of Catherine, daughter of John Jr. Finally, some years ago Robert Mauck Switzer, of Gallipolis, O., published a pamphlet tracing the descendants of Valentine and Mary (Hutsinpillar) Switzer, she being the daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Brumback) Hotzenbella. It is the hope of the authors of this book that the history of other descendants of this pioneer couple may also be written.

Children, order of birth unknown and deduced from various records:

2	i	Mary Hotzenbella; b. about 1736 or 1737.
3	ii	George Hotzenbella; b. about 1738.
4	iii	John Hotzenbella, Sr.; b. about 1739.
5	iv	Jacob Hotzenbella; b. about 1740.
6	v	Agnes Hotzenbella; b. about 1741.
7	vi	Catherine Hotzenbella; b. about 1742.
	vii	Elizabeth Hotzenbella; b. about 1743; d. bef. 1776; m. Jacob Hoover, prominent in Hampshire Co., as

"gentleman trustee" of Watson, a founder of Hebron Church, built the church and burial ground on his own farm, whose records in German script go back to 1786, many members of which were descendants of Mrs. Hoover's parents, and of which Bishop Asbury wrote they were "God fearing, pious, industrious and much interrelated," purchased 294 acres from Jacob, Mrs. Hoover's brother, in 1779, who signed a receipt in 1788 that Jacob Hoover had satisfied all debts to him "from the beginning of the world to this day"; legacy from her father, Stephen, paid to husband and children, in 1787 and 1797; known ch.: i, Elizabeth; ii Susannah, m. ——— Hickler; iii, Jacob; iv, Mary Ann, b. 1774, m. 1st. cousin Peter Switzer, 1794, moved to Ohio and then Vermilion Co., Ind., d. 1848; v, possibly a daughter, who m. Abraham Bernard and who d. bef. 1797.

8 viii Peter Hotzenbella; b. about 1745.

ix Anna Maria Hotzenbella; b. about 1747; m. Wm. Stroop; signed receipt for legacy in 1797; no ch. discovered; (Stroops were among the first settlers south of the Potomac).

x Sarah Hotzenbella; b. about 1749; m. Hopliel Coffman, of a German family early resident in the Valley; signed receipt for legacy in 1797; no ch. found.

xi Susannah Hotzenbella; b. about 1750; m. ——— Sigler; bequeathed by father a mare, side saddle, bridle, two cows, rug and blanket; signed legacy receipt in 1797; no ch. found.

9 xii Stephen Hotzenbella, Jr.; b. about 1752.

SECOND GENERATION

2 MARY[2] HOTZENBELLA (Stephen[1]) was born about 1736. By 1755 she was already married to Valentine Switzer, who reached America in the ship *Lydia* in October 1749. He was a Palatinate as was his wife's father. In 1790, he took up 222 acres on Capon, "confiscated from Tory Fairfax," and lived there the rest of his life. He was a "gentleman justice" of the town of Watson. Ten whites and one negro are recorded in his family. He wrote his will in 1809 and signed it in German script. His wife was already dead. Though then ill, he did not die until 1817, being tenderly cared for by his daughter "Cathrene."

"Felte" Switzer was one of the two executors of the will of Stephen Hotzenbella, who died in 1776. The settlement was delayed until the death of Stephen's second wife, Barbara. The personal estate was sold in 1787, in which Mary did not share. When the plantation was sold in 1797, she signed her receipt with the rest. The executors were given a five percent commission.

Valentine Switzer's will was probated in Hampshire Co., Va., May 19, 1817. His estate was to be sold and divided among his children, except Peter, who was cut off with one dollar. The children mostly moved across the mountains to Ohio and Indiana.

Children, born in Hampshire Co., Va.:

i Philip Switzer; b. Mar. 15, 1757; a soldier in the Revolution; m. Nancy Bridger; d. in Gallia Co., O., July 3, 1835, bur. Bethel Ch. Cem.; eight ch.

ii John Switzer; b. 1759; m. Rebecca Fry, daughter of Joseph Fry and Ann, who may be his second wife, for Elizabeth Hotsenpelar, (No. 4, ii) daughter of John Sr. married a Joseph Fry, and both these Josephs are reputed to be the sons of the pioneer Benjamin Fry; d. Gallia Co., O., Aug. 20, 1844, bur. Bethel Ch. Cem.; 12 ch., of whom: i, Mary, m. Geo. W. Livesay (see No. 180), and ix, Valentine, executor of the will of his cousin Abraham (No. 16), whose son Robt. M. Switzer wrote a pamphlet, *Genealogy of the Switzers.*

iii Abraham Switzer; b. Apr. 4, 1767; m. Elizabeth Grant; d. near Crawfordsville, Ind., Jan. 12, 1838; nine ch.

iv Peter Switzer; b. May 9, 1769; served in War of 1812; m. his 1st cousin, Mary Ann Hoover, Oct. 24, 1794 (No. 1, vii), b. May 4, 1774, d. Nov. 26, 1848; d. Nov. 14, 1844, in Ind.; 10 ch.

v Henry Switzer; d. bef. 1809; survived by widow and children, who received his legacy.

vi Valentine Switzer.

vii Nicholas Switzer, b. 1772; "incompetent" and cared for by his brother Philip and nephew Valentine until death, Aug. 10, 1839.

viii "Cathrene" Switzer; bequeathed a clock "for her trouble" in caring for father.

(For further information about the Switzers consult *Genealogy of the Switzers,* by R. M. Switzer.)

3 GEORGE HOTESAPELLER (as he signed his will) (Stephen[1]) was born in Frederick Co., Va., as early as 1738, for he had reached his majority by 1759. He was the oldest of the five sons. No living descendants of George have been found. This account of his life comes from public records.

In 1759, his parents gave him 175 acres of their original grant which he supplemented by the purchase of 100 acres on a branch of Cedar Creek for a down payment of five shillings, the purchase being recorded at a Court held in Stephensburg. This was also the year of his marriage. In 1762, he bought 120 acres of adjoining land from the Fairfax estate, at an annual payment of a shilling for each 50 acres.

On May 18, 1761, he voted for Col. George Washington, who was a successful candidate that year for the House of Burgesses.

Although he was nearly 40 and had a large family when the Revolutionary War began, he enlisted for 18 month's service. A fellow soldier made affidavit of this service in 1780. In 1838, Philip P. Booker declared he was the enlisting officer and that he paid George from county funds. He was mistaken when he said George died in the service.

His wife was Catherine McKeever and George was very solicitous for her welfare. His will provided that her dower of over 18 pounds was to be returned to her. She was the mother of at least seven children. The dates of her birth and death are not known.

George wrote his very detailed will Feb. 3, 1794. His son Joseph and his wife's brother Paul McKeever, as executors, probated the will in the following April. His farm and grist mill and the "Moveables" comprised his estate. The oldest son inherited the grist mill. The youngest son was to inherit the farm after the death of his mother. A picture of living conditions in an average home in the Valley, at the end of the 18th century is shown by the list of furnishings: "my" bed and furniture, a table, chest, dutch oven, frying pan, two chairs, pewter basin, four pewter plates, six table spoons, pot rack and a four gallon iron pot. The animals were four horses, a cow, two calves, four hogs, four pigs, a wagon and timber chain worth six pounds, a copper still and two ploughs. This personal estate was valued at something over 121 pounds. Taxes were paid on his real estate up to 1796.

Catherine was to live on the home plantation for the rest of her life in her own quarters. Each year she was to receive 15 bushels of merchantable wheat, 10 of rye and five of sound corn, 200 weight of sound pork and 100 of good beef killed in season and two bushels of good salt. When the orchard bore fruitfully she was to have two barrels of sound cider and 12 bushels of good apples, or a fair proportion of the yield in a poor year. She was to have a cow, calf and a 13 year old mare and her foal and "keep" for them. Her garden was to be planted, fire wood cut and hauled to her door, and grain ground free of charge. Half a bushel of clean flax was to be sown for her in good ground "where my sons sow theirs."

This whole family disappears from Frederick Co. records within a few years. The western migration was at its height. George's living descendants, if any, must be wholly unaware of their pioneer German heritage.

Children, mentioned in the will:

10 i Joseph Hotselpillar; b. about 1762.

ii Daniel Hotesapeller, b. about 1766, on a tax list of 1787, above 21 and living with his father; inherited ten pounds and one-sixth of personal estate to be paid 15 months after death of mother.

iii John Hotsenpiller; inherited same amount as Daniel.

iv Jacob Hotzenpillar; same inheritance as brothers; may be the Jacob who married Mary Spurr, Jan. 6, 1804.

v Julianna Hotesapeller; to inherit 10 pounds 12 months after mother's death.

vi Henry Hotsenpeller; name on county records as late as 1806; same inheritance as brothers.

vii David Hotsenpeller; to remain on plantation with mother during her lifetime, then would inherit the place; to be bonded for moveable estate; name on county records until 1806.

Two unidentified women found on county records may be daughters of George, but they are not mentioned in his will:

Catherine Hotzenpeller married William Wilson, July 6, 1801.
Elizabeth Hotzenpiller married John Ambrose, June 10, 1802.

4 JOHN[2] HOTSENPELAR Sr. (as signed in will) (Stephen[1]) was born about 1739. On Mar. 2, 1760, his parents gave him 175 acres of their Opequon land, a part of their original grant. He was married to Barbara Schurf on Nov. 26, 1767, by the minister of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of Frederick, Md., who may have been on a preaching mission in Frederick Co. He purchased more land from his father in 1772, and in 1773 reconveyed the land his father gave him in 1760. He received no additional legacy from his father, who had given him support, education, training and land in his youth. He was soon a well established citizen as shown by the inventory of his estate. He died at 41, after some years of ill health. He wrote his will in Aug. 1777. It was probated Mar. 7, 1780. In it he stipulated that any questions which might arise about debts should be settled by arbitration.

He followed his father's smith's trade and had a collection of tools valued at 300 pounds. He gave his sons their choice of trades. He left his plantation to his sons, money to his daughters. His personal estate was appraised at 1,077 pounds. His eight books were set at 10 pounds and he had a "chart" of the same value. His wardrobe included a big coat, a strait coat, a hunting shirt, three jackets, underwear and shoes, also a good saddle, saddle bags and bridle.

Should Barbara remarry she was to retain her dower. The other property, even her bay mare, was to pass to the children. Barbara had two spinning wheels, a reel, hackle and flax on hand. She made John's linen underwear. She also had the daily care of ten hogs and three cows. For cooking, there were three pots and a pot rack, frying pan valued at five pounds, earthen pots, skimmer and flash fork. There was also a lot of old knives and forks, tinware and a parcel of pewter.

There were adequate beds, a cradle and a trundle bed, a "chist", good table and chair, lamp and candle stick and a horn looking glass. Barbara had made plenty of bedding.

The farm equipment bespeaks a busy life. We find a plough, plough gears, single trees, hoes, shovel and maul, wedges and a variety of small tools, altogether a well stocked farm.

Barbara cared for her young family for five years and then married Joseph Jones on June 16, 1785. His curious will, probated May 7, 1793, deserves mention. He thought "Barbary" was likely to remarry. He made provision for her two boys "called by my name," though later he calls them his sons. He had a young daughter, Rachel, who must have been Barbary's child.

He estimated Barbara's remaining dower from John at only 25 pounds. If she remarried she was to receive 100 pounds from his estate. He left a bequest to the Methodist Church in Winchester and set his negro man, Sam, free after ten more years of servitude. Barbara did not re-marry and reported the estate accounts to the court for many years.

Children, all born in Frederick Co., Va.

11	i	John Hotsenpelar, Jr.; b. about 1768.
	ii	Elizabeth Hotsenpelar; well provided for in father's will; after mother's remarriage, selected her father's brother Jacob as her guardian; m. Mar. 11, 1794, Joseph Fry, said to be a grandson of Benjamin Fry who came in 1744 to Cedar Creek neighborhood; no decendants identified. (See No. 2, ii).
12	iii	Christina Hotsenpelar; b. Nov. 26, 1770.
13	iv	Jacob Hotsenpelar; b. Oct. 3, 1771.

5 JACOB[2] HUTSINPILLER (Stephen[1]) was born about 1740. His parents gave him 394 acres on Cacaphon River,

in Hampshire Co., in June 1761. This tract was bought from the Fairfax estate in 1756 and was surveyed by Mr. George Washington.

No tradition or recollection of Jacob survives among his living descendants. This summary of his life has been gathered from public records of Virginia and West Virginia. The grant from his parents spells his name "Hotzenbella." He signed a deed in Hampshire, in 1773, in German script, "Hotzenbuhlar". In his old age, in Greenbrier Co., he signs in German script, "Hutsinpiller."

In 1769, he bought from the Fairfax estate 181 acres, 38 poles, of "waste and ungranted land," in Hampshire Co., which joined his own land and that of his brother-in-law, "Rudy Bomgarner, on Pond Branch, a Drain of the Great Cacapon." The plat shows the site of "Hotzenbeler's Mill." For the next 140 years his descendants were operating grist mills. By 1780, he had disposed of all his Hampshire Co. land, by sale or gift, to various relatives. His brother Peter and three married sisters were all living near by.

At this point in his life the records and tradition overlap between Frederick and Greenbrier Cos. Most of the next ten years he seems to have spent in Frederick, where he paid taxes on 130 acres until 1789, where the census of 1790, gathered from 1782 until 1788, places him with his wife and four sons, where his orphaned nieces chose him as their guardian in 1786, where his son Benjamin married in 1788, and where in 1785, he bought a large amount of live stock, wagon, gear for three horses and much furniture.

Jacob's father appointed him as one of his executors in 1776. It was a large estate and there were minor heirs. Jacob earned his special bequest of 40 pounds by active participation in the administration during the 1780's. He had moved to Greenbrier Co., before the final settlement in 1797, for which he gave his power of attorney to his brother-in-law and co-executor Valentine Switzer.

Tradition that "Bunger's Mill" was built in Greenbrier in 1783 lacks official proof. The first recorded date for Jacob in

Greenbrier is a survey of Feb. 1789. From then until 1807 the county records show he acquired many hundreds of acres, by grant or purchase, located on both sides of the Greenbrier River and on each side of Brushy Ridge. In 1808, he deeded this land to his sons. After this date his name no longer appears on the personal property tax list of Greenbrier Co.

The date of Jacob's marriage to Elizabeth ———— is not known. No such marriage is recorded in Frederick. They were probably married in Hampshire and had their family there. His wife was living when they deeded the property in Greenbrier to their sons. No record is preserved of the dates of their deaths or where they are buried. By 1819, their four sons were administering the remnants of Jacob's estate. There was no will. By luck or by vision he secured some of the best land in Greenbrier's "Richlands." Much of it is still in the hands of his descendants, as is also the furniture he brought from Frederick in the wagon so providently purchased in 1785.

Children:

14	i	Anthony; b. about 1765.
15	ii	Benjamin; b. about 1768.
16	iii	Abraham; b. Oct. 8, 1772.
17	iv	John; b. about 1775.

6 AGNES[2] HOTZENBELLA (Stephen[1]) was born about 1741. She married, about 1760, Rudolph Bumgardner, who came in 1736, from the Palatinate on the ship *Princess Augusta.* He settled in Hampshire Co., Va. and by patent and purchase acquired 1200 acres in Hampshire. By 1784, there were ten persons in his household. When the town of Watson, now Capon Springs, was laid out in 20 acre lots, Rudolph was a "gentleman trustee." In 1787 and 1797 he signed the receipts for his wife's inheritance from her father. Mr. Bumgardner died in 1805, leaving his wife a third of his personal estate and the plantation for her lifetime. She may have died in 1810, when the final accounting of the estate was filed.

The list of their children is not complete, two are mentioned in their grandfather's will and it seems likely that others who appear on Hampshire records are probably children of this couple.

Children, order of birth unknown:

i Rebecca Bumgardner; received a special legacy from grandfather and also from father; unm. as late as 1807.

ii Sarah Bumgardner; (Hampshire records) b. Dec. 6, 1766; m. Jacob Hawk about 1786; d. July 22, 1853; 15 ch.

iii Christine Bumgardner; (Hampshire records); m. John Parrill, Jr. Nov. 11, 1786; lived in Hampshire and Greenbrier Cos., Va. John Parrill of Ross Co., O., who served in War of 1812, may be her son.

iv Ruben Bumgardner; received home farm subject to mother's interest; m. daughter of Paul McKeever, who was brother of the wife of his Uncle George Hotzenbella, (No. 3); conveyed farm to Samuel Bumgardner in 1826 and moved to Pike Co., O. Uncertain whether Samuel was a brother or nephew.

(Further information about the Bumgardner family may be found in the magazine published by the Detroit Genealogical Society, Vols. 7 and 8.)

7 CATHERINE[2] HOTZENBELLA (Stephen[1]) was born about 1742. She married Henry Kerns and had a large family. She died before 1776. Her husband received the same share of her father's estate as other sons-in-law. Then in 1801, the Kerns children signed receipts for their mother's share. They were living in Greenbrier Co., Va., at this time. Since the order of birth of the children is unknown, the order of the receipt is used.

Children:

i Nicholas Kerns; m. in Greenbrier, May 7, 1795, Nancy Vanordal; sold Greenbrier land in 1814 and repaid a loan he had from his cousin Benjamin Hutsenpiller (No. 15); appears on County records as late as 1826; spent last years with son in Creola, O.; d. Mar. 13, 1844; wife d. 1850; seven ch.

ii to iv Elizabeth, Mary and Magdaline Kerns; no record.

v Frederick Kerns; m. Susannah ————; said to have built the first cabin in Green Twp., Gallia Co., O.; sold Greenbrier land in 1799.

vi Jacob Kerns; m. in Greenbrier, June 19, 1799, Mary Lew.

vii John Kerns; m. in Greenbrier, July 9, 1805, Eliza Pope.

8 PETER[2] HOTZENBELER (spelling of will) (Stephen[1]) was born in Frederick Co., Va., about 1745. On May 31, 1766, his father gave him 137 acres on the "Drains of Opeck," bought from Fairfax in 1764, at the price of one shilling yearly for each 50 acres. On Nov. 4, 1767, his parents gave him 50 acres in Frederick Co., part of their grant from Joist Hite, and which Peter and Ann, his wife, reconveyed to Stephen the year before his father died.

1180135

Wishing to emigrate to Hampshire Co., Peter acquired from Fairfax, in 1773, 220 acres at the head of Pond Branch, a tributary of the Great Cacapeon. This place, less 50 acres for Abraham, Peter bequeathed to Henry. Then in 1777, Peter got 268 acres from the Commonwealth, in Hampshire, adjoining his brother Stephen's land, on both sides of Warm Spring Run. The final patent was issued for this place to Peter's son Henry, after Peter's death. This was probably the home place bequeathed to John. He secured a further grant for 193 acres in 1777, from Fairfax, on Dry Run, a branch of Pond Branch. This place was bequeathed to Jacob, less 50 acres for Abraham.

Peter was paid, Aug. 9, 1783, two pounds for Revolutionary War services, as recorded in the Auditor's Account Book, No. 15, Richmond, Va. When his father died he shared in the final distribution from the sale of the personal estate, receiving something over four pounds.

Peter Hotzenbeler, "yeoman," dictated his undated will to an illiterate friend. The witnesses were his brothers-in-law, Valentine Switzer and Rodulfos Bumgarner. Peter signed the will with his mark when he was about 37 years old. It was probated May 14, 1782. The final settlement was not recorded until June 12, 1788.

To his wife, Peter left 20 pounds of "lawful money of Virginia to be raised from a sale of the moveables. The remainder was to be divided among the children. The four sons received the real estate.

The sale brought over 75 pounds, although appraised at only 48 pounds. Besides a smooth bore gun and some old books there were a variety of farm animals. Wheat was in sheaf and grain in the ground. The furniture and clothing were scanty but there were

farm tools and implements. Sufficient cash was realized to pay the bills and Ann's bequest, with a surplus for the children.

The Magazine of the Detroit Soc. for Gen. Research, in articles on the Hutsinpiller Family, 1944-1945, states that Peter's son Abraham was named executor. This is incorrect.

Just when or why Ann moved to Shenandoah Co., Va., where she gave permission, in 1789, for her daughter to marry, is not known. Her maiden name is unknown. The date and place of her death has not been found. The grave of a Peter Hotzenpiller, buried at Capon Springs, Hampshire Co., in 1782, may be that of this man. The Frances Hotzenpiller also buried there has not been identified.

Children:

18 i Mary Holsenbiler (as spelled on her marriage record in Shenandoah Co.) b. 1769.

ii Henry Hotsinpiller (signature of will) b. about 1771; inherited 170 acres on Pond Branch, and secured 174 adjoining acres in 1800 from the Commonwealth; m. before 1805, Elizabeth ———, whose name is signed to a deed; (Two marriages of a Henry Hotspeller are recorded in Rockingham Co., in 1803, to Elizabeth Wiseman and in 1809, to Elizabeth Moyers. One or both of these may be the above Elizabeth.) m. 2nd. or 3rd. Christena, daughter of John Switzer of Dillon's Run, Hampshire Co.; will dated 1819, says "of Augusta Co.," copy of will found in Hampshire Co., witnesses Stephen and Jacob Swisher and exec. Michael Swisher, brother-in-law, bequeathed everything to his wife, son Levi disinherited, final settlement 1832; no other children known.

iii Jacob Hotzenbeler; b. about 1773, inherited place on Dry Run, granted 190 acres in 1794, by the Commonwealth. (See below for a possible identification.)

iv Abraham Hotzenbeler; b. about 1775; inherited 100 acres; confused in Detroit Mag. with Abraham, son of Peter's brother Jacob; might be Abraham who, in 1808, m. Betsy Spiker in Shenandoah Co.

v John Hotzenbeler; inherited home place.

Detailed research in the archives of many states has failed to find any proven descendants of Peter Hotzenbeler's sons. We know he had a son Jacob, born about 1773. The following facts from three separate counties

of Va., Tenn., and Ind., might help some future investigator to establish this man's true identity and to find living descendants. We cannot even prove that the Jacob of Shenandoah Co., Va., is the same man as the Jacob who later appeared in Tenn. and Ind., but there is certainly the possibility indicated, by dates and names of wives and children.

In 1830, there was living in Washington Co., Tenn., a Jacob Hutsiapillar (court house spelling). The census taker records him as Jacob Hottsepiller, between 50 and 60, with ten in his family.

As the Shenandoah Valley Pike stretched southward, we find Washington Co., Tenn., near its southern terminus. Jacob sold his land in Washington Co. and got a grant in Putnam Co., Ind., in 1831. His son Henry, of Putnam, said he was born in Washington Co., Tenn., at the time he enlisted for the Mexican War.

Facts which connect Jacob of Putnam with Jacob of Shenandoah are as follows: His mother, and presumably her young children, were living in Shenandoah in 1789. A Jacob Hotsipiller married Cathrine Buck there in 1811. We know Jacob died in Putnam in 1833. In 1840, a Katharine Hotsepeller, evidently a widow, is listed in the Putnam census. It seems likely that Jacob of Shenandoah is the father of Jacob, John and Sarah who make numerous appearances in Shenandoah records. Putnam records say Jacob had seven heirs, one of whom could have been the widow, leaving six children in Putnam and the two sons in Shenandoah (if the same family). Marriages of various ones of these children are recorded in Putnam from the late '40's to the early '50's. After 1851 the name disappears from Putnam records for about 80 years. They scattered so fast that proper records were not filed as to the disposition of Jacob's property. In 1936 the Court undertook to settle this unfinished business. They assembled the names of every heir they could discover and came up with nine Hotsapiller names, almost the exact number given in the 1830 census of Washington Co. These names were also in customary use in the families of the Frederick Co., Va., brothers of Peter Hotzenbeler. They are Jacob, Sarah, John, Abraham, Mary, Peter, William, Henry and Benjamin. One of the nine must be a grandchild. The future years of only one of these children can be traced. Henry enlisted in the Mexican War, married in Putnam in 1851, and took his bride, and her rocking chair, to Des Moines, Ia., where he plied his trade of wagon maker and built several homes as the city expanded. He lived until 1915. His son Charles lived there almost 100 years, dying in 1953. He had no children.

The heirs of the other children by now are scattered all over the country, ignorant of their heritage from Germanna and the Shenandoah Valley.

9 STEPHEN[2] HOTSENBELER, Jr. (Stephen[1]) was born before 1752. He was the youngest son and remained at home for some time after his father's death. He received the largest

cash legacy, 60 pounds, and shared in the distribution of the residue, for which he signed his voucher Feb. 6, 1797, 21 years after his father died.

In June 1773, his father gave him 68½ acres in Hampshire County, which adjoined his brother Jacob's grist mill and land on Pond Run and which Stephen, Sr. had bought from the Fairfax estate. A few months previously, Jacob evidently having decided to move from Hampshire, had given 181 acres, and the mill to his brother Stephen. Stephen, Jr. also did not wish to live in Hampshire and leased his land there. From 1783 on he paid taxes on varying amounts of land in Frederick, the most being 170 acres.

By 1805, Stephen, Jr. moved from the Opequon neighborhood to Front Royal, then in Frederick Co. He had bought from Denny Fairfax, in 1792, lot no. 13 in the Manor of Leeds. His 97 acres had a narrow frontage on the river. He was to pay a yearly rent of 12 pounds, 12 sh., 6d. He also agreed to pay for the survey and drawing and recording the lease. It was part of the agreement that he would build a house 20 feet long and 16 wide, with a brick or stone chimney, which he was to keep in good repair. Already apple culture was of significance, for he was to plant an orchard of 100 trees, 100 feet apart and keep them well trimmed and fenced.

His wife Catherine ——— is mentioned in this lease. Betsy, daughter of Christopher Shipe, is also mentioned. Her mother was probably Stephen, Jr.'s daughter. In 1820, there were eight persons in his family. He was a surety on Dec. 9, 1797, when Mary Shipe married Vincent Vaughn., probably a sister of Betsy. He must have died early in 1813, his appraisal being recorded in May. No other descendants, living or dead, were found.

THIRD GENERATION

10 JOSEPH[3] HOTSELPILLAR (signature on pension application) (George[2], Stephen[1]) was born about 1760. He was co-executor of his father's will in 1794. When he reached manhood his father turned over to him the grist mill, 20 acres of land, a dwelling house and the field which Joseph cleared on the south side of the big road leading to North Mountain, together with the benefit of the water and watercourse, which was confirmed to Joseph by his father's will, for the use of which he was to pay ten pounds to the estate. He was to continue to grind and chop all the grain for the family so long as they remained on the place.

Like his father, he sought a wife outside the German community. Joseph was 33, the bride was 19 year old Margaret Wilson. They were married Feb. 14, 1793. Margaret lived to be past 76 and, if the census date be correct, bore a son when she was 52 years of age. Joseph's name appears regularly on the tax lists, but the Commissioner of Revenue made a question about the taxes from him and his brothers in 1806.

In 1838, sick and aged, Joseph engaged a Warren Co., lawyer to try to get him bounty land or a pension on account of his father's Revolutionary services. The claim was rejected.

In 1849, Joseph and Margaret made an agreement with their son Richard giving him 127 acres, the mill burrs and "irens" (irons) and all the live stock, windmill, half the furniture and half the remaining property. In return Joseph and Margaret were to remain in their house and Richard would furnish them, during life, with comfortable support, suited to their age, condition and habits of life. He also agreed to pay their debts and funeral charges. Six months after his father's death Richard was to pay legacies of money to his sisters. Joseph must have died that year. Margaret is listed as a member of Richard's household in 1850.

Children:

i Catherine Hotsenpillar; b. 1795; unm.; to receive a special legacy; d. 1875; horse and cow sold, six dollars paid for coffin and the balance of less than four dollars paid to creditors; last person named Hotsenpiller on Frederick records.

ii Elizabeth Hotsinpiller; b. about 1798; m. Oct. 6, 1818, Wm. Langley, d. Apr. 11, 1856; following thought to be her children: i, Joseph Lyle; ii, Benj., disappeared; iii, John W., living 1858 in Tenn.; iv, Anne Jane; v, Martha Ellen, m. 1880, Jno. W. Pifer; vi, Mary E., who may be the wife of Wm. H. Lauck and had a ch. Emily Caroline, who m. ——— Bentley and had five children, Annie E.; Geo. A.; Mary V.; Chas. P. K.; Kate D.; vii, Harriet S., m. Jas. A. Marsteller.

iii Martha Hotsenpiller; b. about 1800, m. 1st., Mar. 4, 1819, Patrick Dunken, d. 1829; ch.: i, Wm.; ii, Jas.; m. 2nd., Jan. 1, 1835, Jno. M. Pifer; inherited $10.

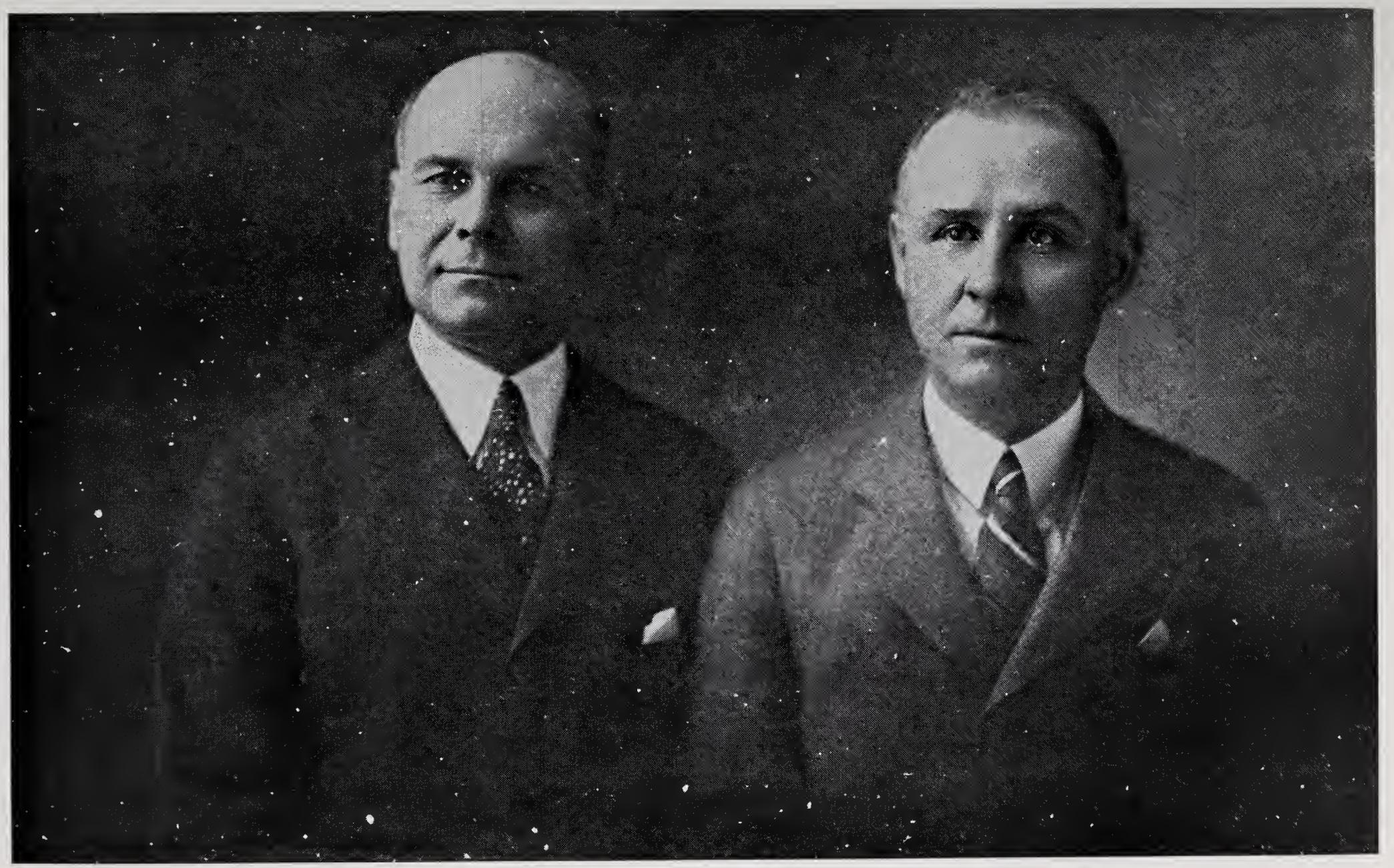
iv Mary Hotsenpiller; m. Mar. 19, 1836, Elijah Cooper; legacy of $10.

v Ann Hotsenpillar; m. ——— Hart; to receive $2.

vi Richard Hotsenpillar; b. 1826, according to 1850 Census; unm. in 1860.

11 JOHN[3] HOTSINPILLER, Jr. (as spelled by his descendants) (John[2] Sr., Stephen[1]) was born about 1768. He was twelve when his father died. His inheritance was the "dwelling plantion," which was a part of the original grant to his grandfather, subject to his mother's dower rights. In case of her remarriage the place was to be rented for the support of the two girls until John, Jr. became of age. His mother did marry in 1785. The following year, since his father provided he was to choose his trade and be bound as apprentice only until 21, he chose to be a wheelwright and was bound to Jacob Marker, who was also to have him taught to read, write and cipher. In 1796, he was an Ensign in the 1st. Bat. of the 51st. Regt. of Va. Militia, recommended to be appointed Lieut.

He came into his property in 1789 and paid taxes on 170 acres the rest of his life. Early that year he married Elizabeth ———. In 1806 she was left a young widow with seven minor children. Her husband's brother had moved to Ohio that year. His two sisters also had left Frederick Co. and if the Margaret who refused to serve as administrator of her brother's estate, were also a sister, Elizabeth could expect scant help from her. Unlike his father, grandfather and uncles John Jr. wrote no will. The court appointed an administrator and an appraiser. The sale was held in Oct. 1806. It consisted of 210 items of the usual



Garnett Kerr Kump (1875-1951) Judge, 22nd Judicial Circuit of West Virginia, 1926-1936. See p. 42.

Herman Guy Kump (1877-) 19th Governor of West Virginia, 1933-1937. See p. 42

Great-Grandsons of Christina (Hotsenpelar) Rudolph. See No. 12, xii.

KNOW all men by these Presents, That we Jacob Hotsinpiller & George Marker are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Henry Lee Esq. Governor of Virginia, in the just and full sum of Fifty Pounds, current money, to which payment well and truly to be made, to the said Governor or his successors, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these Presents. Sealed with our seal, and dated this fourteenth day of September 1793

THE condition of the above obligation is such, that, whereas there is a marriage suddenly intended to be solemnized between the above bound Jacob Hotsinpiller and Milly Seagle now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said Marriage, then the above obligation to be void and of no effect, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and delivered in presence of

Obed Waite

Jacob Hotsinpiller (Seal)

George his Marker Lee (Seal) mark

MARRIAGE BOND OF JACOB HOTSENPILLER (1771-1846) AND AMELIA (MILLY) SEIGLE (1775-1846) No. 13, p. 42.

equipment of a farm and home, animals, implements, etc., including 13 sheep and bee hives. The sale brought something over 226 pounds. The final account was recorded Dec. 20, 1820, which may be about the time of the widow's death.

One of the last incidents of John Jr's life was a summons to court on Feb. 4, 1806, in the case of Kercheval against his brother Jacob.

Children, all born in Frederick Co., Va.:

19 i Margaret Hotsinpiller; b. Nov. 27, 1789.
ii Mary Hotsinpiller; b. about 1791; m. Mar. 1, 1812, Samuel Cook; lived in Berkeley Co., Va.; no known descendants.
20 iii Amelia Ann Hotsinpiller; b. about 1793.
21 iv Elizabeth Hotsinpiller; b. 1794.
22 v Catherine P. Hotsinpiller; b. about 1795.
vi Juliet Hotsinpiller; b. about 1796; m. Sept. 15, 1821, Henry Guard, a weaver, with real estate valued in 1850 at $600, who d. Sept. 1867, aged 74; d. bef. 1767; lived in Frederick Co.; ch. at home in 1850: Martha A., b. 1835; Mary R., b. 1836; Wm. H., b. 1842; probably others also.
23 vii John Preston Hotsinpiller; b. Oct. 20, 1800.

12 CHRISTINA[3] HOTSENPELAR (same as above) was born Nov. 26, 1770. On May 28, 1793, at Harper's Ferry, Va., she married Geo. Rudolph, Jr., who came as a child from Württenberg, Germany. After living for 25 years in Shenandoah Co., Va., they sold that property to their son, Adam, and moved near to the village of Mutton Run, now Intermont, W. Va. There they became members of Hebron Lutheran Church, organized, in 1786, by members of both Lutheran and Reformed Churches. A Rudolph Reunion is held here each year. Mr. Rudolph died in 1830, leaving his wife with 12 children. At least three and probably more were minors. Mrs. Rudolph died in her 98th year on July 10, 1868. Both are buried at Hebron Church.

Children:

i Adam Rudolph; b. 1793; d. Dec. 30, 1864; m. Katherine Sechrist; ch.: i, Simon, b. 1819; ii, Elizabeth A., b. 1821; iii, Emily, b. 1823; iv, Marcella, b. 1825; v, Margaret, b. 1827; vi, Adeline, b. 1829; vii, Mary

C., b. 1836; viii, Harriet R., b. 1838; ix, Henrietta, b. 1841; x, Nashville D., b. 1842.

ii Catherine Rudolph; b. 1796; d. bef. 1882; m. Abram Sechrist; ch.: i, John, b. 1818; ii, Joseph; iii, Christina, b. 1823; iv, Mary.

iii Margaret Rudolph; m. John Salyard; d. 1906.

iv John Rudolph; d. bef. 1882; m. Mary Sechrist; ch.; i, Adam; ii, Geo.; iii, Margaret; iv, Christina; v, Lavinia; vi, Caroline, b. 1828; vii, Elizabeth.

v Jacob Rudolph; d. bef. 1882; m. Maria Hoover; ch.; i, Katherine E., b. 1830; ii, Isaac, b. 1833; iii, Adam; iv, Geo. W.; v, John W.; vi, Jas.

vi George Rudolph; b. Aug. 28, 1807; d. Sept. 22, 1861; m. Catherine Littler; ch.: i, Jacob C., b. 1837; ii, Ann J., b. 1840; iii, Mary M., b. 1842; iv, John L., b. 1844; v, Nathan F., b. 1847; vi, Sara K., b. and d. 1850; vii, Geo. A.; viii, Wm. S., b. 1855.

vii Elizabeth Rudolph; d. Jan. 28, 1882; m. Michael Swisher; ch.: i, Mary K., ii, Geo. R.

viii Mary Rudolph; d. bef. 1882; m. Wm. Pifer; ch.: i, Barbara E., b. 1848; ii, Harriet; iii, Rudolph.

ix Barbara A. Rudolph; b. 1810; d. 1890; unm.

x Joseph Rudolph; b. July 8, 1811; d. Nov. 25, 1850; m. Rebecca Clutter; ch.: i, Harriet M., b. 1838; ii, Sarah E., b. 1840; iii, Susan M., b. 1842; iv, Amanda E., b. 1844, m. Sanford Bayliss, parents of Willeta (Bayliss) Blum, below; v, Geo. V., b. 1849.

xi Elijah Rudolph; b. Sept. 6, 1814; living 1882; m. Katherine Snapp; ch.: i, Jos.

xii Sylvester Valentine Rudolph; b. Feb. 21, 1818; d. June 23, 1903; m. 1st., Nancy Clutter, who d. 1865; m. 2nd., Katherine Vetters; ch.: i, Margaret F., b. 1840, m. Benj. F. Kump, parents of Judge Garnett, and Herman Guy, 19th Gov. of W. Va., and Volunta (Kump) Millar, assistant in gathering records for this book; ii, Barbara A., b. 1844; iii, Streit P., b. 1845; iv, Baxter S., b. 1856; v, Elijah L., b. 1859; vi, Grace N., b. 1881; vii, Luther S., b. 1883; viii, Rose C., b. 1885; ix, Sarah V., b. 1888; x, Grover S.

(Dr. Wm. and Mrs. Willetta (Bayliss) Blum, of Washington, D.C are writing a Rudolph Genealogy. They have been helpful consultants.)

13 JACOB[3] HOTSENPILLER (same as above) was born Oct. 3, 1771. He was nine when his father died. In accordance with his father's "desire," he was apprenticed to a joiner

(carpenter) when he was 17, under the same terms as his brother.

On Sept. 16, 1793, he married Amelia (Milly) Seigle (1775-1846), a daughter of Dr. Chas. Frederick and Elizabeth (———) Seigle. Dr. Seigle came to America from Germany about 1754. In the spring of 1776, he enlisted as surgeon in the 8th Va. Continental Regt., called the "German" Regt., recruited by Gen. Peter Muhlenberg, who later wrote that Dr. Seigle died in camp, Sept. 1776. He left an only daughter and a very young widow totally "dependent on her own industry." For several years, she supported herself and her child "without public assistance" by sewing. Then she married Geo. Marker, a planter, and had a daughter, Margaret.

In the 1780's, Mrs. Marker filed a claim for bounty land for her orphaned daughter, because of Dr. Seigle's Revolutionary service. Nothing came of this petition, so in 1793, Mrs. Marker engaged Saml. Kercheval, the well known Valley historian, to prosecute the claim. She and the Hotsenpillers agreed to pay Kercheval one half the land he obtained for them. Two years later, Kercheval reported he had secured 600 acres of choice land "in the Congress district" of the Northwest Territory. He offered to give Mrs. Hotsenpiller a good riding mare for her 300 acres. She refused the offer.

Mr. Hotsenpiller's legacy from his father was a small plantation, five acres of which was "meadow" land. There is no evidence he ever lived on this land. He and his wife seem to have lived always in Stephensburg (now Stephens City), Va. Before taking his young family to unsettled territory, Mr. Hotsenpiller made a trip in 1800, on horse back, to Chillicothe, the capital of Ohio. There he discovered that Kercheval had deceived them. The grant was for 6,000 acres! He refused to have further dealings with Kercheval's agent and engaged Isaac Davis to make another survey. He agreed to give Davis 1,000 acres. His own 5,000 acres of "wild land," then valued at $1.25 an acre, were located in one large tract, partly in Ross and partly in Pickaway Cos. Kercheval's agent reported that Mr. Hotsenpiller said "many hard things" about Kercheval, who immediately sued to compel Hotsenpiller to give him half of the 6,000 acres. A warrant was issued for Hotsenpiller's arrest, but by that time he had moved to Ohio.

When Kercheval realized Hotsenpiller had escaped him, he took the case into Chancery Court, where it dragged on from term to term till 1845, when Kercheval died and the case was dismissed.

In 1801, Mr. Hotsenpiller sold to his brother the land inherited from their father. It was 1806, before they left Virginia. They sold their house in Stephensburg and set aside six windsor chairs and a stove which were to be sold to satisfy any last indebtedness. They were driven on the first lap of their journey by a friend in his "spring" wagon.

Their first home in Ohio was a "log mansion". They did not live too long on this farm for Mr. Hotsenpiller was a carpenter, not a farmer, and work was plentiful in rapidly-growing Chillicothe. They were members of the Methodist church there. As early as 1810, Mr. Hotsenpiller began to sell small amounts of land to two sons-in-law and various friends. More land was sold in the 1830's and the money divided among his children. Their last years were spent in Frankfort, O. Mr. Hotsenpiller died Nov. 22, 1846. His estate was administered by his son-in-law, Isaac Rawlins. They are buried in a now-neglected cemetery in Frankfort.

Children, first five born in Frederick Co., Va.:

24 i Elizabeth Seigle Hotsenpiller; b. Aug. 24, 1794.

25 ii Margaret Hotsenpiller; b. Mar. 3, 1797.

26 iii Charles Frederick Seigle Hotsenpiller; b. Mar. 3, 1803.

27 iv Sarah Hotsenpiller; b. 1804.

28 v Athalinda Hotsenpiller; b. Aug. 14, 1805.

29 vi Rachel Hotsenpiller; b. 1812.

vii George Ritenour Hotsenpiller; b. 1814; m. Sophia M. Beatty in Frederick Co.; by 1869 was in business in Independence, Mo.; d. during 1880's; ch.: i, Anna Amelia, m. Wm. Vandervort; ii, Mary Elizabeth, m. ——— Ellis, ch. a), *Georgetta,* b. 1858, m. J. D. Cunningham, 1876; iii, Martha Juliet, m. ——— Shelton, d. young; iv, Dora Sophia, m. 1866, E. N. Sterns; v, Daughter, d. at three.
(No living descendants of this family.)

viii Mary Ann Hotsenpiller; b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. Feb. 16, 1902; m. Isaac Rawlins, Oct. 22, 1837; res Springfield, Ohio; ch.: i, Harriet Hotsenpiller, b. 1839, d.

about 1860; ii, Chas. Frederick, b. 1841, Union Army, killed in Battle, 1863; iii, Geo. Cincinnatus, b. 1843, d. 1921, unm.: iv, Mary, b. 1845, d. 1847; v, Albert, b. 1848, d. 1931, unm.; vi, Martha, d. 1932, unm.

ix Martha Amelia Fletcher Hotsenpiller; b. 1819; d. Mar. 1, 1903; m. Joel Mayne, May 19, 1842; res. Red Oak, Iowa; no ch.

14 ANTHONY[3] HUTSINPILLER (Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) (spelling used by descendants) was born in 1765, probably in Hampshire Co., Va. His youth was spent in Frederick Co. He came with his father and brothers to Greenbrier Co., Va., probably in the late 1780's, and spent the rest of his life there. As a business man he was active in several ventures. There was his grist and saw mill on Milligan Creek, a transportation business, which brought manufactured goods by wagon from Philadelphia after the wagon route was opened into the mountains. He operated a substantial farm and when the government brought postal service to the county he was postmaster in the Mill community.

Early in their life in the County his father made a large gift of livestock to his sons, followed in later years by substantial gifts of land. To Anthony fell the mill property, which lay on both sides of the creek, where he was already living, a farm of some 342 acres. Being convinced the building of the James River and Kanawha Turnpike would be of great advantage to him and his neighbors, he gave, in 1821, a 66 foot right of way through his land to the State for its construction.

He built his home on rising ground above the Creek, first of six rooms, to which others were added in later years, with chimneys and porches as needed, which has been continuously occupied by succeeding generations of his family until the present. The mill was operated for well over a hundred years. The cemetery remains on the hill behind the home. When Mr. Hutsinpiller sold the mill to his son-in-law Henry Bunger in 1833, the place is described as a "tract of land on which Anthony now lives embracing his grist and saw mills containing 342 acres, being the same tract conveyed to Anthony by Jacob, with the reservation that Anthony is to retain possession and occupancy during his life and should his wife survive him she is to have her dower." Mr. Hutsinpiller

signed his name in the German script which was used in the family for several generations after coming to America, but there is at least one instance when he signed in English.

He and Elizabeth (1773-1846) daughter of Jacob and Catharine Harpole, were married some time in 1791, probably in Greenbrier. Mr. Hutsinpiller died May 18, 1850. They are both buried in the family cemetery.

Children, all born at the Mill:

30	i	Margaret Hutsinpiller; b. June 16, 1793.
31	ii	Elizabeth Hutsinpiller; b. Nov. 12, 1800.
32	iii	Jacob Hutsinpiller; b. Mar. or May 23, 1801.
33	iv	Rachel Hutsinpiller; b. Aug. 27, 1803.
	v	Sarah (Sallie) Hutsinpiller; m. William (Bill) Kincaid, Sept. 18, 1828, by Joel Bunger; paid $1900 by Henry Bunger for her share of the mill property; no descendants found.

15 BENJAMIN[3] HUTSENPILLER (same as above) was born in 1768. We use the form of spelling adopted by his descendants. He paid taxes in Frederick Co., Va., from 1785 to 1789. By 1791, he was paying taxes in Greenbrier Co., Va. He always paid on a number of horses.

On Oct. 18, 1788, in Frederick Co., he married Margaret Wax (1770-1839), the third of the children of Capt. Henry and Margaret (Geschwin) Wax, who served in the Revolutionary Army from Berks Co., Penn. and moved to Botetourt Co., Va., where he died in 1796. (See p. 287.)

In 1805, Mr. Hutsenpiller purchased 80 acres in Greenbrier Co. In 1808, his parents gave him 325 acres. In 1814, he got a grant of 46 acres on Milligan Creek, "joining his own land on the state road." His property lay to the west of his brother Anthony's land. In 1838, he got another grant for 145 acres in this same neighborhood. But there are not enough recorded purchases, gifts and grants to account for all his land. In 1840, he gave his son John 761 acres on Milligan Creek, "the tract on which he now lives," 741 acres of which John deeded back to him in 1842. In 1840, he gave his son-in-law, Henry Surbaugh, 300 acres on the north side of Meadow River. This land lay on the west side of Muddy Creek mountain in the Blue Sulphur District. In 1846,

Mr. Surbaugh purchased the above 741 acres. In 1850, Mr. Hutsenpiller and his second wife, Nancy, sold 240 acres, five miles west of Lewisburg, but reserved the use of the sugar trees and camp. Back in 1797, his father got a grant of land which boasted of sugar trees so this last sale might have been land given him by his father in 1808.

Two diary entries of Moravian missionaries emphasize the hospitality of the Hutsenpillers. In 1806, Mr. and Mrs. "Hazenbiller" loaned a side-saddle to the Rev. and Mrs. Paul Henkel who were traveling to Ohio. On Aug. 1, 1817, they entertained Thos. and John Moorman who came on horseback from Fincastle.

The Rev. Sharman Butt delayed writing his records for several years, by which time his memory was slipping. He reported he married Benjamin Hutsenpiller and Sally Parker, July 7, 1838. In a later entry he calls her Mary. Mr. Hutsenpiller always called his second wife Nancy. In 1850, a Katherine Parker was part of Benjamin's family and in 1870, a 75-yr.-old Nancy Hutsenpiller was living with David Parker. We can assume Benjamin's second wife was the Widow Parker with at least two children, Katherine and David.

Benjamin Hutsenpiller died Sept. 5, 1854. He and his first wife are buried at Bunger's Mill. His will was made in 1851. He mentions only personal property. Nancy was to have her choice of the household and kitchen furniture. She was to select any two cows and have all the sheep. She was also to have the 7-yr.-old bay horse which she claimed. He left a bureau to a granddaughter, Caty (No. 84), wife of Andrew Burns. If Nancy should "choose to keep" the bureau, she was to pay Caty $20. The residue was to go to his son John's sons, David, Anthony and Henry. John was appointed executor and he was not to give surety. However he did give surety for $1,200, which indicates there was a considerable estate. The will was probated in Sept. 1854.

Children:

34	i	John Hutsenpiller; b. 1789.
35	ii	Mary Hutsenpiller; b. Dec. 27, 1795.
	iii	Rebecca Hutsenpiller; m. to Richard Bunger, Feb. 14, 1815, by the Rev. Mr. McElhenny.

16 ABRAHAM[3] HUTSINPILLER, called Abram, (same as above) was born Oct. 8, 1772, in Hampshire Co., Va., and moved to the "Big Levels" of Greenbrier Co., Va., in young manhood. He first appears on county records when his father gave his sons, in 1792, a gift of livestock. On Jan. 27, 1799, he married Magdalena (Mollie) Wax, (1781-1840) of Botetourt Co., Va. She was probably related to the wife of his brother Benjamin.

He owned only 80 acres in Greenbrier. He needed more land for his large family of seven children. Many cousins had preceded him to Ohio and he decided to move there also. In 1808, his father divided his real estate between three of his sons. It is likely Abraham received a gift of goods which would be helpful in his new home. He moved in the spring or summer of 1808, probably accompanied by his younger brother John. By 1810, he was a settled citizen of Gallia Co., O., and subscribed to the building of the Gallia Academy. No record or tradition of their early Ohio years survives. If there were hardships, they left no heritage of discontent.

They settled in Green Township. He purchased land from Robert Safford, an eminent pioneer. Later their grandchildren were to marry. He enlarged his farm by grant and purchase and farmed it until his death. Mollie Hutsinpiller reared ten children to adult life. Through 59 years she was a pioneer in Virginia and Ohio. Mr. Hutsinpiller wrote his will in 1847. He died Mar. 19, 1854. His son John was executor. The children, or their heirs, received equal shares. He saw his cemetery lot at Centenary Methodist Church filled before his death. First, one of the infant twins died. The earliest adult grave is that of his son William's wife, in 1833, and of William's son in 1834. Then Mollie and their daughter Rebecca died the spring of 1840 and a grandaughter the following October. In 1847, his daughter Elizabeth died. In 1851, a John H., tentatively identified as son of Abraham's son Jacob, was buried. Finally the old pioneer was laid to rest.

Children:

i Hannah Hutsinpiller; b. Nov. 26, 1799; m. John Rea, 1818; moved to Calif.; no ch.

ii Jacob Hutsinpiller; b. Nov. 22, 1801; d. before 1847; his share of father's estate bequeathed to his "chil-

dren"; ch.: i, may be John H. bur. at Centenary, 1851, aged 23.

36 iii William Hutsinpiller; b. Oct. 17, 1802.

iv Elizabeth Hutsinpiller; b. Nov. 10, 1804; d. Mar. 25, 1847; ch.: i, Andrew Hutsinpiller, b. 1822, d. 1907, who was willed her share of the estate and who m. Mar. 23, 1845, Deborah Rader, their daughter, Lydia, b. 1855, d. unm., bur. at Centenary.

v Mary Hutsinpiller; b. Jan. 25, 1806; m. Jan. 31, 1828, Chas. C. Wood; d. before 1847; "children" inherited her estate; ch.: i, Rebecca J., b. 1836, d. 1840, bur. at Centenary; other "children" living in 1847.

vi Polly Hutsinpiller (twin of Mary) b. Jan. 25, 1806; may be one of infants bur. at Centenary.

37 vii Nancy Hutsinpiller; b. Jan. 15, 1808.

38 viii John H. Hutsinpiller; b. Dec. 10, 1810.

39 ix Rebecca Hutsinpiller; b. Sept. 21, 1812.

40 x Henry Hutsinpiller; b. June 11, 1815.

41 xi David Hutsinpiller; b. July 11, 1817.

17 JOHN[3] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born, probably about 1775. He went with his family to Greenbrier Co., Va., in his youth. His name first appears on County records in 1792, when his father gave three of his sons a variety of farm animals. He is on a tax list in 1805. In 1808, his father divided most of his real estate among three of his sons. John received 400 acres on the waters of Spring Creek, which he kept until 1840. He also received 125 acres on Howard Creek, and 50 acres on Anthony's Creek, which he sold in 1810. He signed as witness for similar gifts to his brothers Benjamin and Anthony.

He must have traveled across the Ohio with his brother Abraham, when he emigrated to Gallia Co., O. early in 1808. John did not tarry in Gallia. He went on to Ross Co., where he had cousins (No. 13), and in 1808, is listed as one of the first citizens of Hillsboro, Highland Co., O. He plunged at once into active business. One of his first enterprises was to secure the agency to manufacture and sell one of the first washing machines patented by the government. Then he set up a wool carding machine along Main St.

On May 20, 1810, he married Rachel Stokesbury and in 1812, he bought three lots in Hillsboro, all sold by 1818. He left his family long enough to serve his country in the War of 1812, en-

listing in Capt. John Jones Co., Col. Keys Regt., on July 29, 1813, being soon promoted to Sgt. Major. He served until Sept. 8, 1813, as recorded in the National Archives.

He continued active in real estate in Hillsboro and the County, buying and selling the rest of his life. His name is also on County records many times as surety for various persons, especially as endorser for men wishing to keep taverns and places of public entertainment. This was his second chief business interest. He secured a license to operate a tavern in his own home, in 1819. He had interests in other taverns also. About 1835, he built a small distillery in connection with his tavern and branched out with an extensive feed and grain market with which he did a very good business.

By 1820, he had moved to Concord Twp. and had several sons and a daughter. His wife died in 1821. Soon after, he married, second, Martha —. By 1830, he had moved to White Oak Twp., near the town of West Liberty. He is listed as an elector on Liberty Twp. poll book. He then had five children, two of whom were by the second wife, who died between 1830 and 1833. On May 19, 1833, he married, third, Mrs. Isabella Hays, who had six Hays children. She received her one-third share of her first husband's estate. John went surety for the guardian appointed for the Hays children. Isabella died about 1840, since her name does not appear on a law suit which arose about the mortgage of the place on which John was living in 1841. This was in Clay Twp. and he was about 65 years old. In the 1840 census, Rachel's daughter was still living at home. Martha's son was also there. Five of the Hays children are listed and the youngest child was possibly the son of John and Isabella. John last appears on county records in 1846, as appraiser of an estate.

Here is a splendid illustration of difficulties genealogists encounter. Suddenly this family vanishes from Highland Co. At mid-century a rush began to the west, leaving before the census of 1850, the first census to give the names of children. With this handicap it has proved impossible to trace the children of this family, in spite of following every possible lead. Not one Hutsinpiller burial is recorded in the 251 early cemeteries of Highland Co. The only child known by name is:

i Hillas Hutsonpiller; b. about 1811; m. Oct. 20, 1837, Sophronia Lindsey; appt. guardian of wife's nephew in 1856; no further record found; ch.: i, a son, b. bef. 1840; ii, a daughter, b. bef. 1840, who may be the Mary H. Hudsonpiller who m. John B. Roades, Nov. 25, 1869.

18 MARY[3] HOLSENBILER (marriage record spelling) (Peter[2], Stephen[1]) was born May 7, 1769, in Hampsire Co., Va. She was left no bequest in her father's will, but often said she had inherited property at Capon Springs, Hampshire, which she had never claimed. Her marriage bond was issued in Shenandoah Co., but she married, Adam Rader Jan. 14, 1789, in Shepherdstown, now West Va. She married, second, Rev. John Crumpacker. She died, aged over 83, Mar. 11, 1853. The place of her burial is uncertain.

Ruby Brugh Jennings, a descendant of their son Geo. Washington, supplied the following story about Adam Rader, (1761-1817.)

By tradition, Adam Rader was born in Germany and his parents died at sea. He and his sisters were indentured to pay for their passage. He ran away and became a saddle and harness maker. He served in the Revolution from 1775 to 1777. He sold his property in Woodstock, Va. and moved to Botetourt about 1802, where he spent the rest of his life. Their home was on old Baltimore Road, near Brick Union Lutheran Church, of which they were members. He was buried on his own place. The house was torn down many years ago but the stone spring house, over which he had his harness shop, still stands.

Children:

i Anna Rader; b. Feb. 9, 1790; m. Dec. 6, 1810, Geo. Stover; moved to Montgomery Co., Ind., about 1832; d. Jan. 31, 1859; ch.: i, Jos., b. 1811; ii, Hannah, b. 1813; iii, Mary, b. 1814; iv, Sarah, b. 1816; v, Geo. R., b. 1818; vi, Sam'l, b. 1820; vii, Dan'l, C., b. 1823; viii, Benj. F., b. 1825; ix, Catharine; x, John P., b. 1831; xi, Margaret, b. 1833; xii, Abraham H., b. 1836.

ii Amelia Rader; b. Aug. 12, 1791; m. June 30, 1811, Abraham Stover, bro. of Geo. above; moved to Ind. where he was Col. in the Ind. Militia at Salem; d.

Apr. 5, 1875; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1812; ii, Elizabeth, b. 1814. The mother of the above Stovers was Catherine Wax, sister of Margaret Wax, who married Mrs. Rader's first cousin Benjamin Hotsenpiller. (No. 15)

iii Abraham Rader; b. Jan. 14, 1793; m. Barbara Kessler, June 9, 1814; served in War of 1812 as Sgt. in the Va. Militia; d. Mar. 25, 1837; lived in Botetourt; ch.: i, Margaret, b. 1815; ii, John, b. 1816; iii, Lucinda, b. 1820; iv, Danl. K., b. 1823.

iv George Washington Rader; b. June 14, 1797; m. Dec. 23, 1819, Susannah Kessler, sister of Barbara above; d. May 9, 1894; lived in Botetourt; ch.: i, Elizabeth, b. 1821; ii, John K., b. 1823; iii, Wm. R., b. 1826; iv, Cassandra, b. 1829; v, Francis M., b. 1831; vi, Mary A., b. 1832; vii, Eliza J., b. 1835; viii and ix, Geo. W., Jr., and Susan, b. 1837; x, son, b. and d. 1840.

(Consult p. 283 for further Kessler information.)

v Sarah Rader; b. July 6, 1799; m. Michael Shanks, June 16, 1818; no ch. recorded.

vi Samuel Rader; b. Apr. 11, 1801; m. Sarah Brugh, Dec. 1, 1825; lived in Botetourt; d. May 17, 1894; ch.: i, Elizabeth B., b. 1826; ii, Mariann R., b. 1828; iii, Lucinda V., b. 1830; iv, Adam S., b. 1832; v, Miria R., b. 1835; vi, Sarah, b. 1837; vii, Oliver P., b. 1840; viii, Simon P., b. 1843; ix, America H., b. 1845; x, Jas. M., b. 1847; xi, Jeremiah S., b. 1850.

vii Margaret Rader; b. Jan. 22, 1803; m. Andrew Ketridge, d. 1837 or '57; lived in Indiana; no ch. recorded.

viii David Rader; b. Oct. 18, 1808; m. 1st., Mary Peterman, June 4, 1835; lived in Botetourt; ch.: i, Sam'l B., b. 1838; ii, Malinda E., b. 1839; iii, Dan'l. P., b. 1840; m. 2nd., Mar. 26, 1850, Ann Watkins; d. Apr. 6, 1880; ch.: iv, Moncure W., b. 1852; v, Jas. E., b. 1863; vi, Docilla C., b. 1865; vii, Saloma A., b. 1868; viii and ix, Mabery C. and Wm. A., b. 1872.

ix Benjamin Rader; b. Oct. 10, 1813; m. Apr. 9, 1833; Harriet Wysong, lived in Botetourt; d. May 23, 1899; ch.: i, Fayette W., b. 1836; ii, David W., b. 1837; iii, Mary S., b. 1839; iv, Hester A., b. 1846; v, Virginia N., b. 1852; vi, Chas. R., b. 1857.

(Mrs. Jacob Kahle Rader, of Troutville, Va., is completing a Rader Genealogy. Mrs. Ruby (Brugh) Jennings, of Roanoke, Va., published "Hotzenpiller—Rader Records" in the *Nat. Gen. Soc. Quart.* Mar. 1941, Wash. D.C. Both have assisted in the preparation of records for this book.)

FOURTH GENERATION

19 MARGARET[4] HOTSINPILLER (John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born at Kernstown, Va., Nov. 27, 1789. On Feb. 28, 1825, she married Henry Crum (1789-1865). In the 1850 census Mr. Crum's real estate was valued at $3,300. He was a "flour inspector." Mrs Crum died Nov. 28, 1854. They are buried at Mt. Hebron, in Winchester, Va.

Children, all buried at Mt. Hebron:

i Anne Elizabeth Crum; b. Aug. 10, 1826; d. June 1, 1833.

ii John Henry Crum; b. Feb. 10, 1828; d. Aug. 21, 1861.

iii Mary Catherine Crum; b. 1830; m. Nov. 6, 1855, as 2nd. wife, Abner Hodgson, son of Robt. bur. in Crum lot, Mt. Hebron; d. Sept. 5, 1871; ch.: a daughter, who m. Mason Robinson and moved to Mo.

iv Charles Lewis Crum; b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. Ann Virginia Keller, Sept. 20, 1855; a business, civic and church leader in Winchester; partner with his cousin, Col. Wm. R. Denny (No. 55), in the Winchester paper mill; d. Aug. 1901; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1859, d. 1862; ii, Katie, b. 1861, d. 1867; iii, Emma, b. and d. 1864; iv, Ida, b. 1856, d. unm., 1932; v, Lillie, b. 1867, d. unm., 1940.

20 AMELIA[4] HOTSINPILLER (same as above) was born about 1793, in Frederick Co., Va. On Sept. 14, 1815, she married Benjamin F. Smith. They lived in Hampshire Co., Va. Mr. Smith served in the War of 1812. By a deed dated Jan. 1, 1819, Mrs. Smith joined with her sisters in selling a lot, inherited from their father, in Stephensburg. Their death dates were not found.

Children:

i to v John A.; Benjamin F. Jr.; Jaquelin Rust; James Rust and George W. Smith.

vi Presley B. Smith; Methodist minister from 1853 until 1887; Confederate chaplain in 1864; retired to Calif.; ch.: Emory E., dec'd., of San Francisco.

vii Manson B. Smith, b. 1836; m. his 1st. cousin Nannie Afflick (No. 22, vi); a farmer; ch.: i, Mary B.; ii, Catherine A.; iii, Jas. B., b. in Winchester, 1885.

21 ELIZABETH[4] HOTSINPILLER (same as above) was born in 1794. On Dec. 24, 1818, she married Jacob Lemley (d. 1874), of Stephensburg, Va. His blacksmith shop still stands on Main St., where it supplied services to travelers on the Valley Pike. Mr. and Mrs. Lemley moved to Paris, Mo. She died Nov. 25, 1873. They are buried in Paris.

Children, born in Stephensburg, now Stephens City, Va.:

	i	Geo. W. Lemley; b. 1819; m. 1846, Susan Margaret Ritenour (1826-1912); d. 1910; ch.: i, Chas. T.; ii, John W., b. 1851; iii, Arianna L. E., b. 1854, d. unm., 1942; a granddaughter *Cora*.
42	ii	James Lemley; b. Aug. 14, 1821.
43	iii	Margaret Jane Lemley; b. Apr. 22, 1823.
	iv	Anne Kathryn Lemley; b. about 1824; m. Feb. 1848, John Drake; ch.: i, Edward C., b. 1851; ii, Silas E., b. 1853; iii, Edmonia, b. 1858, m. ——— Elam.
44	v	Jacob Lemley, Jr.; b. Feb. 14, 1828.
	vi	Harvey Augusta Lemley; b. Apr. 18, 1831; m. 1858, Sarah J. Wilson; d. Feb. 11, 1915.
	vii	Joseph T. Lemley; b. 1833; m. Fannie Snell; d. 1919; ch.: i, Lilly, m. Jas. Manderville; lived Terre Haute, Ind.
	viii	Robert Davis Lemley; b. 1836; m. Delia B. Rutherford; d. 1920; ch.: i, Edna, m. E. P. Dunning of Chicago; ii, Wilbur R., m. 1st., Anne Osborn, m. 2nd., Mary Moss, *two ch.*

22 CATHERINE P.[4] HOTSINPILLER (same as above) was born about 1795. On Dec. 31, 1822, she married James Afflick (1800-1881), whose parents brought him as an infant from Scotland. They are buried in Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Va.

Children, all born in Frederick Co., Va.:

i	James R. Afflick; b. 1824; m. Mary (or Marion) Baker; res. Shenandoah Co., Va. ch.: i, J. L., b. 1858; m. 2nd wife, Evaline Brannon, Apr. 13, 1904.
ii	John H. Afflick; b. 1827; m. Margaret A. Keckley; d. 1888; ch.: i, Mary E., b. about 1852; m. Nov. 6, 1873; Jas. R. Coontz, a renowned cabinet maker of Stephensburg, Va., desc. from John Cuntz, one of the Germanna Colony, of 1714 (p. 277) whose descendants, Dr. Amos Koontz, of Baltimore, Md., and

Dr. Warren W. Koontz of Lynchburg, Va., are doing research on the Cuntz family; ii, Jas. R. b. 1856; iii, Sarah C., b. 1859, m. ——— Hamilton; iv, John W. m. Mrs. Rosenberger; v, Buchanon, b. 1861, d. 1865; vi, Martha E., b. 1862, m. ——— Hottle; vii, Lillie M., or Susan, b. about 1863, m. ——— Hillyard; viii, Anna M., b. 1861, d. 1865; ix, Jos. E., b. 1866; x, V. B. (Dick) b. about 1868.

iii Margaret Afflick; b. 1830, m. Mar. 26, 1857, Jonathan Gibbons; ch.: i, John.

iv Jane (or Elizabeth J.) Afflick; b. 1832, d. bef. 1897.

v Ellen Afflick; b. 1835, or 1837; m. May 26, 1861, John S. Campbell; one son.

vi Nancy Afflick; b. 1840, or 1842; m. 1st. cousin, Manson B. Smith; see No. 20, vii, for ch.

23 JOHN PRESTON[4] HOTSINPILLER (as spelled by his descendants), (same as above) was born Oct. 2, 1800, the only son of his father. On Mar. 20, 1821, he married Margaret Campbell (1802-1863). They moved from Stephensburg, Va., when he bought, in 1830, for $350, White Oak Tavern and 17 acres on the main road from Stephensburg to Berry's Ferry, from George Ritenour, father-in-law of Charles Frederick Seigle Hotsenpiller (No. 26). John Preston was a wheelwright, as was his father, and a saddler. His business on the "Old Plank Road" thrived. He sold the tavern in 1852 for $875 and moved to Barbour Co., now W. Va., where he and his son-in-law Strother Cornwell, bought a farm of 142 acres on Teters Creek.

In failing health in 1873, Mr. Hotsinpiller divided his farm between his oldest and youngest sons. They were to pay the other heirs their shares after his death. He died Mar. 7, 1875, and is buried on his farm beside his wife in suitably marked graves. There is a family tradition that he served in the Union Army as a teamster and that it was in that conflict he lost a leg.

Much of the material about his descendants included in this book has been supplied by Grant Jennings Smith (No. 48, xi, i) of Princess Anne Co., Va., who is working on a more detailed Family History.

Children, all born in Frederick Co., Va.:

i Emily Jane Hotsinpiller; b. 1822; d. 1836; bur. Stephens City, Va.

	ii	Elizabeth Ann Hotsinpiller; b. 1823; d. 1837; bur. Stephens City.
45	iii	Arthalinda Hotsinpiller; b. Dec. 1, 1824.
	iv	John R. Hotsinpiller; b. 1827; d. 1829.
	v	Margaret Catherine Hotsinpiller; b. 1829; d. 1836; bur. Stephens City.
46	vi	James W. Hotsinpiller; b. Apr. 2, 1831.
47	vii	Alcinda Hotsinpiller; b. Apr. 22, 1833.
47a	viii	Matilda Hotsinpiller; b. Aug. 30, 1836.
48	ix	Rebecca Remanda Hotsinpiller; b. Feb. 23, 1839.
	x	Marie Hotsinpiller; b. July 1841; m. as 2nd. wife, John Johnson (b. 1843), who had three children by his 1st. marriage; lived at Moatsville, Barbour Co., W. Va.; both bur. at Mt. Morris; ch.: i, Isaac, m. Rebecca Godwin, no ch.; ii, Elizabeth, d. 1947, m. Sanford Huffman (b. 1873), who is bur. at St. John's Cem. known as Huffman Cem., ch. a), *Lemuel,* d. 1953, lived at Moatsville; iii, Andrew, m. Bessie ———, no ch.
	xi	George Stuart Hotsinpiller; b. 1843; d. 1849.
	xii	Joseph Marcus Hotsinpiller; b. May 1846; d. Oct. 1916; m. Apr. 1866, Isabel Dever (1849-1923), sister of the first wife of his bro. Henry; lived in Haymond community north of Grafton on a "well tended" farm; named oldest son executor; ch.: i, John W. T., b. 1865, d. 1929, bur. Haymond Cem., m. 1886, Mary Phillips, ran store on corner of father's farm, lived near Grafton, *four* or *five* ch.; ii, Hannah; m. Theodore Rogers; lived near Grafton; ch.: a), *Willy;* iii, George W. R.
49	xiii	Charles Henry Hotsinpiller; b. Aug. 9, 1849.

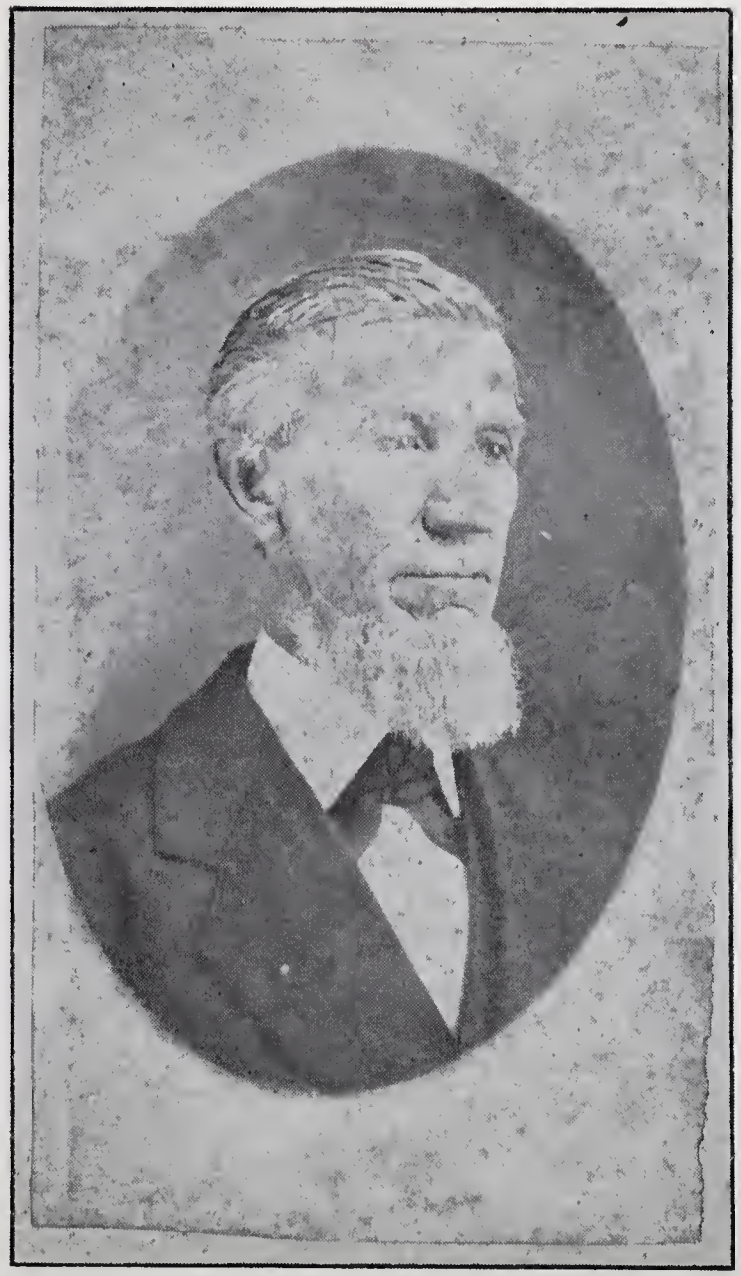
24 ELIZABETH SEIGLE[4] HOTSENPILLER (Jacob[3], John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Aug. 24, 1794. She was named for her Grandmother Seigle, who gave her two sets of silver spoons. The other granddaughters received only one set each. She was 11 years old when the family moved to Ohio. In Mar. 1812, she married a Pickaway Co. neighbor, Henry Clay Rector, a descendant of one of the original Germanna iron workers. (See p. 285.)

Mr. Rector was born in 1789 in Rectortown, Fauquier Co., Va. (See *Virginia Cavalcade,* Summer 1959, for an article on Fauquier Co. and a picture of present day Rectorstown.) His father, Spencer, died, leaving a widow, Mary (Tiffin) Rector,

Elizabeth Seigle Hotsenpiller (1794-1861) No. 24, Wife of Henry Rector, and Her Daughter, Elizabeth Martha (Rector) Haynes (1828-1869) pp. 56, 57.

Charles Frederick Seigle Hotsenpiller (1803-1872) No. 26, p. 58.
Amelia (Ritenour) (Pitman) Hotsenpiller (1807-1892)

Athalinda Seigle Hotsenpiller (1805-1895), No. 28, Wife of Jason Philip Phillips, p. 59.



David Hutsinpiller (1817-1881), No. 41, p. 69.

Maria (Winsor) Hutsinpiller (1822-1883)

with five young children. Her brother, Edward Tiffin, was governor of Ohio Territory. In 1798, Mrs. Rector moved to Ohio. She and the four younger children went from Wheeling, Va., to Portsmouth, O., on a flat boat. The oldest boy, 12-year-old Edward, traveled over the Lewis and Clarke Trail to Chillicothe, O., riding one horse and leading another. At Chillicothe the family occupied one of the three cabins which then made up the town. They soon moved to a 200 acre farm near the mouth of Deer Creek, Union Township.

After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Henry Rector settled on a farm across the Yellow Bud Creek from Mt. Pleasant Methodist Church (not to be confused with Mt. Pleasant Church on Judas Road). They were active in the organization of the church. They belonged to the first "class," and there was preaching in their home each alternate week. In 1838, a small frame meeting house was built by subscription. It cost $600. Henry Rector and his son, John Ritenour Rector, were on the building committee and later served as trustees. During the winter of 1848/9 a revival occurred and the membership of the church was greatly increased. A much larger church which cost $5,000 was completed in 1859.

Mr. Rector died in 1854. On Nov. 1, 1860, Mrs. Rector married Wm. Rowe, the pastor of the church. In Nov. 1861, she was thrown from a buggy and killed. She and Mr. Rowe are buried at the church.

She reared five sons and one daughter and now has an astonishing number of descendants whose story is told in a series of booklets issued by the Rector Reunion written and edited by Helen Eckert of Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

50	i	John Ritenour Rector; b. Apr. 5, 1813.
51	ii	Spencer Rector; b. Feb. 8, 1816.
52	iii	William Seigle Rector; b. Nov. 1, 1818.
53	iv	Amos Davis Rector; b. May 5, 1821.
	v	Joseph Rector; b. Aug. 1824; d. Dec. 1826.
vi and vii		Twins; b. and d. Dec. 1826.
	viii	Elizabeth Martha Rector; b. June 18, 1828; m. 1st., Benj. Haynes; m. 2nd., ——— Westbrook; no ch.; d. Jan. 7, 1869; bur. at Mt. Pleasant.
54	ix	Henry Clay Rector; b. Feb. 10, 1833.

25 MARGARET[4] HOTSENPILLER (same as above) was born Mar. 3, 1797, in Virginia. As a child she was taken to Ohio. In 1817, her mother's half-sister and her husband Mr. & Mrs. Geo. Ritenour, drove in a "carriage" from Frederick Co., Va., to visit the Ohio relatives. On their return home they took with them this niece. She never returned to Ohio. On Nov. 30, 1819, in Frederick Co., she became the second wife of Wm. Denny. (For an account of his life see DENNY GENEALOGY, 1944, No. 59.) They lived in Stephensburg, Va., where Mr. Denny was engaged in manufacturing the iron parts needed for large wagons. They were members of the Methodist Church. Mrs. Denny was only 32 when she died June 30, 1829. In that year her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Hotsenpiller, made their only return visit to Virginia.

Children, all born in Stephensburg:

	i	Sarah Elizabeth Denny; b. 1821; d. 1850.
55	ii	William Ritenour Denny; b. Feb. 4, 1823.
56	iii	Joseph Seagle Denny; b. July 11, 1825.
	iv	Jacob Hotsenpiller Denny; b. 1827; d. 1828.
	v	Permillea Denny; b. and d. June 1829.

26 CHARLES FREDERICK SEIGLE[4] HOTSENPILLER (same as above) was born Mar. 3, 1803. He became a contractor in Chillicothe, O., and built his own brick house there. About 1850, he moved to Springfield, O., where his first contract was building the old Methodist Church on High St. of which the family were members. His hobby was fine cabinet making.

He accompanied his parents to Va. in 1829, and on Aug. 10, 1830, in Winchester, Va., married Amelia Ritenour (1807-1892), daughter of his mother's half-sister, Margaret Marker. When she was about 16, she had married ———— Pitman, over parental objection. Widowed before she was 19, with an unborn child, her Victorian minded brother felt it necessary to secrete her in a cabin till after the baby was born. In the summer of 1839, Mr. and Mrs. Hotsenpiller, their five oldest children and her son David Pitman went to Virginia for a visit. Mr. Hotsenpiller said his family was too large for him ever to make such a trip again. He died in 1872. Both of them are buried in Ferncliff Cemetery in Springfield.

Children, all except youngest born in Chillicothe:

57 i Margaret Elizabeth Hotsenpiller; b. May 19, 1831.

ii Edwin R. Hotsenpiller; b. Dec. 11, 1832; a successful business man in Springfield; bought the old Fuller flour mill; helped to develop an addition to city of Springfield; charter member of Knights of Pythias; when over 60, m. Mrs. Frances Merriman; no. ch.

58 iii Mary Virginia Hotsenpiller; b. Dec. 26, 1834.

iv Charles William Hotsenpiller; b. Sept. 23, 1836; joined the Union Army at 18, rose through the ranks to Captain, brevetted in 1864 for gallant service in Atlanta campaign; unm.; d. 1896; his war chest preserved by his great niece Helen McGregor McDonald. (No. 59, iv, i.)

v Ann Amelia Hotsenpiller; b. 1838; d. 1842.

vi Martha Jane Hotsenpiller; b. 1840; d. Sept. 8, 1841.

vii Milton T. Hotsenpiller; b. 1843; d. 1845.

59 viii Lida Herr Hotsenpiller; b. Feb. 21, 1847.

ix Kate Inskeep Hotsenpiller; b. Dec. 17, 1849; kept house for half-brother, David Pitman; in old age lived with Crain nieces in Springfield; d. 1932.

x Walter Smallwood Hotsenpiller; b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. 1883; m. Bena Schaefer; no ch.

27 SARAH[4] HOTSENPILLER (same as above) was born in 1804. On July 21, 1823, her father got a license in Ross Co., O., for her marriage to Francis Williamson, but on the previous day, in neighboring Pickaway Co., she had married Abraham Thompson. A year later, on Sept. 19, 1824, she died in childbirth.

Child:

i Margaret A. Thompson; b. Sept. 9, 1824; reared by her grandparents; m. May 28, 1840, in Springfield, O., Elias Winans; three children. (In 1874, in Pickaway Co., a W. C. Winans m. Mary Davenport.)

28 ATHALINDA SEIGLE[4] HOTSENPILLER (same as above) was born Aug. 14, 1805, in Kernstown, Va. On Oct. 28, 1825, she married Jason Philip Phillips, a merchant who had a general store in Springfield, O. She died a month before her 90th birthday, July 17, 1895 and is buried in Ferncliff Cemetery.

Children:

	i	Charles Jacob Phillips; b. Aug. 3, 1826; d. July 10, 1881; m. Mary E. Davis; res. Columbus, O.; ch.: i, Betty, d. before 1932, m. ——— Paddock and had a *dau.* and a son, *John;* ii, Kate, m. Ben Harness, living in Columbus in 1932 with dau., *Ethel.*
	ii	Amelia Elizabeth Phillips; d. before 1901; m. a Methodist minister, Geo. Kennedy; ch.: i, Emma, m. John Driscoll and had *Harry, Bert, Bob, John, Irene* and *two others;* ii, Arthur; iii, Irene.
	iii	Adeline Fletcher Phillips; b. 1832; d. May 27, 1872, in Springfield; m. Jacob Fickes; ch.: i, Eugene B., b. 1857, d. 1907; ii, Edward, d. before 1929.
60	iv	Jason Washington Phillips; b. Aug. 5, 1838.
	v	Edward R. Phillips; b. 1841; a carriage maker; enlisted Union Army, 1862, in 6th Regt., Ky. Cavalry, Co., L, as Sgt.; promoted to Capt. 1865.
vi and vii		Infants.
61	viii	Florence Augusta Phillips; b. Sept. 1850.
62	ix	Martha Aurora Mayne Phillips; b. Oct. 28, 1851.

29 RACHEL[4] HOTSENPILLER (same as above) was born in 1812. In July, 1830, she married Dennis Blacker (1807-1862), from Ireland. Converted to Protestanism, he became a licensed lay preacher in the Methodist Church and directed that the "Rev." be put on his tomb-stone. He had a harness and saddle shop in Frankfort, O. Mrs. Blacker inherited the old family Bible, from which one of the daughters took the family pages, "probably to conceal her age." Mrs. Blacker died July 9, 1865. She and her husband are buried in an old cemetery in Frankfort.

Children, all born in Frankfort:

63	i	Allen Blacker; b. Feb. 5, 1832.
	ii	Wallace M. Blacker; b. 1834; d. unm., 1858.
	iii	Jane Amelia Blacker; b. Aug. 31, 1836; d. 1888; m. 1857, a merchant in Frankfort, Jos. A. Claypool; ch.: i, Arthur, b. 1860, d. 1862; ii ,Lillian Maude, b. 1867, m. Herbert O. Winters, 1907, living in Calif. in 1933.
	iv	Corbin Jacob Blacker; b. Jan. 11, 1839; a lawyer; unm.; joined Union Army; d. in a Veteran's Hospital, 1926.
	v	Louisa Blacker; b. 1841; d. 1897; m. Mack Rennick of Ross Co., O., res. Lawrence, Kan.; ch.: i, Allen,

		ii, Lillie, m. 1st., ——— Bracket, 2nd., ——— Seymore.
	vi	Martha Elizabeth Blacker; b. Sept. 15, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1921; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Theron W. Crandall of Red Oak, Iowa; res. Lawrence, Kan.; ch.: i, Grace, b. 1880, d. 1924, m. Chas. Taylor, res. Ender, Neb.; ii, May, b. 1878, d. 1920, m. Wm. A. Litten, 1909, res. Imperial, Neb., ch. a), *Wm.* b. 1912.
64	vii	Edwin Mayne Blacker; b. Feb. 10, 1847.
	viii	Daughter; b. and d. 1849.
	ix and x	Twins; b. and d. 1850.
65	xi	Marie V. Blacker; b. Aug. 10, 1853.

30 MARGARET[4] HUTSINPILLER (Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born June 16, 1793. On Feb. 16, 1816, she married Michael Bunger (1795-1859). (See p. 281.) Though of German origin, he wrote good English in a clear hand. In youth he worked as a miller for his wife's father. He is reported to have been a millwright also. His farm was about three miles north of Bunger's Mill. In 1830, he owned three slaves. The family were members of Stone Presbyterian Church in Lewisburg, W. Va., where he was ruling elder for many years. Though it was a trip of seven miles, he seldom missed a service. His account book mentions "the store" but does not locate it.

In Oct. 1848, he made a trip to Monroe Co., Ind. to visit Bunger relatives. His diary gives interesting details of the trip. He took with him $160.20. In Jan., he went to Ky. to visit other Bungers. He speaks of a Lost River, a Blue River and a "beautiful turnpike." He crossed the Ohio River at the Tobacco Landing. He left for home on Feb. 12, 1849. His diary comments on the country and weather. The intense cold caused them to "lay up" for one day, on which it "snowed hardly." They averaged at least 25 miles a day. He passed through Gallia Co., but made no mention of his wife's relatives who lived there. He spent $9.92 on this return trip. Lodging and breakfast never came to as much as a dollar. The most expensive item was $2.75 from Gallipolis across the Ohio on the steamboat *Lelia*. The trip took two weeks.

The last years of Mr. and Mrs. Bunger's lives were saddened by the untimely deaths of two grown children. Mrs. Bunger died June 25, 1855. Mr. Bunger wrote his will after her death. His

estate was to be liquidated and divided among his five daughters and the son of a deceased daughter. The furniture and "library" were to be distributed the same way. Two sons-in-law, J. D. Kincaid and J. F. Watts were executors. The 1850 census valued the 774 acres at $5,000. The appraisers valued them at $13,000. The slave, Washington, was to be freed, given $10 and good clothes and established as a citizen in some free state. Both Mr. and Mrs. Bunger are buried in Bunger's Mill Cemetery.

Children, all born in Greenbrier Co., Va.:

66	i	Mary Bunger; b. June 22, 1817.
67	ii	Elizabeth Bunger; b. Dec. 23, 1819.
68	iii	Nancy Bunger; b. 1822.
	iv	Anthony Bunger; b. 1826; made western trip with father in 1848; thought the country looked "sickly;" while in Ky., was impressed with the beautiful girls and a cotton factory which employed 70 hands—"a great curiosity"; d. June 1853; bur. Bunger's Mill.
69	v	Margaret Bunger; b. Dec. 1827.
70	vi	Rachel Bunger; b. Sept. 9, 1830.
71	vii	Susan Bunger; b. Jan. 7, 1835.

31 ELIZABETH[4] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born in Greenbrier Co., Va. A copy made from her husband's Bible says she was born Jan. 6, 1799. Her grave stone says Jan. 23, 1800. Relatives in Greenbrier say Nov. 12, 1800. Aug. 9, 1818, she married Frederick Kessler (1789-1843). He purchased a 250 acre farm at Cross Lanes, Nicholas Co., W. Va., which he later enlarged, for his daughters received some 365 acres from their parents.

To build his commodious log house he brought from Greenbrier three Dotson brothers, Jacob, a cabinet maker, and Thos. and Richard who had married Frederick's sisters (see pp. 282, 283). This home stood over 100 years on a hill above the road and was torn down only a few years ago. The cellar was made of large quarried stones. Above were kitchen, dinning room, bed room and large family room, from which stairs led to the loft bedroom above, which had two small front windows.

Frederick Kessler's grave is reputed to be the first in Zoar Baptist Church Cemetery. Mrs. Kessler died Dec. 12, 1861 and is buried beside her husband.

Children:

	i	Andrew Kessler; b. Sept. 13, 1819; moved to Ark.
72	ii	Sarah (Sallie) Kessler; b. Nov. 19, 1821.
	iii	Frederick Kessler, Jr.; not in the Bible list, but believed to be a son; b. bet. 1822 and 1825; partner in first store at Cross Lanes, designated "Kessler's Cross Lanes" on the opening of the post-office; m. Mary Groves; moved in 1853 to "Kentucky District," Nicholas Co., about ten m. distant; bur. in Groves Cem.; no ch.
	iv	Lucinda Kessler; b. Mar. 28, 1826; d. unm.
	v	Alexander Kessler; b. Dec. 4, 1829; went to Ark. with brother Andrew.
73	vi	Catherine Kessler; b. Feb. 6, 1834.

32 JACOB[4] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Mar. or May 23, 1801. So far as records show he was his father's only son. He married Susan Bunger (1798-1842). (See p. 281.) Her brothers, Michael and Henry married Jacob's sisters Margaret and Rachel. Thus the children of these three couples were double first cousins.

The Hutsinpillers moved to Hardin Co., Ky., where Bunger relatives had settled. Family groups customarily moved together. Then they moved to Monroe Co., Ind., near Bloomington, where Mrs. Hutsinpiller's brother, Joseph Bunger, lived. Five years later they moved on to Brown Co., Ind., where, on Nov. 26, 1838, Mr. Hutsenpiller died, aged only 37 years. Mrs. Hutsinpiller and her two children went back to her brother's home in Monroe Co. where she died.

Children:

74	i	William Benjamin Helem Hutsinpiller; b. Feb. 6, 1826.
	ii	Magdelene Hutsenpiller; called "Aunt Mag" by brother's children; in 1849, traveled with uncle, Michael Bunger, to Greenbrier Co., Va. and remained at least a year; d. 1909; m. Saml. Dinsmore; ch.: i, Geo., b. about 1876; ii, Mary, b. about 1877.

33 RACHEL[4] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Aug. 27, 1803. In 1822, she married Henry Bunger (1800-1862), one of three Bunger-Hutsinpiller marriages. He was born

in Rockingham Co., Va. In 1840, there were 13 persons in his household, two in agriculture, one in commerce and one in manufactures and trades. In 1850, his property was valued at $15,000. After the death of his wife's father, Mr. Bunger became the owner of the property and operated the mill the rest of his life. The home was enlarged. Mrs. Bunger and her daughters were the industrious pioneer type, much of whose hand work still survives. She died Nov. 27, 1869 and was buried in the family cemetery.

Mr. Bunger wrote his will Jan. 24, 1854, to which he added a number of codicils during the next eight years. Two of his daughters moved "out of the bounds of the Confederacy" and there was no certainty their estates could be sent to them. He wished to enlarge the cemetery. He named his son executor when a previously named son-in-law fell ill. He left the farm and mill to his wife, while unmarried, and his son was to manage them and have the privilege of buying the sisters' shares after their mother's death. He left a sum for repair of the house and mill. Silver watches were to be given five grandsons. He was buried in his own cemetery.

Children, all born at Bunger's Mill:

75	i	Matilda Bunger; b. Dec. 25, 1822.
76	ii	Sophia Bunger; b. Dec. 14, 1824.
77	iii	Sarah Ann Bunger; b. Feb. 28, 1827.
	iv	Elizabeth Bunger; b. Apr. 26, 1829; see No. 74 for her marriage and children.
	v	Mary Jane Bunger; b. Jan. 28, 1832; d. unm., July 11, 1859; bur. Bunger's Mill.
78	vi	Mehettable Bunger; b. Jan. 25, 1835.
79	vii	Joseph Henry Bunger; b. Jan. 31, 1838.
	viii	Eliza Lewis Bunger; b. June 16, 1840; m. Sept. 26, 1865, Dr. Edward Francis Raymond, a physician for 50 years, a Confederate soldier, elder at Richlands Pres. Ch.: d., the last of her family, aged 84, May 5, 1925; both bur. Frankford, W. Va.; no ch. but adopted his niece.
	ix	Harvey Lewis Bunger; b. Aug. 15, 1843; d. unm., Nov. 7, 1861; bur. Bunger's Mill.

34 JOHN[4] HUTSENPILLER (Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born in 1789, probably in Frederick Co., Va. On

Feb. 25, 1813, he married Mary Surbaugh (1792-1862). (See p. 287.) They lived on Milligan Creek in the Blue Sulphur Dist. of Greenbrier Co. In 1814, he was a "chain man" on a surveying team. In 1860, his property was valued at $6,200. His family then was his wife, his unmarried daughter, Ann, and his 68-year-old aunt, Hetty Wax, (see p. 287) his mother's sister, who died in 1872 and is buried at Bunger's Mill. Before his death on Oct. 15, 1861, Mr. Hutsenpiller divided his property among his children. Both he and his wife are buried at Bunger's Mill.

Children:

	i	Ann Hutsenpiller; b. 1818; named for and received a legacy from Grandmother Surbaugh; spent last years with sister, Hetty; appointed youngest brother, Henry, executor; unm.,; d. 1884.
80	ii	Mary Hutsenpiller; b. Aug. 15, 1819.
	iii	Benjamin Hutsenpiller; b. 1821; d. 1842; bur. Bunger's Mill; m. about 1840, Margaret Ann Knapp, who later m. Saml. Beard.
81	iv	David Hutsenpiller; b. Oct. 4, 1823.
	v	Esther (Hetty) Hutsenpiller; b. 1825; d. 1916; m. Saml. S. Hern, a miller, who built "Hern's Mill" on land given Hetty by father; no children but reared children of relatives.
82	vi	Anthony Hutsenpiller; b. Aug. 28, 1827.
83	vii	William Henry Hutsenpiller; b. Jan. 23, 1832.

35 MARY[4] HUTSENPILLER (same as above), called Molly, was born Dec. 27, 1795. At 18, on Feb. 11, 1813, she married a neighbor, Henry Surbaugh (1787-1854). (See p. 287.) He was born in Shenandoah Co., Va. Family tradition says he fought in the War of 1812 and was taken prisoner. He was a "chain man" on a surveying team in 1814. His real estate was valued at $17,000 in 1850. The town of E. Rainelle, W. Va., stands on part of the old Surbaugh property. Mrs. Surbaugh died June 2, 1854. They are buried at Grassy Meadows Presbyterian Church.

Children:

	i	Margaret Surbaugh; b. Mar. 5, 1814; m. Robt. Thompson, Apr. 9, 1835; no ch. recorded.
84	ii	Catherine Surbaugh; b. about 1816.

85	iii	Sabina Surbaugh; b. Feb. 28, 1817.
86	iv	John Adam Surbaugh; b. 1820.
	v	David A. Surbaugh; b. 1822; 79th Militia, Co. 3, C. S. A., 1861; m. Elizabeth ———; moved to Ill. after 1865; ch.: i, Mary J., b. 1845; ii, Rachel, b. 1847; iii, Henry J., b. 1850; iv, Michael B., b. 1854; v, Jame G. G., b. 1856.
87	vi	Henry Surbaugh, Jr.; b. 1825.
88	vii	Mary Ann Surbaugh; b. Dec. 26, 1826.
89	viii	George Surbaugh; b. 1835.
90	ix	Andrew Surbaugh; b. July 21, 1838.
	x	Jacob Surbaugh; b. May 25, 1841; d. Jan. 22, 1861. Possibly
	xi	Washington Surbaugh; d. Jan. 16, 1874; listed among family deaths in Bible of Mary Ann, above.

36 WILLIAM[4] HUTSINPILLER (Abraham[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Oct. 17, 1802, and taken to Gallia Co., O., about the age of six. He married in Greenbrier, Nov. 17, 1831, Mary, b. 1809 daughter of Michael Hawver.

William and Mary returned to Gallia Co. In Abraham's lot in Centenary Cemetery are two graves, up to now unidentified. They must be the graves of Mary (Hawver) Hutsinpiller, who died, perhaps in childbirth, Dec. 22, 1833, and of her oldest child.

Since William is not remembered by living members of the family he may have gone west, leaving his surviving infant with his brother David. William's father wrote his will, in 1847, and left one share to William, so he was still alive then. The date of his death is not known.

Children:

i	Michael Hutsinpiller; b. 1832, died Feb. 17, 1834, bur. at Centenary beside his mother.
ii	Augustus Hutsinpiller, b. probably Dec. 22, 1833, and orphaned at birth; inherited money and property from grandfather and uncle in Greenbrier; living with uncle, David Hutsinpiller, in 1850; a carpenter in Gallipolis, O.; m. Oct. 9, 1856, Almira Safford, b. 1834, gr. dau. of Col. Robt. Safford, Gallia Co. pioneer (see No. 16); date of death unrecorded; ch.: i, Milla (Lillie) b. 1858, d. young.

37 NANCY[4] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Jan. 15, 1808, and taken to Gallia Co., O., that spring. On

Nov. 18, 1830, she married Reuben Graham, whose brother, John, married her sister, Rebecca. The Graham family came from Rockbridge Co., Va.

Mr. and Mrs. Graham lived "down river" from Gallipolis. She is remembered affectionately by surviving relatives. Their dates of death were not reported. They are buried "near Gallipolis."

Children:

	i	Lenora Graham, lived near Gallipolis; d. unm.
91	ii	William D. Graham; b. Oct. 18, 1839.
	iii	John Graham, d. unm.; bur. near Gallipolis.

38 JOHN H.[4] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Dec. 10, 1810 and educated at Gallia Academy. On Oct. 2, 1845, he married Sarah Ann Shepard (1817-1875). Her fame as a generous mother still survives. When Abraham Hutsinpiller wrote his will in 1847, he appointed co-executors, his son John and Valentine Switzer, grandson of his Aunt Mary (Hotsenpiller) Switzer (No. 2). Abraham died 1854. Switzer declined to qualify, leaving John sole executor, bonded at $10,000.

He became prosperous. The Census of 1860 reports he was a "boatman," that his real estate was valued at $12,000. and his personal at $15,000. It is a justifiable presumption that he owned a river boat. One living relative recalls her mother said he was a "steamboat captain." His will was probated Oct. 12, 1877. His family plot is in Pine St. Cemetery and his entire family, save Mary, is buried there.

Children:

i	Effie Hutsinpiller; b. 1846; died 1863.
ii	Viola Hutsinpiller; b. 1849; a "fine singer"; m. Nov. 9, 1870, D. W. Clancey, a dentist; lived in Cinn. O.; d. 1874; ch.: i, Arthur, an heir of his aunt, Cora.
iii	John J. Hutsinpiller; b. 1851, d. 1852.
iv	Anna Hutsinpiller, b. 1853, d. 1855.
v	Mary (Minnie) Hutsinpiller; b. 1856; m. Vaughn Colbert; living, in 1882, in Kansas City, Mo.; no ch. reported.
vi	Cora Hutsinpiller; b. 1858; unm.; will probated Sept. 23, 1882, heirs: Mary Colbert, Arthur Clancey, Agnes and Cora Shepherd, Viola and Anna Maud Sanns.

39 REBECCA[4] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Sept. 21, 1812 and attended Gallia Academy. On Nov. 21, 1833, she married John Graham, brother of her sister Nancy's husband. She died May 23, 1840, a few months after her mother, and was buried at Centenary Cemetery. Her father bequeathed her share to her "children" in 1847. Her husband married several more times and had numerous children. Only the first three were children of Rebecca.

Children:

92 i Darius H. Graham; b. Aug. 16, 1834.
ii Phillip Graham; b. 1837; guardian appointed Dec. 30, 1855, as minor heir of mother; d. aged about 17.
iii Cynthia Graham; d. young.

40 HENRY[4] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born June 11, 1815. He secured a marriage license Oct. 11 and married Oct. 15, 1838, Jane Dodge (1820-1915). Henry's older sister, Hannah Rea, may have been Jane's foster mother. Her granddaughter describes her at 95: "She was a remarkable woman, very fine looking, plump but not stout, walked with a cane and had snow white hair with a soft wave. It was not unusual for her to arrive any morning at our house, with her knitting, her silk shawl about her shoulders. On the day she died she sat up in bed and told the family 'goodbye.'" She was a widow 42 years.

Henry Hutsinpiller struggled with ill health all his life. He lived first in Raccoon Twp. and then moved to Jackson Co. He returned to his Gallia farm, which was valued at $3,000.00 in 1860. He lived as a semi-invalid until May 28, 1873. He was first buried at Centenary, but his remains were moved to Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, O., when his wife died.

Children:

i Madeline Hutsinpiller; b. July 29, 1838; m. her 1st. cousin, Darius H. Graham. See No. 92 for her marriage and children.
93 ii John Columbus Hutsinpiller; b. Dec. 11, 1840.
iii Elizabeth Hutsinpiller, b. Oct. 16, 1842; unm.; spent her life caring for members of her family; d. 1935; bur. Mound Hill Cem.

94 iv Abraham Hutsinpiller, II; b. Jan. 23, 1845.
95 v Elbert J. Hutsinpiller; b. 1847.
96 vi Frank Elmin Hutsinpiller; b. Apr. 2, 1851.

41 DAVID[4] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born July 11, 1817, the 11th child of his parents and had 11 of his own. He was a farmer and stock raiser near Rodney, Green Twp., Gallia Co., O. He was six feet tall, and a good dancer. He was so strong that he could outdistance all his grown sons at harvest time. He was a stern man of high principles and hated laziness. He was a member of the County School Board and prominent in the affairs of Mt. Zion Methodist Church.

On Jan. 6, 1841, he married Maria (1822-1883), daughter of Mathewson and Nancy (Potter) Winsor, born Nov. 7, 1822. Her three-times-great-grandmother was youngest daughter of Roger Williams, founder of Rhode Island. The history of the Windsor family goes far back in English history. After raising an army against King Henry VIII their fortunes waned in England. Joshua emigrated to America in 1638 and dropped the *d* from his name. He was one of the purchasers of Providence with Roger Williams. The line descends through Samuel, Joseph, Capt. Abraham, of the Revolutionary Army, and Mathewson, who emigrated to Ohio after reverses in the panic of 1836, where he died in 1843. Mrs. Hutsinpiller had been a school teacher and saw to it that her children had sound educations. Her obituary emphasizes her intellect, her ambition, her fondness for good literature, her devotion to family and church and her liberal contributions to missions.

Mr. Hutsinpiller died Feb. 10, 1881. He wrote his will Mar. 1, 1875, appointing his son-in-law, John E. Mills and his son, Charles Augustus, executors.

Mr. and Mrs. David Hutsinpiller are buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, five miles north-west of Gallipolis, off Jackson Road. Their graves are marked by a tall shaft.

Children, all born on Rodney farm:

i Reuben Hutsinpiller; b. Jan. 28, 1842; a Union soldier, captured and confined in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., and then at Andersonville, S.C., where he died May 16, 1864.

97 ii Lydia R. Hutsinpiller; b. Nov. 16, 1843.

iii Ina Maria Hutsinpiller; b. Aug. 21, 1845; d. Dec. 30, 1932; 2nd. wife of Rev. Wm. H. Gibbons, m. Aug. 11, 1882; purchased the Rodney farm, now owned by Ohio State Univ.; ch.: i, Wm. Winsor, d. y.; ii, a son, d. y.; all bur. Mt. Zion; her stepdau. m. Wm. Mills Hutsinpiller, Mrs. Gibbons' brother.

iv Ada Elizabeth Hutsinpiller; b. Aug. 2, 1847; m. May 23, 1869, and for 65 years wife of Robert Johnson; d. 1937; no ch.; raised Clio Nichols (see below); all bur. in Glendale, Calif.

98 v Charles Augustus Hutsinpiller; b. June 18, 1849.

vi Simeon David Hutsinpiller; d. in Los Angeles, Calif., about 1929; thrice married: 1st., Frances Aston, 2nd., Alice Martin, 3rd., Stella Wheelock; a Methodist minister who had pastorates in many states; no ch.

99 vii Jesse Winsor Hutsinpiller; b. Nov. 16, 1853.

100 viii Anna Deborah Hutsinpiller; b. June 1, 1856.

101 ix William Mills Hutsinpiller; b. Mar. 2, 1858.

102 x Rose W. Hutsinpiller; b. Mar. 24, 1860.

xi Jessie Fremont Hutsinpiller; b. Aug. 11, 1867; homesteaded with brothers and sister in Dakota Territory in 1888; m. Jan. 27, 1891, Charles Nichols, brother of her sister's husband, a prominent citizen of Oakes, N. D.; died 1923; bur. Waukon, Ia.; ch.: i, Clio, reared by her aunt, Ada Johnson, d. unm.

FIFTH GENERATION

42 JAMES[5] LEMLEY (Elizabeth[4] Hotsinpiller, John[3], Jr., John[2] Stephen[1]) was born Aug. 14, 1821. On May 12, 1845, he married Mary Nicewanger (1824-1903). When his father went to Missouri, James purchased the blacksmith shop, in Stephensburg, then called Newtown, now Stephens City, Va. and they lived there the rest of their lives. Mr. Lemley died Feb., 1, 1899. They are buried in Green Hill Cemetery.

Children, all born in Newtown:

i Lucy Lemley; b. 1846; d. unm., 1913; bur. Stephens City.

ii Ellen Virginia Lemley; b. about 1849; m. Feb. 1869, Jas. Clark (Two of her sisters m. his bros.); ch.: i, Susie, m. ——— Pratt; ii, Bessie, m. ——— Healey; iii, Mamie, m. ——— Burkhard.

iii James William Lemley; b. Apr. 1850; d. May 1913; bur. Mt. Hebron, Winchester, Va.; m. Jessie Barr, who m. 2nd., Robt. M. Carbaugh.

iv Mary Sophia Lemley; b. Aug. 1852; d. July 1923; m. Dec. 1870, Geo. Clark (1850-1924); ch.: i, Annie, b. 1872, m. John Racy; ii, Mattie, b. 1874, d. 1943, m. Wm. Newkirk; iii, Chas. b. 1876, d. 1931.

v Emma N. Lemley; b. 1861, d. 1939; m. Apr. 1885, Geo. Sampsell; res. Stephens City; no. ch.

vi Annie Lemley; d. in childhood.

vii Hall Lemley; d. in youth; bur. Stephens City, 1881.

viii Robert Marshall Lemley; b. Nov. 1865; d. Nov. 1954; bur. Stephens City; owned blacksmith shop; m. July 1920, Sylvia Townsend; res. Stephens City; no. ch.

ix Ida Irene Lemley; m. Richard Clark; res. Grafton, W. Va.; ch.: i, R. L., dec'd, who had a daughter, *Margaret,* twice m.; ii, Mae, living, m. Frank Hinkins, whose dau. *Irene,* m. ——— Wolfe and is a grandmother, and whose son *Karl* has ch.: iii, Sadie, m. A. A. Lenthardt.

43 MARGARET JANE[5] LEMLEY (same as above) was born Apr. 22, 1823. On Nov. 3, 1848, she married David Henning (1818-1899). They moved to Missouri, where she died Feb. 19, 1905. Unfortunately all contact with her descendants is lost.

Children:

i Anna Elizabeth Henning, b. 1849; d. unm. 1927.
ii William T. Henning; b. 1851; d. 1923; m. Mary ——— and had three ch.
iii Laura F. Henning; b. 1853, d. 1924; m. George Davis; no ch.
iv A son, ——— Henning, b. 1855, d. in inf.
v Albert L. Henning; b. 1856; d. 1929; m. Bettie Mappin; nine ch.
vi Augustus F. Henning; b. 1862, d. unm. 1928.
vii James A. Henning; b. 1866; d. 1927; m. Rosa ———; two ch.

44 JACOB[5] LEMLEY, Jr. (same as above) was born Feb. 14, 1828. He was a tailor in Newtown, Va. He married Catherine Hepner (1827-1910). He died May 22, 1910. They are buried in Stephens City, Va.

Children, born in Newtown:

103 i Anna Elizabeth Lemley; b. June 10, 1849.
ii Evelyn Virginia Lemley; b. 1851, d. 1921; m. Oct. 1892, James Campbell; no ch.
104 iii Joseph Henry Lemley; b. May 26, 1854.
iv Lillian Gertrude Lemley; b. about 1857; m. July 1878, Boyd Hollingsworth; both dec'd; lived in Cleveland, O.; ch., number and order of birth unknown: Hattie, Frank, Boyd, Gertrude, Edythe, Cora and others.
105 v Robert A. Lemley; b. Apr. 18, 1859.
vi Clarence E. Lemley; b. Nov. 1861; a dentist; d. unm., Feb. 1898; bur. Stephens City.
106 vii Gervis Frank Lemley; b. Oct. 3, 1863.
107 viii Katie May Lemley; b. May 2, 1866.
ix Charles P. Lemley; b. and d. 1868.
x Stewart D. Lemley; b. 1870, d. 1873.

45 ARTHALINDA[5] HOTSINPILLER (John P.,[4] John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Dec. 1, 1824. She married as first wife, Strother Monroe Cornwell (1824-1895), son of John and Frances (Cline) Cornwell and brother of John Wm. who married Matilda Hotsinpiller. They were married in Frederick Co., Va., Nov. 26, 1846, and joined Mrs. Cornwell's father in the purchase of a farm on Teter's Creek, in Barbour Co., Va., to

Rebecca Remanda Hotsinpiller (1838-1910), and Her Husband, William J. Jennings (1843-1903), No. 48, p. 75, Daughter of John Preston Hotsinpiller, No. 23.

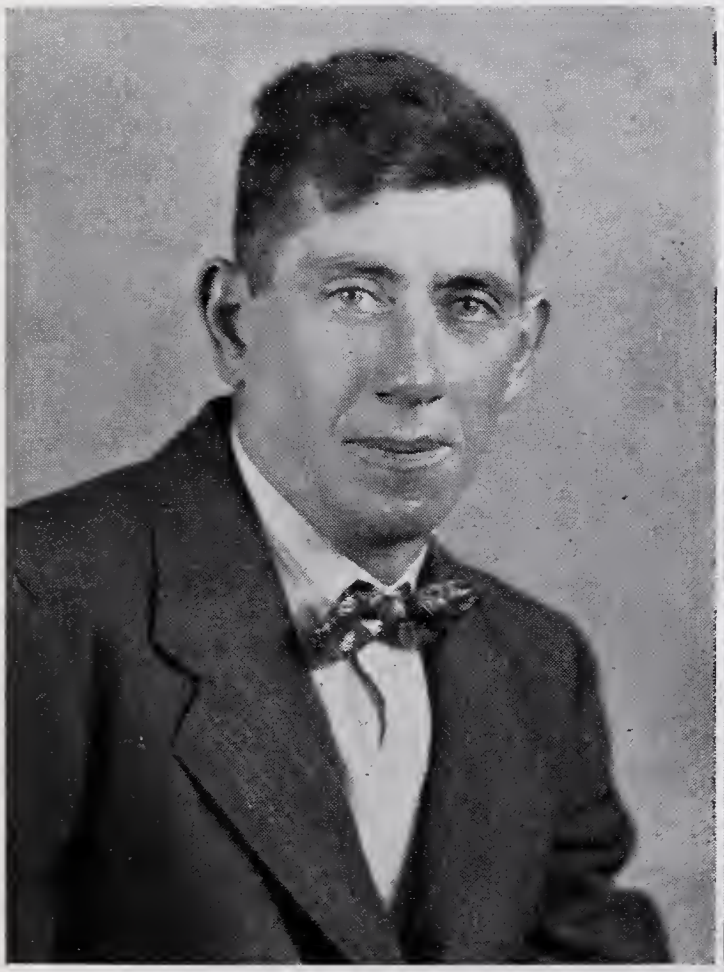
Mary Remanda Jennings (1862-1939), and Her Husband, James William Newcome and Children. Back Row: Mary Etta, Elizabeth, Nan. Center: William and Georgia. Bottom Row: Jas. Arthur, Sedalia and John Nelson, No. 115, p. 122.

Alice Jennings (1864-1929), and Her Husband, William A. Rodeheaver (1861-1942), No. 116, p. 123.

William F. Jennings (1874-1911), and His Wife, Louisa Alberdie Burns (1877-1961), No. 119, p. 126.

Ervin Ellis Jennings (1866-1914), His Daughter, Rebecca, and Sons, William, James E., and Frederick B. Jennings, No. 117, p. 124.

Ulysses Grant Jennings (1868-1943), and His Wife, Mary Ann Henry (1869-1955), and Their Daughter, Helen McFarland Jennings, No. 118, p. 125.



Alcinda Jennings (1871-1920), Her Husband, Francis Marion Knotts (1869-1958), and Their Son, Marion Brown Knotts, No. 48, p. 76. Bottom Right: Alwilda Jennings — Twin — (1871-1930), Wife of Sherman Goodwin, No. 118a, p. 125.

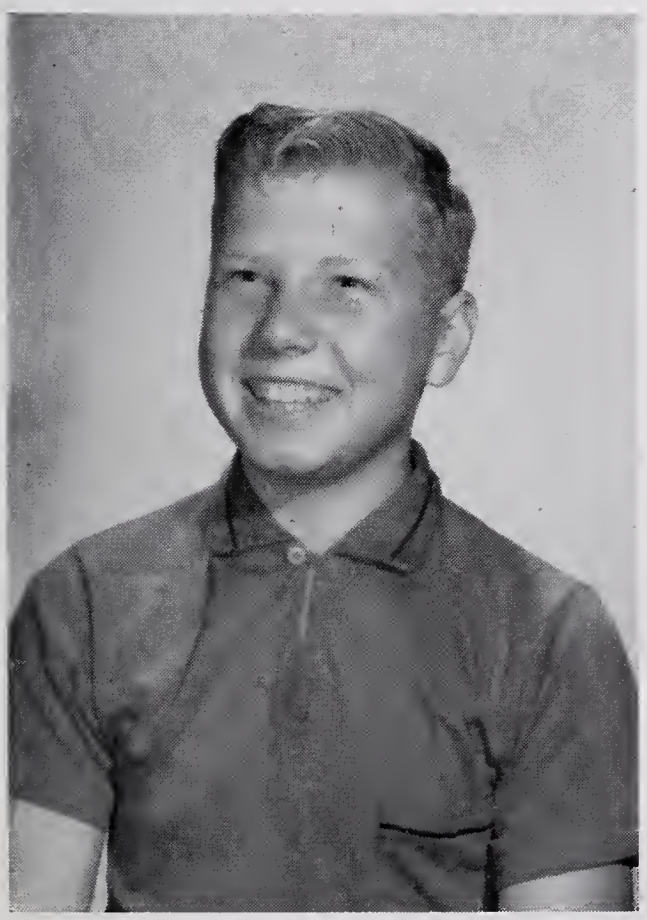
Ida Florence Jennings (1876-1947), and Her Husband, Wesley Loughridge (1869-1953), No. 48, viii, p. 76.

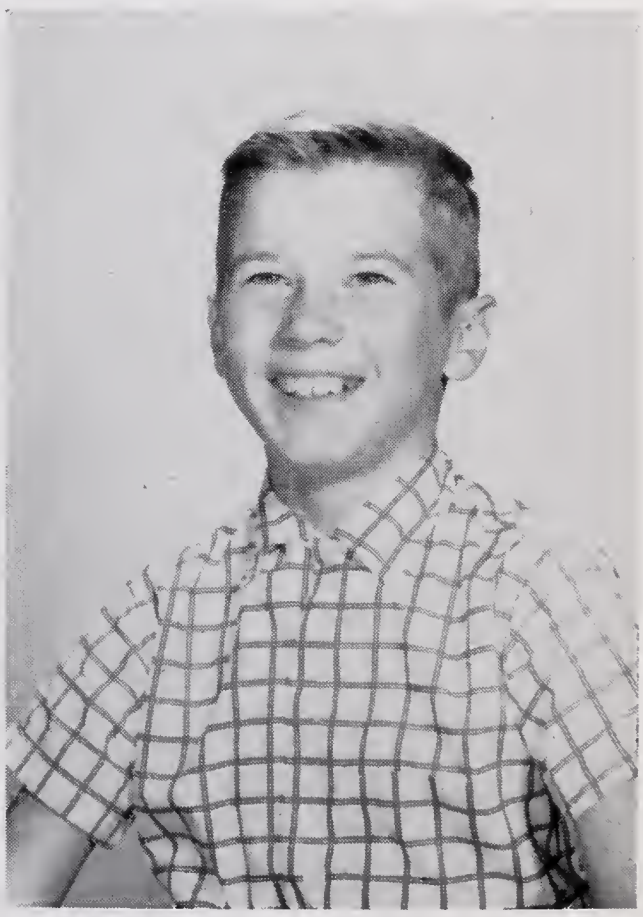
Dora Minnie Jennings (1880-1927), and Her Husband, John Shroyer, No. 48, x, p. 77.

John Alexander Jennings (1878-1954), and His Wife, Ada McDaniel (1892-1927), No. 48, ix, p. 76.

Maurice Jennings (b. 1917), No. 48, ix, i, p. 76, and Archie Ray Jennings (1926-1954), No. 48, ix, iv. Sons of John Alexander and Ada (McDaniel) Jennings.

Ralph Dennis — Jesse Alexander — Maurice, Jr. — Dorris Rolland — Timothy Nathan — Alden Blaine, Sons of Maurice Jennings. See p. 76.





Top: Archie, Jr., Bottom Left: Gareth Lynn, and Right: Stanley Wayne, Sons of Archie Ray Jennings. See p. 76.

Top Left: Louisa Virginia Jennings (1882-1960) No. 48, xi, p. 77. Top Right: Her Husband, Benjamin Brooke Smith (b. 1883), and (bottom), Her Son, Grant Jennings Smith.

which the two families moved about 1852. The next year Mr. Cornwell bought 248 acres on Cove Run and became active in County politics. He was twice elected to the West Va. Legislature and farmed extensively. Mrs. Cornwell died of "brain fever", Jan. 23, 1864, aged 39. She and her husband are buried at Mt. Morris Cemetery in Barbour Co. He married second, Harriet Shaw (1834-1894) and had five more children.

Children, the first two born in Frederick Co., Va.:

107a	i	Margaret F. Cornwell; b. Sept. 19, 1847.
107b	ii	Mary E. Cornwell; b. Aug. 11, 1850.
108	iii	Charles Monroe Cornwell; b. June 28, 1852.
108a	iv	Alcinda Jane Cornwell; b. Aug. 24, 1854.
	v	John Luke Cornwell; b. and d. Feb. 1856.
	vi	George W. Cornwell; b. 1858; m. about Dec. 1883, Elizabeth Sinclair, sister of his brother's wife and niece of Daniel Sinclair, husband of his sister Margaret; ch.: i, Wm. Moses, b. 1885, d. 1918, m. 1903, Bernice Bennett (b. 1888), no ch.; ii, Ethel, b. 1891, m. 1910, Wm. R. Simpson (b. 1889); res. Morgantown, W. Va., no ch.
	vii	Nancy Ellen Cornwell; b. May 1860; d. 1863.
108b	viii	James Strother Cornwell; b. Nov. 25, 1861.

46 JAMES W.[5] HOTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Apr. 2, 1831. He moved with his parents from Frederick Co. to Barbour Co., Va., in his young manhood and later bought a farm in Preston Co. W. Va., on Scotch Hill, still owned by his descendants. He married Apr. 10, 1853, Ellen Jane Larew (1827-1910), sister of his brother-in-law. He served in the 173rd Militia of W. Va. in the Union Army. He died Apr. 2, 1909. Both he and his wife are buried in the Methodist Cemetery, Evansville, W. Va.

Children, born in Barbour Co.:

	i	George Washington Hotsinpiller; b. Feb. 1854; d. Mar. 1932; m. Virginia Host; no ch.; raised Cora Gregg, who m. his brother, John Abraham.
108c	ii	Elizabeth Larew Hotsinpiller; b. Apr. 23, 1855.
	iii	Sarah Ellen Hotsinpiller; b. May 1857; m. Chas. Nose; ch.: i, Ellen, who m.; ii, ch., who died.
109	iv	Mary Frances Hotsinpiller; b. Aug. 25, 1858.
	v	Margaret Alice Hotsinpiller; b. 1859; d. 1862.
110	vi	Rachel Ann Hotsinpiller; b. Dec. 17, 1861.

111	vii	John Abraham Hotsinpiller; b. Mar. 30, 1864.
	viii	William Grant Hotsinpiller; b. June 1866; d. Apr. 1948; m. Apr. 1918, Sarah Smedley (1873-1948); both bur. Evansville Cem.
	ix	James Hiram Hotsinpiller, b. and d. 1868.
	x	Charles Henry Hotsinpiller; b. 1870; d. 1872.
	xi	Samuel Levi Hotsinpiller; b. 1874; unm.; d. 1929.

47 ALCINDA[5] HOTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Apr. 22, 1833. A grandson said that his grandfather told him they crossed the mountains from Frederick Co., Va., to Barbour Co., W. Va., with only one horse, walking and riding alternately. This must have been in their courting days when the Larews and Hotsinpillers moved together. Several years later, Dec. 28, 1854, the records of the Evansville, W. Va., church show that Hiram Graham Larew (1830-1913) and Alcinda were married in Preston Co., W. Va. They bought a farm near Evansville and later moved to Independence, W. Va., where the younger boys could get work in the mines and go to school. Mrs. Larew died Sept. 21, 1888. They are buried at Evansville Methodist Church.

Children, born in Preston Co.:

112	i	Rolandus Summerfield Larew; b. Jan. 23, 1856.
	ii	Margaret Elizabeth Larew, b. 1857; d. 1858.
	iii	Maria Willemer Larew; b. 1859; d. 1884; m. Ellis Menear; no ch.
	iv	Sarah Ann Larew; b. Dec. 1860; m. Jacob Jeffries a B. & O. Engineer; lived in Grafton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Arthur, a postal clerk, m. late in life, no ch.; ii, Rob't., dec'd., attorney, Wash. D.C. and sec. to several members of Congress, m. Melinda Chavez, ch. *two daus.*; iii, Zula, d. unm.
113	v	Mary Frances Larew; b. Oct. 15, 1862.
114	vi	John Henry Larew; b. Jan. 13, 1864.
	vii	Martha Ellen Larew; b. 1866; d. unm., 1938; after death of mother, homemaker for family for 50 yrs.
	viii	Hiram Gordon Larew; b. June 1869; d. Sept. 1942; Co. surveyor and mine engineer; m. July 1921, Mrs. Lula (Larew) Marquess, a cousin, now Mrs. Lloyd Stemple, res. Southern Pines, N.C.; ch.: i, Hiram II, Ph.D., b. 1922, in Navy 22 mos., a prof. of Engineering, Univ. of Va., m. Mary Thompson, 1946, res. Charlottesville, Va., ch. a), *Jane,* b. 1949, b), *Hiram, III,* b. 1953, c) *Elizabeth,* b. 1955.

ix Wm. Preston Larew; b. Oct. 1871; d. Mar. 1926; a B. & O. engineer; m. 1896, Plezza Sinclair (d. 1955); ch.: i, Helen, d. in childhood; ii, Bernice, b. 1901, m. 1940, Frank Gregory, res. Grafton, W. Va., no ch.

x Robert Walter Larew; b. 1874; d. 1877.

47a. MATILDA[5] HOTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Aug. 30, 1836. Taken in her teens to Barbour Co., Va., she married there, Oct. 21, 1858, John William Cornwell (1839-1924), who was the brother of her older sister's husband. He was a farmer. He died at Grafton, aged over 80, and is buried in Bluemont Cemetery. Mrs. Cornwell died in Barbour Co. Sept. 25, 1905. The births of their three oldest children are recorded in her father's Family Bible.

Children, born in Barbour or Preston Cos., W. Va.:

i John Monroe Cornwell; b. Nov. 1859; d. Sept. 1868.

ii Andrew Jackson Cornwell; b. Nov. 1861; d. 1943; m. Sarah Malinda Sayre (1868-1949); both bur. Bluemont Cem.; no. ch. reported.

iii Francis A. Waitman Cornwell; b. Feb. 1864; d. 1933; m. Dec. 1884, Prudence Sayre (1863-1935); lived in Taylor Co., W. Va.; both bur. Bluemont Cem.; ch.: i, Earl, b. 1886, m. Edith ———, moved to Ohio, ch. a), *Earl, Jr.,* b. 1911; ii, Raymond, b. 1890, d. "croup", 1894; iii, Ethel, b. 1892, d. "croup", 1894; iv, Chas., b. 1897, m. Edna Lockhart, moved to Ohio, ch. a), *Prudence,* b. 1920, b), ———; c), *Ethel,* b. 1925; v, Robt., b. 1900.

iv James Hiram Cornwell; b. Sept. 1866; d. Mar. 1930; bur. Bluemont Cem.; R.R. conductor; m. Emma J. Church (1867-1939); no. ch.

v Margaret Frances Cornwell; b. 1868; d. Mar. 1896; m. Wm. Francis Walter; lived in Grafton, W. Va.; no ch.

114a vi Marquess Calvin Cornwell; b. Aug. 23, 1870.

vii Honora Virginia Cornwell; b. July 1872; d. Jan. 1950; m. 1910, 2nd. w., the husband of her deceased sister, Wm. F. Walter; no ch.

48 REBECCA REMANDA[5] HOTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Feb. 23, 1838, and completed her schooling in Frederick Co., Va. In Barbour Co., she boasted her father freed his slaves before moving across the mountains. Chosen as "the

most beautiful girl in the county" she was awarded a plum colored taffeta gown and wore it at her wedding, Jan. 22, 1862, to Wm. Jennings (1843-1903), of a "first settler" family. He served in the "Barbour Scouts" in the W. Va. State Troops from 1863 to 1865. He was elected County Commissioner several times, supported public education, owned several coal mines and farmed his Scotch Hill farm. After his death Mrs. Jennings returned to their earlier farm, bought partly with her inheritance, and lived with her daughter Mrs. Rodeheaver until her death, Mar. 27, 1910. She and her husband are buried at Evansville Methodist Cemetery.

Children, born in Barbour Co., W. Va.:

115 i Mary Remanda Jennings; b. Nov. 22, 1862.

116 ii Alice Jennings; b. Oct. 29, 1864.

117 iii Ervin Ellis Jennings; b. Oct. 8, 1866.

118 iv Ulysses Grant Jennings; b. Sept. 30, 1868.

v Alcinda Jennings; b. June 1871; d. Oct. 1920; teacher and business woman; m. Francis Knotts (1869-1958); both bur. Evansville; ch.: i, Marion, b. 1909, 16 yrs. Constable of Preston Co., m. 1949, Thelma Posey (b. 1920), res. Evansville, W. Va.

118a vi Alwilda Jennings; twin, b. June 27, 1871.

119 vii William F. Jennings; b. Dec. 14, 1874.

viii Ida Florence Jennings; b. Oct. 1876; d. Dec. 1947; a teacher; m. Apr. 1899, Wesley Loughridge (1869-1953); both bur. Morgantown, W. Va.; no ch.

ix John Alexander Jennings; b. Dec. 1878; d. Jan. 1954; farmer and cattleman; m. 1st., Ada McDaniel (1892-1927); m. 2nd., Mrs. Ruth (Stewart) Barthelmy (b. 1901); res. Thornton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Maurice, b. 1917, strip coal mine owner, m. Doris Mace, res. Preston Co., W. Va., ch.: a), *Jesse,* b. 1940, U.S. paratrooper, m. Joyce Morris, res. Clarksville, Tenn., b), *Maurice,* b. 1941, Air Force, c), *Ralph,* b. 1944, d), *Alden,* b. 1947, e), *Dorris,* b. 1951, f), *Timothy,* b. 1956; ii, Marguerite, b. 1920, m. 1941, Fred McDaniel, res. Morgantown, ch. a), *Douglas,* b. 1943; iii, Regina, b. 1924, m. 1st., Hugh Hershman, m. 2nd., Ira Stemple, res. Morgantown; iv, Archie, b. 1926, d. 1954, Vet. Korean War, m. Janice Shriver, (b. 1925), res. Evansville, ch. a), *Archie,* Jr., b. 1945, b), *Gareth,* b. 1947, c), *Stanley,* b. 1950, d). *Florence,* b. 1951.

x Dora Minnie Jennings; b. July 1880; d. Dec. 1927; bur. Mt. Morris, Barbour Co.; a teacher; m. 1925, John Shroyer, a teacher, farmer and cattleman; res. Moatsville, W. Va.; no ch.

xi Louisa Virginia Jennings; b. Oct. 1882; d. Aug. 1960; bur. Mt. Hebron Cem., Winchester, Va.; m. Oct. 1906, Benjamin Smith (b. 1883), lived many years in Frederick Co., now res. Princess Anne Co., Va.; ch.: i, Grant, b. 1918, school principal, historian of descendants of John Preston Hotsinpiller and major assistant for this book; res. Acredale, Princess Anne Co.

49 CHARLES HENRY[5] HOTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Aug. 9, 1849, and was taken as a lad from Frederick Co., Va., to Barbour Co., W. Va., and later moved to Preston Co. He was a saddle and harness maker. He married first, Mar. 18, 1866, Patty Devers (b. 1847). On Dec. 6, 1873, his father deeded him 71 acres, being the west end of his farm on Teeters Creek, Barbour Co. Payment was to be made partly to his father and partly to other heirs of his father. After the death of his wife, Mr. Hotsinpiller married second, Oct. 1, 1874, Mary Richerson (1856-1935), with whom he celebrated their 60th anniversary. He died Feb. 22 and she Feb. 24, 1935, survived by 22 grandchildren (nine had died) and 13 great-grandchildren (two had died). They are buried together at Fairview, W. Va.

Children:

120 i John Calvin Hotsinpiller; b. Mar. 6, 1867.

ii Patty Susanna Hotsinpiller; b. Apr. 1869; m. Harve Rimel; d. 1950, in San Diego, Cal.; ch.: i, Joe, d. 1952, lived in San Diego.

121 iii James Oliver Hotsinpiller; b. Nov. 21, 1871.

iv Rosa Jane Hotsinpiller; b. Sept. 1875; d. Ashland, Ky., Feb. 1942; m. June 1896, Howard Hoffman (1876-1943); lived Barbour Co., ch.: i, Grace, d. inf.; ii, Gladys, b. 1908, m. Orville Boggs, res. W. Palm Beach, Fla., ch. a), *Don,* b. 1945; iii, Ralph, b. 1904, m. 1930, Myrtle Waugh (b. 1904), res. Ashland, no ch.

v Stalnaker Marteney Hotsinpiller; b. July 1877; d. Sept. 1900; m. 1st., May Williams (dec'd); m. 2nd., ———; ch.: i, Lena.

vi Icie Hotsinpiller, R.N.; b. Nov. 1879; m. 1912, John

Bartram, M.D. (d. 1927), who practiced many years in Ashland; res. W. Palm Beach, Fla.; no ch.

vii Iva Alice Hotsinpiller; b. 1884; d. 1938, in Malden, Wash.; bur. Fairview, W. Va.; m. 1st., 1907, Capt. Chas. Holmes, d. when the collier *Cyclops* vanished in 1918, W.W.I; ch.: i, Chas., Jr., b. 1915, unm., res. Flint, Mich.; m. 2nd., Delbert Hoffman (see No. 327), d. in a railroad accident; both bur. W. Va.

122 viii Maude Ellen Hotsinpiller; b. Apr. 15, 1888.

ix George Raymond Hotsinpiller; b. July 1891; m. Bly Moats (b. 1911), in an aerial wedding, Aug. 1939; res. Arden, W. Va.; ch.: i, Pearl, b. 1940, m. Earl Moats, 1958, res. Philippi, ch. a), *Earl, II,* b. 1960.

123 x Stanley Truman Hotsinpiller; b. Oct. 4, 1893.

xi Hobert Berry Hotsinpiller; b. May 1895.

The picture of the following five men and their wives, sons of Henry and Elizabeth (Hotsenpiller) Rector, which is in the group of pictures placed between pp. 80 and 81, is sponsored by their following descendants: Rector-Wiggins-Terwilliger-Rose Reunion; Kathryn R. Gray; Emmett Rector; Owens Family in Memory of Martha R. Owens; Laura Rector; Hal Rector; Dr. Ralph S. Faris; Louise Bevitt; Mary H. Ables; Nellie H. Brashears; Anna Rector in Memory of her husband John R. Rector, II, and the Eckert Family in Memory of their parents Heman and Lulu Rector Eckert, both of whom have grandfathers in the group.

50 JOHN RITENOUR[5] RECTOR (Elizabeth[4] Hotsenpiller, Jacob[3], John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Apr. 5, 1813. He married first, Araminta Wiggins, in 1833. He married second, Sue McCoy, in 1864. He died Dec. 14, 1877, and is buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Children, born in Pickaway Co., O.:

i Emeline Rector; b. 1834; d. 1904; m. Robt. Knowles; ch.: i, Danl., m. ——— Owens; ii, Lafayette; iii, Robt., Jr.; iv, Flora, m. 1st., ——— Freed, m. 2nd., ——— Travers;v, Emma, m. Edw. Thatcher; vi, Minnie, m. ——— Ketchell; vii, Jno.; viii, Vonnie, m. Lyndon Plaisted; ix, Marie, m. Mathew Zeuzius.

ii Nathan Rector; b. 1837 (twin); d. 1921; m. Mary Duval, 1858; ch.: i, Lucella, m. Oscar Day (1st. wife); ii, Araminta; iii, Sue; iv, Aldora, m. Orin

Beaman; v, Vonnie, m. Chas. Griffith; vi, Lucy, m. Oscar Day (2nd. wife); vii, Mary; viii, Anna, m. Millard Magruder; ix, Ruby, m. Roy Bearden.

iii Marcus Rector (twin); b. 1837; d. 1897; m. Frances VanCuren, 1860; ch.: i, Clara, m. Geo. Alkire; ii, John, m. thrice; iii, Myrtle, m. Daniel Brobst; iv, Alva, m. Wilda Alkire; v, Amy, m. John Recob; vi, Marcus; vii, Maude, m. Frank Edwards; viii, Thos; ix, Robt.; x, Roy.

iv Lucy Irene Rector; b. 1839; m. Jno. Fleming; ch.: i, John; ii, Wm.; iii, Mac.; iv, Saml.; v, Mary, m. ——— Dowden.

v Martha Elizabeth Rector; b. 1842; m. Wm. Owens; ch.: i, Geo.; ii, Emma, m. ——— Decker; iii, Minnie, m. ——— Cupp; iv, Annie, m. ——— Pelly; v, Susie, m. ——— Lape; vi, Harry; vii, Fred; viii, Will.

vi Francis Wilson Rector; b. 1844; killed Battle of Stone River, 1863.

vii Thos. Wiggins Rector; b. 1847; d. 1902; m. Mary Conkel; ch.: i, Edmund; ii, Jessie; iii, John; iv, Wilba, m. Chas. Hunseker; v, Carrie; vi, Guy; vii, Lula, m. Heman Eckert (No. 53, viii, i).

viii William Henry Rector; b. 1849; d. 1911; m. Belle Cockran, 1876; ch.: i, Mattie; ii, Francis; iii, Bowman; iv, Emmett, m. Grace Bowsher; v, Katheryn, m. Fred Grey.

ix Mary Ann Rector; b. 1851; d. 1860.

x Louisa Rector; b. and d. 1860.

xi Lewisa Rector; b. 1862; m. Jas. McKennon, 1885; ch.: i, Raymond, m. 1st., Grace Carter, 2nd., Velma Haynes; ii, Ethel, m. Jas. Dobbin.

xii Mary Catherine Rector; b. 1865; m. Geo. Raymer; ch.: i, Robt.; ii, Donald, overseas A.E.F., Rainbow Div.; iii, Kenneth, Navy, W.W.I. m. Hazel Southerton; iv, Mary; v, Helen.

xiii John Raymond Rector; b. 1870; m. Lila Chandler, 1901; ch.: i, Catherine, m. Floyd Frazee; ii, John, Jr.; iii, Thomas; iv, Florence.

51 SPENCER[5] RECTOR (same as above) was born Feb. 8, 1816. He died Feb. 4, 1878. He married Susanna Pancake in 1835. They are buried at Williamsport, O.

Children, born in Pickaway Co., O.:

i John P. Rector; b. 1838; d. in War, 1862; ch.: i, Colly, m. ——— Cox; ii, Lyman.

ii Elizabeth Rector; m. ——— Williams; ch.: i, Josie; ii, Myrtie, m. ——— Shannon; iii, Kelsey.

iii Henry Rector; m. Mary Hurst; ch.: i, Arnold; ii, Alma, m. ——— Sharp; iii, Laura; iv, Virgil; v, Mary, m. ——— Schwarz; vi, Halsey.

iv Jarrett Rector; m. Mary Hornbeck; ch.: i, Elmer; ii, Arthur; iii, Della, m. ——— Overly; iv, Jennie, m. ——— Gehring; v, Harry.

v Crayton Rector; m. Sallie Stein.

vi Corilla Rector; m. 1st., Cassius Radcliff; ch.: i, Chas.; m. 2nd., ——— Girton; ch.: ii, Nellie, m. Turney Wallace; iii, Lula, m. 1st., T. Lisle; 2nd., Henry Davis.

52 WILLIAM SEIGLE[5] RECTOR (same as above) was born Nov. 1, 1818. He married first, Emily Yates, in 1837. He married second, Martha Allen. He was a grain merchant in Nebraska City, Neb., and died there Feb. 7, 1883.

Children, all by 1st. wife, born in Pickaway Co., O.

i Emeline Yeates Rector; b. 1842; m. ———; ch.: i, Henry, a Union soldier.

ii Cynthia Ann Rector; b. and d. 1844.

iii Drucilla Clarke Rector; b. 1846; d. 1913; m. Sylvester Faris; ch.: i, Shelby; ii, Wm.; iii, Lucilla; iv, Mary, m. Frank Loose; v, Ralph, a physician, m. 1st., Nannie Barrett, 2nd., Mrs. Jessie (Wetzel) Clark, res. Richmond, Va.

iv Josephine Rector; b. 1850; d. 1910; m. Jas. Reed, 1871; ch.: i, Norris, m. Mae Spencer; ii, Dwight; iii, Lula, m. Allan Wilson.

v Maxwell Rector; b. 1855; d. 1860.

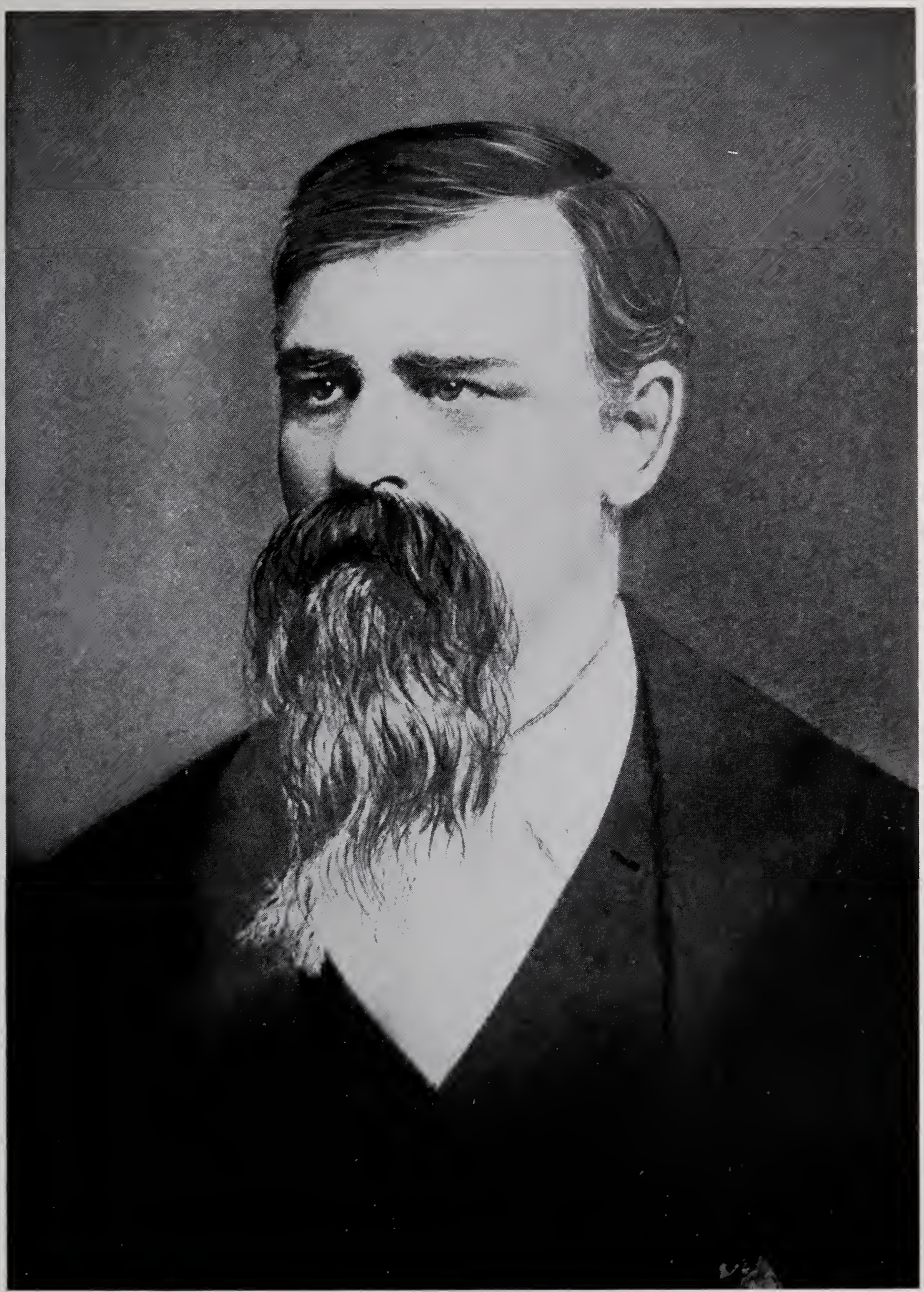
vi Allen Trimble Rector; b. 1859; d. 1925; m. Clarissa Davis; ch.: i, Ethel, m. Alex. Maltman; ii, Martha, m. Jas. Maltman; iii, Mark, m. Margarette Ziesing.

vii William Siegle Rector, Jr.; b. 1862; m. Lulu Hawk.

53 AMOS DAVIS[5] RECTOR (same as above) was born May 5, 1821. He had a farm near Williamsport, O. He died Sept. 1, 1880. He married first, in 1843, Lucy Rose. He married

Front Row (Left to Right): Mr. and Mrs. John R. Rector, No. 50, p. 78, Mr. and Mrs. Spencer Rector, No. 51, p. 79. Top Row: Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Rector, No. 54, p. 81, Mr. and Mrs. William S. Rector, No. 52, p. 80, Mr. and Mrs. Amos D. Rector, No. 53, p. 80; Sons of Henry and Elizabeth Hotsenpiller Rector.

William Ritenour Denny (1823-1904), No. 55, p. 82. Colonel, Confederate States Army, Son of Margaret (Hotsenpiller) Denny, No. 25, p. 58.



Allen Blacker (1832-1905)
Major, Union Army
U. S. Circuit Judge
No. 63, p. 85.

William Benjamin Helem Hutsinpiller (1826-1910), No. 74.
Elizabeth (Bunger) Hutsinpiller (1829-1924).
No. 33, iv and 74, p. 91.

second, 1856, Martha Wiggins, a niece of the first wife of John Raymond Rector and sister of her step-daughter's husband.

Children of 1st. wife, born in Pickaway Co., O.

i Amelia H. Rector; b. 1844; m. Jacob Wiggins, 1862; ch.: i, Nettie; ii, Dora; iii, David, m. Emma Campbell; iv, Lucy, m. John Carter; v, Fletcher, m. Emma Lindsey; vi, Hortense, m. 1st., Monroe Stelzer, 2nd., ——— Stehle; vii, Edward.

ii Sylvester Reeder Rector; b. 1846; m. 1868, Margt. Harris; ch.: i, Cora, m. Stephen Hayes; ii, Fred.

iii Arcenith Jane Rector; b. 1849; m. Jas. Wiggins, 1867; ch.: i, Philip; ii, Thos., m. Agnes Gardner; iii, Reeder, m. 1st., Maud Heriod, 2nd., Nell Heriod; iv, Amos, m. Grace Charles; v, Clyde; vi, Iva, m. Dick Cook; vii, Mary; viii, Tinsley.

iv Lucy Rebecca Rector; b. 1855; m. Wm. Manly, 1874; ch.: i, Lewis; ii, Grace, m. 1st., Arthur Vlerebome, 2nd., Elwin Hurst; iii, Alice, m. Chas. Hayes; iv, Orville, m. Helen Buck; v, Frances, m. Clyde Albin; vi, Ralph, m. Vera Gray.

v Florence Perses Rector; b. 1857; m. E. M. Blacker. See No. 64, for her children.

vi Ora Ida Rector; b. 1860; m. 1st., R. W. Phebus, 1877; ch.: i, Nellie, m. Harry White; ii, Thos; m. 2nd., Dr. Geo. Hayes; m. 3rd., S. P. Merrill.

vii Joseph Trimble Rector; b. 1862; m. Eusebia Adams, 1895; ch.: i, Vista, m. ——— Doten; ii, Lucile, m. Ed Holt; iii, Helen, m. Max Miller.

viii Amy Etta Rector; b. 1864; m. Heman Eckert, 1884; ch.: i, Heman, m. Lula Rector (No. 50, vii); ii, Ethel; iii, Retha; iv, Thayer.

ix Mathilda Hughey Rector; b. 1867; m. Thos Hancock, 1884; ch.: i, Calvin; ii, Prentiss; iii, Nellie; iv, Mary; v, Paul; vi, Robt.; vii, Minnie.

x Vista Seigle Rector; b. 1872; d. 1893.

54 HENRY CLAY[5] RECTOR (same as above) was born Feb. 10, 1833. He died Aug. 21, 1906 in Lincoln, Neb. He married Martha Hurst, Nov. 29, 1854. They are buried in Nebraska.

Children:

i Moses Wingfield Rector; b. 1855; d. 1858.

ii Ruminnie Rector; b. 1859, m. Thos. Hickey, 1887.

iii Ode E. Rector; b. 1863; d. 1932.
iv Zay Rosella Rector; b. 1866; m. 1895, Edwin Bevitt; ch.: i, Edwin; ii, Louise.
v Frank Murray Rector.
vi Fannie May Rector; b. 1875; m. Elmer Merrill, 1899.

For further information about the Rector line consult Miss Helen Eckert (granddaughter of No. 53, viii above), 1535 N. High St. Columbus, O., and Mrs. Helen Vlerebome Thompson (granddaughter of No. 53, iv above), 308 E. Allen St., Lancaster, O., both of whom have done original research for this book.

55 WILLIAM RITENOUR[5] DENNY (Margaret[4] Hotsenpiller, Jacob[3], John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Feb. 4, 1823. He was only five when his mother died. His mother's relatives lived in Ohio and he gradually lost touch with them. It was not till the 1870's that he made contact with an uncle. This was the beginning of his great interest in family history. He collected and preserved records which form the basis for this and other genealogies. (For an extended account of his life see No. 114, DENNY GENEALOGY, 1944.)

Children, all born in Winchester, Va.:

i Kate Baker Denny; b. Aug. 1852; d. Jan. 1864.
124 ii Collins Denny; b. May 28, 1854.
iii Mary Brown Denny; b. June 1856; d. May 1936; m. Harvey Campbell, Dec. 1880; ch.: i, Margaret, b. 1881, d. 1883; ii, Wm. b. and d. 1885; iii, Harvey, b. and d. 1888; iv, Chas., b. and d. 1892.
iv William Jos. Denny; b. 1859; d. 1860.
125 v Margaret Virginia Denny; b. Aug. 31, 1861.
vi John Henry Denny; b. Aug. 1864; Vet. Sp.-Am. War; d. in Philippines, 1900; m. Belle Prince, 1889; ch.: i, Emma, b. 1890.

56 JOSEPH SEAGLE[5] DENNY (same as above) was born July 11, 1825. (For an account of his life see No. 115, DENNY GENEALOGY, 1944.)

Children, all born in Winchester, Va.:

126 i Mary Elizabeth Denny; b. Apr. 11, 1852.
ii John Edward Denny; twin of Mary; d. Oct. 1860.
127 iii Charles William Denny; b. Apr. 7, 1854.
128 iv James Lees Denny; b. Feb. 3, 1861.

57 MARGARET ELIZABETH[5] HOTSENPILLER (Chas.[4], Jacob[3], John[2], Stephen[1]) was born May 19, 1831. She married, May 18, 1853, John Coles. They sent their daughters to Winchester, Va., to boarding school. They lived in Springfield, O., where Mrs. Coles died about 1890.

Children, born in Springfield:

i Caroline Amelia Coles; d. about 1877; m. Fred Fuller; lived in Cleveland, O.; ch.: i, Jeanette, unm., res. Cleveland; ii, Elizabeth, m. Roy Conly, no ch.; iii, Harold, d. by drowning about 1905.

129 ii Laura Lucia Coles; b. Sept. 11, 1867.

58 MARY VIRGINIA[5] HOTSENPILLER (same as above) was born Dec. 26, 1834. She married, Oct. 23, 1860, Jos. Coleman (1836-1889). She died Dec. 12, 1889. They are buried in Springfield, O.

Children, born in Springfield:

130 i Glenna Sherwood Coleman; b. Nov. 25, 1861.

ii Charles William Coleman; b. Aug. 1863; d. Feb. 1903; m. Mollie ———; no ch.

iii Kate Marshall Coleman; b. June 1872; dec'd; m. Sept. 1896, Geo. Niuffer; res. Springfield; ch.: i, Margaret, b. 1893, unm., Wittenberg Col. Library, Springfield.

59 LIDA HERR[5] HOTSENPILLER (same as above) was born Feb. 21, 1847. She married, Feb. 15, 1872, John Bacon Crain (1847-1917), who was descended through his mother, Anner Bacon, from Elder Brewster, of Plymouth, Mass. They lived in Springfield, O., where Mrs. Crain died, Dec. 25, 1917.

Children, born in Clark Co., O.:

i Mary Virginia Crain; b. Apr. 1873; dec'd; m. Carleton Evans, Oct. 1903, a dentist; lived in Springfield.

ii Madge Amelia Crain; b. Dec. 1874; a teacher; unm.; res. Cinn., O.

iii Bertha Anner Crain; b. 1876; unm.; d. 1959.

iv Kathleen Crain; b. June 1880; m. Sept. 1906, Harold McGregor (1878-1958); res. Springfield; ch.: i, Helen, b. 1909, m. 1950, Hugh McDonald, res. Springfield, no ch.; ii, John, b. 1911, m. 1938, Mary

Morrett, res. Springfield, ch. a), *Susan,* b. 1939, b), *Jno. Jr.,* b. 1941, c), *Danl.,* b. 1944, d), *Robin,* b. and d. 1946, e), *Jas.,* b. 1948, f), *Thos.,* b. 1950.

v John Adams Crain; b. June 1883; d. May 1959; m. Feb. 1917, Nan Trucks; no ch.

60 JASON WASHINGTON[5] PHILLIPS (Athalinda[4] Hotsenpiller, Jacob[3], John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Aug. 5, 1838. He was a merchant in Springfield, O. He served 100 days in the Union Army as Sgt. Maj., 146th Ohio Regt., in 1864, but was never paid for his services. He resumed relations with his southern cousin, Col. Wm. R. Denny (No. 55), in Nashville, Tenn., in 1903. He married May 6, 1863, Anna Goheen Seys (d. 1930). He died in 1908.

Children, born in Springfield:

i Wilmot Phillips; b. Sept. 1865; d. Jan. 1877.

ii Frank Hotsenpiller Phillips; b. Oct. 1867; d. 1926; bur. Springfield; m. Frances Stevenson; no ch.

iii Annie Seys Phillips; b. July 1870; d. Mar. 1958; m. Wm. Wurtemburg, M.D., Nov. 1895, a Yale prof.; adopted daughter, Dorothy, m. Philip Kissam, Prof. Princeton Univ., Princeton, N. J., ch. Dorothy, res. San Francisco, Cal.

iv Jason Phillips; b. July 1873; d. June, 1874.

v Elizabeth Phillips; b. 1876; d. 1879.

vi Helen Phillips; b. Jan. 1884; m. Schuyler Eddy (1878-1944) of Springfield, Mass.; res. New Haven, Conn.; ch.: i, Philip, b. 1917, killed in Battle of the Bulge, W. W. II, 1945, m. 1940, Virginia Graham, res. New Canaan, Conn., ch. a), *Susan* b. 1941, b), *Philip* b. 1944.

vii Clarence Coles Phillips; b. Oct. 1880; d. June 1927; renowned illustrator; m. Oct. 1910, Theresa Hyde, author, ch. i, Coles, b. 1912, naval war correspondent in Pacific, d. 1959; ii, John, b. 1913, an artist, unm., res. N.Y.C.; iii, Hyde, b. 1915, Maj. U.S.M.C., killed in Korea, 1952; iv, Joan, res. Cal.

61 FLORENCE AUGUSTA[5] PHILLIPS (same as above) was born Sept. 1850. She married, Sept. 12, 1899, Randolph Foster Hayward (1856-1906), postmaster in Springfield, O. She died Dec. 12, 1928. They are buried in Springfield.

Children, born in Springfield:

i Pearl Phillips Hayward; b. Apr. 1874; Reg. Q'tm. Sgt., Sp. Am. War; m. Sept. 1899, Mabel Staley; ch.: i, Randolph, II, b. 1901, d. unm., 1953.

131 ii David Randolph Hayward; b. Sept. 9, 1876.

iii Mabel Hayward; b. Jan. 1881; m. Claude Jamison (d. 1906); res. Los Angeles, Cal.; ch.: i, Martha, b. 1908, m. Benjamin Albin, res. Playa del Rey, Cal.; ch. a), *Martha,* b. 1940, b), *David,* b. 1942, c), *Carol,* b. 1948, d), *Mary,* b. 1949.

iv Grace Athalinda Hayward; b. 1885; m. May 1913, Marshall Andrews; res. Los Angeles; ch.: i, Hayward, b. 1914, Lt. Col. Army, W.W. II, m. 1938, Elizabeth Easley, res. Pacific Palisades, Cal., no ch.; ii, Marshall, Jr., b. 1916, d. 1921; iii, John b. 1918, Sgt., Army, W.W. II, m. 1941, Dorothy Shelton; res. Los Angeles, ch. a), *Patricia,* b. 1946, b), *Linda,* b. 1954.

62 MARTHA AURORA MAYNE[5] PHILLIPS (same as above) was born Oct. 28, 1851. She married, Oct. 2, 1873, Jerome Uhl (1841-1915), who painted portraits of several Presidents. Mrs. Uhl died in 1931. They are buried in Springfield, O.

Child:

i Jerome Phillips Uhl; b. Oct. 1875; dec'd.; portrait painter and opera singer; lived in Chicago, Ill.; m. Lily Norris; ch.: i, Marian, b. 1908, artist and composer, m. Lt. Com. Harris of the Navy.

63 ALLEN[5] BLACKER (Rachel[4] Hotsenpiller, Jacob[3], John[2], Stephen[1]), who was born Feb. 5, 1832, and died Dec. 26, 1905, lived most of his life on the frontier. His father wished him to become a minister but he studied law, becoming a District Attorney in Ohio. He was then appointed Clerk of the Territorial Court of Nebraska, where he joined the militia for protection against the Indians. The militia was drafted into the Union Army, the 1st. Nebraska Regt. Discharged as a Major, he settled in El Paso, Texas, in 1873, one of the eleven white families there. He became Judge of a circuit extending over 600 miles. Late in life he settled on a homestead at Cloudcroft, New Mexico. He married, Jan. 1861, Martha Porter Robinson (1840-1930). They are buried in El Paso.

Children, born in Ohio, Kansas and Texas:

	i	Jas. Robinson Blacker; b. 1861; prospector, stage driver and border patrolman; d. unm., after 1930.
	ii	Lida Blacker; b. Sept. 1866; m. Col. Felix Kerrick, an educator and farmer, Vet. of W.W. I; family historian; d. about 1950 in Cal.; no ch.
132	iii	Belle Blacker; b. Sept. 10, 1868.
133	iv	Mary Grant Blacker; b. 1876.
134	v	Allene Blacker; b. Mar. 31, 1880.

64 EDWIN MAYNE[5] BLACKER (same as above) was born Feb. 10, 1847. He died Mar. 12, 1923. He married, Nov. 8, 1877, his cousin, Florence Perses Rector (No. 53, v) (1858-1953). He converted his father's saddle shop in London, O., into a hardware store, which is still owned by his granddaughter.

Children, born in Kinderhook, O.:

	i	Dennis Blacker; b. and d. 1880.
135	ii	Allen Rector Blacker; b. Dec. 7, 1883.
	iii	Fletcher Mayne Blacker; b. Dec. 1885; d. 1958; m. 1933, Hester Howland, res. London, O.

65 MARIE V.[5] BLACKER (same as above) was born Aug. 10, 1853. She married, Oct. 15, 1871, Frederick Cogswell (1848-1923). They lived in Leavenworth, Kan. and Washington, D.C. She died Oct. 14, 1928.

Children, first four born in Kansas:

	i	Cora Cogswell; b. Aug. 1874; d. Jan. 1902.
136	ii	Belle Flora Cogswell; b. Aug. 17, 1876.
	iii	Frederick Albert Cogswell; b. 1878; d. 1879.
	iv	Ray Renick Cogswell; b. Aug. 1880; dec'd.; m. 1919, Clara Knudsen; no ch.
	v	Chester Arthur Cogswell; b. Apr. 1883; dec'd.; m. 1922, Ottie Garrison; no ch.
	vi	Marie Elizabeth Cogswell; b. Jan. 1887; d. Oct. 1959; m. 1st., 1909, G. G. Pegram; ch.: i, Ann, b. 1910, d. 1952, m. 1934, John Redmond, res. Greensburg, Pa., ch. a), *Joanne,* b. 1938, b), *Nancy,* b. 1942, c), *Peggy,* b. 1943; m. 2nd., Frank Clayton.
	vii	Florence Rachel Cogswell; b. June 1889; d. 1898.
	viii	Albert Frederick Cogswell; b. Jan. 1892; m. Nov. 1916, Kathryn Burns; res. Seat Pleasant, Md.; ch.: i, Kathryn, b. 1917, m. 1941, Frank Nussbaum, res.

Seat Pleasant, ch. a), *Lynda,* b. 1945, b), *Nancy,* b. 1949; ii, Frederick, b. 1920, m. 1942, Dorothy James, res. Hyattsville, Md., ch. a), *Frederick,* b. 1942, b), *Donald,* b. 1945, c), *Sandra,* b. 1951; iii, Frank, b. 1923, m. 1951, Charlotte Henning, res. Hyattsville, ch. a), *Gail,* b. 1954, b), *Wayne,* b. 1956.

66 MARY[5] BUNGER (Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born June 22, 1817. There is no family or Greenbrier Co., W. Va., record of her marriage to Adam Dean Kincaid (1808-1898). A Hardesty's History places the marriage on Nov. 27, 1833, in Jackson Co., O. The Kincaids always lived in Greenbrier Co. Their farm, through which ran Hughart's Creek, was in Williamsburg Dist., north of the Turnpike, almost in sight of old Brushy Ridge campground. It was valued at $2,400 in 1850, $6,000 in 1860 and $7,000 in 1870. At first they attended a Presbyterian church in the Richlands, later they transferred to James Chapel Methodist Church. Life was hard during the war years. When Union soldiers were near, the horses were hidden in a small cave and Mrs. Kincaid and the little girls, one an infant, hid in the woods. Mrs. Kincaid was the mother of 13 children, seven of whom predeceased her. They were born between her 17th and 45th birthdays. She lived to be 85, dying Feb. 27, 1902. Both are buried at Bunger's Mill with a double stone. Beside them are stones of five young children.

Children:

	i	Margaret E. Kincaid; b. Nov. 1834; m. Michael Costello, Sept. 1865; lived in Greenbrier Co., no living descendants; ch.: i, John; ii, Ellen; iii, Tilly.
	ii	Sarah Jane Kincaid; b. 1836; d. 1839.
	iii	Mary V. Kincaid; b. and d. 1838.
	iv	William H. Kincaid; b. and d. 1839.
137	v	James Dickson Kincaid, II; b. Mar. 14, 1840.
	vi	Michael Kincaid; b. 1842; d. 1844.
138	vii	Rachel Kincaid; b. Sept. 11, 1844.
139	viii	Joseph Renick Kincaid; b. Mar. 4, 1847.
	ix	Lewis Geo. Kincaid; b. 1849; d. 1851.
	x	Davidson Kincaid; b. 1851; d. 1864.
140	xi	Mary Susan Kincaid; b. Sept. 16, 1854.
141	xii	Caroline Kincaid; b. Nov. 4, 1856.
142	xiii	Addie Davidson Kincaid; b. Sept. 2, 1861.

67 ELIZABETH[5] BUNGER (same as above) was born Dec. 23, 1819. She married Aug. 20, 1838, Wm. F. Ransbarger (b. 1812). Their brick house on the road between Savannah Mills and Richlands, Greenbrier Co., W. Va., still stands. According to the census, the value of their property doubled between 1850 and 1860. The dates of their death and place of burial are unknown to their great-grandchildren.

Children, changed the name to Ransberger, born in W. Va.:

143 i Silas Anthony Ransberger; b. Feb. 7, 1843.

ii Margaret Ann Ransberger; b. May 1845; became 2nd wife, Nov. 1881, of the Rev. Samuel R. Wheeler, a Methodist minister; both dec'd; no ch.

iii Mary Magdaline Ransberger; b. July 1847; m. Oct. 1878, J. Wm. Dean; ch.: i and ii, twins, Edgar and Ethel, reported as living in Columbus, O., 30 yrs. ago.

144 iv Wm. Henry Ransberger; b. June 16, 1849.

v Susan Mehetabel Ransberger; b. June 1851, m. Nov. 1885, Creigh Ford; lived near Maxwelton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Glenn, m. Pauline ———, both bur. Pres. Ch., Maxwelton.

vi Nancy Virginia Ransberger; b. July, 1853; m. Feb. 1888, Jas. Wash. Price; lived near Savannah Mills.

145 vii Joseph Bunger Ransberger; b. Aug. 9 1855.

viii Laura Sophia Ransberger; b. Mar. 1857; m. Sept. 1893, Harry McLaughlin; both bur. Calvary Ch., Maxwelton; lived near Savannah Mills; no ch.; an adopted daughter, Nellie.

ix Edwin Butler Ransberger; b. Dec. 1861; d. in inf.

68 NANCY[5] BUNGER (same as above) was born in 1822. She married, May 3, 1841, James Dickson Kincaid (see p. 284). Their home was on Sinking Creek above Frankford. Her nephew William Littlepage boarded with her in 1859-60 so as to attend a nearby school. Mr. Kincaid was a very prosperous man. The census of 1860 valued his real estate at $6,000 and his personal estate at $2,140. His hope was to leave a farm to each son and an equal value in cash to his daughters. But there is the old story of signing a note for an irresponsible friend, who defaulted. At the time of Mr. Kincaid's death, in 1881, his real estate consisted of one 160 acre farm and personal property appraised at $613, which sold for only $368. Mrs. Kincaid retained her

horse and buggy and some furniture. After the sale of her home, she divided her time between her sons, Austin and Harvey. The date of her death is not recorded. She and her husband are buried in a family graveyard near their old home.

Children, all born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.:

	i	Susan Rebecca Kincaid; b. about 1842.
146	ii	Alla S. Kincaid; b. about 1843; d. 1860.
	iii	Anthony B. Kincaid; b. 1845; m. Mary A. Brown, Dec. 1868; living with parents in 1869 and running a steam saw mill; had a farm on Spring Creek; is said to have moved to Pocahontas Co., where he had a livery stable in Marlington; had ch.
147	iv	Michael Austin Kincaid; b. Mar. 16, 1849.
	v	James H. Kincaid; b. 1853; does not appear on any family list; identified himself in court in 1869 as a son of J. D. Kincaid and gave his age; living with parents, engaged in farming and lumbering.
148	vi	Harvey Albert Kincaid; b. Aug. 2, 1854.
149	vii	Mary Arnold Kincaid; b. Oct. 6, 1857.

69 MARGARET[5] BUNGER (same as above) was born Dec. 1827. She died of "lung disease," Mar. 31, 1848 and is buried at Bunger's Mill. She married Lewis B. Littlepage, a dentist and member of the firm of Littlepage and Estill. They lived in Greenbrier County, W. Va.

Child, born in Greenbrier Co.:

i William D. Littlepage; b. Aug. 1847; lived with mother's relatives; interest on his bequest from his grandfather Bunger to be used for support and education, also to have share of furniture and library books; m. Phoebe Huggins; lived on a farm on Spring Creek and later on a place on Muddy Creek; ch.: i, Maggie, b. 1873; ii, Walter, b. 1875; iii, Michael, b. 1877; iv, ch., b. 1879.

70 RACHEL[5] BUNGER (same as above) was born Sept. 1830. She married, Dec. 3, 1847, Jas. F. Watts (1825-1881). His brother, Ross, married her sister, Susan. Michael Bunger made this son-in-law co-executor of his will. Mr. Watts bought, for $13,854, the 774 acre farm which now belongs to his great-grandson, Eugene Tuckwiller, Jr. (No. 152, v, vi). He ex-

ported cattle to England, which were driven overland to the port. In 1860, Mr. Watts' real and personal estate was valued at nearly $20,000. Mrs. Watts died Mar. 31, 1862. They are buried at Bunger's Mill. Some of Mr. Watts' children by a second marriage still survive.

Children, all born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.:

150	i	Sarah Margaret Watts; b. May 23, 1849.
	ii	Isabel Susan Watts; b. 1851, d. 1852.
	iii	John M. Watts; b. 1854, d. 1861; bur. Bunger's Mill.
151	iv	Anthony Bunger Watts; b. Nov. 30, 1857.
	v	Emma Alice Watts; b. 1859; d. 1862.
152	vi	Lucie Rachel Watts; b. Oct. 6, 1861.

71 SUSAN[5] BUNGER (same as above) was born June 7, 1835. She married, June 9, 1852, Ross Watts (1828-1913), her sister's brother-in-law. They moved to Gallia Co., O., and settled among a host of relatives. Caught in a heavy downpour, while milking, Mrs. Watts died of pneumonia, Sept. 2, 1858. Children of Mr. Watts' second marriage still live in Gallipolis, O.

Children, one born in Ohio and one in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.:

153	i	Margaret A. Watts; b. May 23, 1853.
154	ii	Isabel Jane Watts; b. Apr. 2, 1855.

72 SARAH[5] KESSLER (Elizabeth[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Nov. 19, 1821, in her father's "log mansion." She married, Apr. 23, 1840, John R. McCutcheon (1810-1880). In 1850, Sallie's mother gave them about 216 acres of her farm. Mr. McCutcheon, an outstanding citizen, was a delegate to the first Constitutional Convention of W. Va. He was a trustee of Zoar Baptist Church. Mrs. McCutcheon died Sept. 18, 1874. They are buried at Zoar. His second wife sold her dower interest in the farm to the father of Floyd Halstead, a resident of Nicholas Co., W. Va., who furnished much source material for this book.

Children, all born on the home farm:

155	i	Henry McCutcheon; b. July 5, 1841.
156	ii	Rufus McCutcheon; b. Nov. 8, 1842.
157	iii	Elizabeth McCutcheon; b. Nov. 26, 1844.

158	iv	Sabina McCutcheon; b. Sept. 1, 1846.
159	v	Allen McCutcheon; b. Nov. 16, 1848.
	vi	Lucinda McCutcheon; b. 1851; m. Webster Brown; d. 1873; bur. at Zoar.
160	vii	Nannie Evalie McCutcheon; b. Sept. 6, 1853.
161	viii	Newton Aorilious McCutcheon; b. Feb. 19, 1856.
162	ix	John Lewis McCutcheon; b. Apr. 19, 1858.
163	x	Sally Viola McCutcheon; b. Mar. 1, 1861.

73 CATHERINE[5] KESSLER (same as above) was born Feb. 6, 1834. About 1856, she married John Seneca Campbell (1811-1898). Abram Campbell, his father, was born in the fort on Hughes' Creek. Mrs. Kessler gave Catherine the home farm and lived there with them. Catherine died of typhoid, in 1861, two months before her mother's death. It is said Mr. Campbell traded the farm for 16 horses. He remarried and had more children. Both are buried at Zoar.

Children, born at Cross Lanes, Nicholas Co., W. Va.:

164	i	Lydia Ann Campbell; b. July 16, 1857.
165	ii	Albert Alexander Campbell; b. Nov. 25, 1860.

74 WILLIAM BENJAMIN HELEM[5] HUTSINPILLER (Jacob[4], Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born in Harlem, Ky., Feb. 6, 1826. He was named for a "rich bachelor neighbor." His parents moved to Indiana where both died young. He and his sister then lived with his Uncle Joseph Bunger near Burlington, Ind. In 1849, he went with his Uncle Michael Bunger (see No. 30) to West Virginia, where he attended school, worked on a farm for $12 a month, drove a six-horse team on the James River Turnpike for his Uncle Henry Bunger for $15 a month and fell in love with his double first cousin, Elizabeth Bunger (No. 33, iv). After accumulating $325 teaching in Indiana, he and Elizabeth were married, Sept. 29, 1851. They lived 10 years in Monroe, Co., Ind. One of the descendants says when the oldest child was 18 months old, Elizabeth was so homesick she rode horseback "alone" to West Virginia, holding her baby in her lap. A paper recently found in Greenbrier Co., on which is written "When this you see, Remember me, Though many miles apart we be," testifies to this enduring affection. Attached to the paper is a small bit of a woven hair bracelet and a separate lock of hair. Both are brown.

Though 35 years old when war broke out and with five children, Mr. Hutsinpiller tried to enlist in the Union Army. He was rejected for defective eyesight. The West continued to beckon and in 1862, Mr. and Mrs. Hutsinpiller moved to Knox Township, Clark Co., Iowa, where they acquired 270 acres of choice land, nine acres of which was in timber, a rare luxury in prairie country. Until a doctor came to the county, Mrs. Hutsinpiller was "midwife and herb doctor" for the community. "She was small and never weighed over 90 pounds, but no task was ever too big for her." In 1876, they moved to Osceola, Ia., where Mr. Hutsinpiller went into business. He served as clerk of Knox Township, as treasurer of the School Board and mayor of Osceola. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church for 42 years. Mr. and Mrs. Hutsinpiller lived together 59 years till his death, May 27, 1910. Mrs. Hutsinpiller lived with her oldest daughter for the next 14 years. After she was 90, she pieced a quilt for each of her 19 grandchildren. She was active till she broke her hip in her 95th year. She died July 31, 1924. They are buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola.

Children:

166	i	Henry Anthony Hutsinpiller; b. Aug. 22, 1852.
167	ii	Joseph Robinson Hutsinpiller; b. Aug. 25, 1854.
168	iii	Harvey Ezra Hutsinpiller; b. June 13, 1856.
169	iv	Lucy Mary Hutsinpiller; b. Nov. 30, 1858.
	v	Edwin Hopkins Hutsinpiller; b. Oct. 1860; m. 1st., Marie Johnson, Oct. 1888; ch.: i, Edwin, who changed his surname to Hudson; m. 2nd., Leota Kennedy; bur. Ogden, Utah.
170	vi	Magdelene Mehettable Hutsinpiller; b. Dec. 15, 1862.
	vii	Charles Jacob Hutsinpiller; b. Feb. 1865; d. Feb. 1867.

75 MATILDA[5] BUNGER (Rachel[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Dec. 25, 1822. She married, Dec. 20, 1839, Archibald Lewis (d. 1888) (see p. 281). For six years they lived at Bunger's Mill, where Mr. Lewis was miller. he obtained a grant of 400 acres on the east side of Muddy Creek Mt., on Milligan Creek, where he built a comfortable log house. In 1845, he became a partner on his father's stock farm. In 1851, He raised cattle and sheep and planted flax. Family clothing was

"manufactured" at home by the busy women folk. In 1870, Mr. Lewis's real estate was valued at $18,000 and his personal estate at $7,500.

Camp meetings were held in the summer to supplement the infrequent services in small churches. Mr. Lewis was converted at one of them. Two popular camps in Greenbrier were Muddy Creek and Brushy Ridge. At first people lived in covered wagons, later log cabins were built around a central meeting shed. Families came long distances for these religious festivals which lasted several weeks. The Lewises were Methodists "of the olden type." Mrs. Lewis died Oct. 16, 1891. They are buried at Bunger's Mill.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.:

	i	Rachel Bunger Lewis; b. Dec. 1840; d. 1912, Long Beach, Cal.; m. May 1859, John Welsh; moved to Kansas and then Cal. on an "emigrant train," a car at the end of a freight, in which passengers slept on seats and floor and cooked coffee and potatoes on the iron stove; ch.: i, Minnie, b. 1864, d. Nov. 1960, m. 1st., Wm. Pearce (d. 1889), m. 2nd., Archie Taylor, notable for her shell pictures, no. ch.; ii, Geo., d. unm.; seven others d. inf.
	ii	Mary Elizabeth Lewis; b. July 1842, m. 1st., Thos. Dotson (d. 1868), brother of the husband of her aunt, Sophia Bunger (No. 76); ch.: i, Ida, b. 1865; ii, Chas., b. 1868; m. 2nd., ——— McNear; moved to Arizona; ch.: iii, Marvin.
171	iii	George Henry Lewis; b. Feb. 27, 1844.
172	iv	Amanda Jane Lewis; b. Oct. 25, 1845.
173	v	Nancy Virginis Lewis; b. Dec. 19, 1847.
174	vi	Sarah Frances Lewis; b. Nov. 17, 1849.
175	vii	Matilda Catherine Lewis; b. Nov. 5, 1851.
176	viii	Clarinda Taylor Lewis; b. Oct. 6, 1853.
	ix	Eliza Westwood Lewis; b. 1858; d. 1861.
	x	Archie Penyman Lewis; b. Oct. 1861; m. Lillie Richie, 1884; d. Sept. 1885; bur. Bunger's Mill.

76 SOPHIA[5] BUNGER (same as above) was born Dec. 14, 1824. She married, Sept. 25, 1845, Alexander Dotson (1816-1862). He was son of Thomas and Susanna (Kessler) Dotson (see p. 282) and she was a sister of Fred Kessler (see No. 31). Mr. Dotson bought a farm at the foot of Muddy Creek Mt. and

began the long series of transformations of the log house, continued by his descendants. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church. His failing health caused Henry Bunger to change from him to his young son, Jos. Henry Bunger, as executor of his will. He died at 46. Mrs. Dotson continued to live on the farm, her estate being valued at $18,000 in 1860. Her two older sons went west. Her third son remained on the farm, now owned by her great-grandson, William Dotson Tuckwiller (No. 152, ii, i). Mrs. Dotson died July 27, 1872. They are buried at Bunger's Mill.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.:

177	i	Henry Thomas Dotson; b. Nov. 4, 1847.
178	ii	John McElheney Dotson, b. Apr. 9, 1850.
179	iii	William Robinson Dotson; b. June 21, 1854.
iv and v		still born sons, bur. at the Mill.

77 SARAH ANN[5] BUNGER (same as above) was born Feb. 28, 1827. She married, Apr. 22, 1847, Wallace Robinson (1823-1907), born in the "Irish Corner District" of Greenbrier County, a merchant. He had terms as Sheriff and Clerk of the Circuit Court. He purchased a farm at Falling Springs, later called Renick in honor of the oldest family. His log house was the second oldest in the locality. Mr. Robinson enlarged it and the present owners have modernized it. A portion of his land is still owned by his family. Mrs. Robinson died, at 84, Mar. 14, 1911. They were members of the Presbyterian Church at Frankford, W. Va., and are buried in Frankford Cemetery.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.:

	i	Henry Alexander Robinson; b. Jan. 1848; inherited a silver "patent lever" Waltham watch from his grandfather, now owned by his niece; a term as Deputy Clerk of Circuit Court; unm.; lived at old home; d. Aug. 1930; bur. Frankford Cem.
	ii	Harvey E. Robinson; b. July 1855; unm.; d. Apr. 1901; bur. Frankford Cem.
180	iii	Elizabeth Emma Robinson; b. Aug. 9, 1861.
181	iv	John Wallace Robinson; b. Dec. 20, 1867.

78 MEHETTABLE[5] BUNGER (same as above) was born Jan. 25, 1835. Before she was 21, she married Dr. Benjamin Franklin Williams (1835-1912). He came from a slave-owning

family and knew little of "work." When they "got the western fever" and moved to Indiana, it was Mrs. Williams who supplied the skills for pioneer living. The team of the wagon she drove included a mare with a young colt, running free. In one of the wagons was the large German Bible of her grandfather, Anthony Hutsinpiller (No. 14). In Indiana, the Williams children were so outspoken in their Confederate sympathies, the teacher had to walk home with them to protect them from their school mates.

About 1867, they moved to Maguiretown, Ark., where Dr. Williams was soon recognized as the most important man in the community. "He stood tall in the county." As postmaster, his "office" was a large table, with pigeon-holes above, which stood in the hall of his home. He represented Washington Co. in the Arkansas General Assembly, 1891-1895. Because of his large practice and other activities, the running of the home fell to Mrs. Williams. She always found time to "help out" a needy neighbor. She was a small woman, "who did a mountain of work." After the noon meal, she sat in her little rocking chair, held her glasses in her lap, closed her eyes and rested for 15 minutes. Then she was ready to work for the rest of the day. One of her activities was making "lye soap." Waste grease was poured over the hopper of wood ashes in the yard. Rain supplied water and an iron kettle caught the drippings. Boiled down and hardened, it was cut into chunks of soap. In spite of distance and difficulties of travel, the "Bunger girls" kept in touch. Different Hutsinpillers, Bungers and Dotsons came to Arkansas for visits. In the late 1890's, Dr. and Mrs. Williams spent several months in her brother's home at Bunger's Mill. Mrs. Williams died Sept. 9, 1900, and both are buried in Stokenberry Cemetery, Elkins, Ark.

Children, the first two born in W. Va.:

182 i Louella Josephine Williams; b. Mar. 2, 1856.

ii John Henry Williams; b. May 1857; received a "lipin" watch from Grandfather Bunger; d. Apr. 1911, in Teague, Tex.; m. Sept. 1878, Lavoda C. Benbrook (1858-1947); ch.: i, Una, b. 1880, m. Robt. Waldrop, 1903, res. Teague, no. ch.; ii, Ben., b. 1883, d. unm. 1901.

183 iii Effie Clark Williams; b. May 24, 1859.

184	iv	Rachel Anna Williams; b. Sept. 23, 1860.
	v	Mary Aldie Williams; b. 1862; d. 1875.
185	vi	Edgar Lee Williams; b. Nov. 27, 1863.
	vii	Benjamin Franklin Williams; b. 1865; d. 1879.
	viii	Joseph Harvey Williams; b. 1867; d. unm.
	ix	Eva Jane Williams; b. 1869; d. unm., 1896.
	x	George Hosea Williams; b. 1871; m. twice; moved Washington State; no ch.
	xi	Mehettable Williams; b. 1874; m. Pike Benbrook.

79 JOSEPH HENRY[5] BUNGER (same as above) was born Jan. 31, 1838. As executor of his father's will, he continued to operate the farm and mill, making repairs and enlarging the house as provided for by his father. After his mother's death he bought his sisters' shares and was full owner of the place. He died Nov. 9, 1903. His widow and three maiden daughters continued to occupy the home, even though the mill which was built by Anthony Hutsinpiller in the late 1700s was torn down. In 1960, the place was bequeathed by Miss Lizzie Bunger to her nephew, Joseph Young. On Apr. 24, 1861, Mr. Bunger married Julia Ann Cora Argabrite (1838-1923) (see p. 281). They are buried in the Mill Cemetery.

Children, born at Bunger's Mill, Greenbrier, Co., W. Va.:

186	i	Ella May Bunger; b. Oct. 31, 1863.
187	ii	Mary Alice Bunger; b. Oct. 8, 1865.
	iii	Ada Pearl Bunger; b. 1868; d. 1869; bur. at Mill.
	iv	Elizabeth Bunger; b. Mar. 19, 1870; custodian of the Family Bibles, heirlooms and memories; d. unm., Jan. 1960, bur. Rosewood, Lewisburg, W. Va.
	v	Mertie Bunger; b. 1872; d. 1877; bur. at Mill.
	vi	Atta Dinsmore Bunger; b. 1874; d. unm., 1948; bur. Rosewood.
	vii	John Rachel Bunger; b. 1878; d. unm., 1921; bur. at Mill.

80 MARY[5] HUTSENPILLER (John[4], Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Aug. 15, 1819. In 1858, her father deeded to her land adjoining that of her brother, Anthony. She married Gamaliel Knapp (1819-1903), Oct. 9, 1851. In 1860, their real estate was valued at $26,000. The farm was in Grassy Meadows "well located and all tillable." Unlike other members of the family,

Mr. Knapp was a staunch Union man during the War. Mrs. Knapp died May 26, 1892.

Children:

188	i	Sarah Ann Knapp; b. Aug. 2, 1852.
189	ii	John McDaniel Knapp; b. Dec. 23, 1855.

81 DAVID[5] HUTSENPILLER (same as above) was born Oct. 4, 1823. On Feb. 20, 1851, he married Ruth Lewis (1831-1881) (see p. 281). She inherited from her father the part of the Geo. Lewis property on which the old brick house stands. David Hutsenpiller was only 40 years old when he died Sept. 28, 1863. His will was written five days before his death. Unfortunately the cash was in Confederate money. His wife died 25 years later. They are buried in a small cemetery on the old place. Their daughter, Ann, and their son are also buried there.

Children, all born on the old Lewis property:

190	i	Mary Jane Hutsenpiller; b. Jan. 21, 1852.
	ii	Alice Ann Hutsenpiller; b. 1853; d. unm., 1892.
191	iii	Charles Henry Hutsenpiller; b. Oct. 27, 1857.

82 ANTHONY[5] HUTSENPILLER (same as above) was born west of Lewisburg, Aug. 28, 1827. A great-granddaughter has 40 pages of his arithmetic work, dated 1843-44. They deal with the simple and double rule of three, inverse proportion, interest and "tret and tare." (All Greenbrier schools 115 years ago were not inferior.) She also owns a home made red cherry chest, dated May 8, 1838, written in German script.

As young men Mr. Hutsenpiller and his brother, Henry, went to Kansas. When they lost two successive crops by acts of nature, they returned to Greenbrier Co. There on a hill top, on land given him by his father in 1858, Mr. Hutsinpiller built a six room, two story house. On Feb. 19, 1856, he married Mary Ann Sharp (1829-1913). Because he was a miller, he was exempted from Confederate service. In 1875, he became postmaster when Salem post office was opened, changed in 1884 to Alem and in 1886, to Dawson. After 54 years of marriage, he died Sept. 8, 1910.

Children, born in Blue Sulphur Dist., Greenbrier Co.:

192	i	Van Ranseler Hutsenpiller; b. May 18, 1857.
	ii	Hetty C. Hutsenpiller; b. May 1859; assisted father in p.o.; m. Grover Anderson; ch.: i, d. an infant.
193	iii	Mary Lydia Hutsenpiller; b. Aug. 12, 1861.
	iv	Ada Hutsenpiller; b. Aug. 1865; d. young.
	v	Margaret A. Hutsenpiller; b. Mar. 1866; m. Henry Holliday; res. Nuttall, W. Va.; ch.: i, d. an infant.
	vi	Kenna Hutsenpiller; d. young.

83 WILLIAM HENRY[5] HUTSENPILLER (same as above), called Henry and sometimes "Hy," was born Jan. 23, 1832. Except for the unfortunate two years in Kansas, his life was spent in Greenbrier Co. The property his father gave him in 1858 lay a mile west of his brother Anthony's, land. About 1856, he married Sabina Elizabeth Surbaugh (1837-1925) (see p. 287). He died Mar. 13, 1904.

Children:

	i	Derstine (Dee) Hutsenpiller; b. 1856; d. unm., 1939.
	ii	Mary Esther Hutsenpiller; b. 1859; unm.
	iii	John S. Hutsenpiller; b. 1860; d. young.
194	iv	John Thomas Hutsenpiller; b. July 10, 1862.
	v	Elizabeth Alice Hutsenpiller; b. 1865; d. young.
	vi	William Henry Hutsenpiller, Jr.; b. Oct. 1867; unm.
195	vii	Carl Hutsenpiller; b. Oct. 12, 1870.
	viii	Della Ann Hutsenpiller; b. Sept. 1873; d. unm., 1911.
196	ix	Bert Hutsenpiller; b. Aug. 24, 1875.
197	x	Milton Bundy Hutsenpiller; b. Jan. 30, 1878.
	xi	Esther Hutsenpiller; m. Percy Hamilton Brown.
	xii	Wallace Hutsenpiller; b. June 15, 1880; unm., dec'd.

84 CATHERINE[5] SURBAUGH (Mary[4] Hutsenpiller, Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born about 1816. She married Andrew Burns (b. 1809). In 1860, his real estate was valued at $5,000 and personal estate at $2,680. Mrs. Burns is the only grandchild mentioned in the will of Benjamin Hutsenpiller (No. 15). He left her a bureau. If the second wife wished to keep the bureau, she was to pay "Caty" $20. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Burns lived with her youngest daughter. She died about 1898. They are buried in an old cemetery near Kieffer, W. Va., on Beaver Creek. This cemetery is now overgrown with trees and if there ever were Burns stones, they have disappeared.

Children:

	i	James H. Burns; b. 1839; m. Mary Catherine Remley; went west.
	ii	Rebecca Burns; b. 1840; d. 1922; m. Isaac Callison.
198	iii	Benjamin Franklin Burns; b. Feb. 9, 1842.
	iv	Amanda L. Burns; b. 1844; m. Pleasant Hawkins; ch.: i, Boliver, m. Bell Judy; ii, Randolph, m. Lena Burns.
199	v	Mary Jane Burns; b. 1846.
	vi	Cynthia A. Burns; b. 1848; m. Chas. Heaster; ch.: i, Marietta, m. ——— Summerfield; ii, Lena, m. ——— Crafton; iii, Alpheus, m. Bertha Crane; iv, John, m. Lora Remley; v, Oliver, m. Bessie Remley.
	vii	Catherine Priscilla Burns; b. 1850; bur. in Old Amwell Cem.; m. Wm. Dietz; ch.: i, Hamilton, b. 1869, d. 1960, m. Ora Bietz, ch. a), *Everil,* school principal, Crawley, W. Va., b), *Edith,* c), *Joseph,* d), *Ethel,* e), *Frank,* f), *Wm.,* g), *Dana,* h), *Witley;* ii, Netty, d. unm.; iii, Samantha, m. Lockard Judy, ch. a), *Albert,* b), *dau.;* iv, Bertie, m. Jes. Martin, ch. a), *Everett,* b), *Elcie,* c), *Dawson,* d), *Mamie,* e), *Lacy,* f), *Eugene;* v, Mamie, d. 1923, m. Wm. Carr (No. 141, iv); vi, Ollie, d. unm.; vii, Judson, d. unm.; viii, Newton, unm., res. Crawley, W. Va.
	viii	Adeline Burns; b. 1852; m. Wm. Robinson; ch. i, Lee, m. Dove Heaster.
	ix	Andrew B. Burns; b. 1854; m. Rosa Shultz.
	x	George O. Burns; b. 1856; m. Emma Shawver; ch. i, Gertrude, m. Robt. Bivens, res. Meadow Bluff, W. Va.; ii, Eliza, m. Leslie Ferell; perhaps other ch.
200	xi	Esther Florence Burns; b. Feb. 23, 1859.

85 SABINA[5] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born Feb. 28, 1817. She married William, son of Peter and Rebecca (Flack) Anderson. They came from Scotland and "lived in a brick house" in Richmond, Va., before coming to the "Meadows" in West Virginia. Mr. and Mrs. Anderson's home was near Smoot, W. Va. She died Jan 29, 1899, and is buried at Soule Chapel Methodist Church, three miles west of Meadow Bluff.

Children:

201	i	John Henry Anderson; b. Mar. 4, 1842.
	ii	Benjamin Anderson; d. unm.

202	iii	Cynthia Ann Anderson; b. Feb. 12, 1846.
203	iv	Frances Dixon Anderson; b. Mar. 2, 1854.
204	v	William Alexandria Anderson; b. Aug. 20, 1857.
205	vi	Jefferson Davis Anderson; b. Nov. 2, 1861.
	vii	Elizabeth Anderson; m. John McClung; no. ch.
	viii	Isabella Anderson; d. unm.
	ix	Margaret Anderson; m. Tom Bransford; ch.: i, Elizabeth, d. unm.; ii, Elsie, m. ——— Judy; iii, John; iv, Wesley; v, Daisy, m. Walter Judy, res. Charleston, W. Va.

86 JOHN ADAM[5] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born in 1820. He married three times: 1st., Jan. 10, 1849, Elizabeth Vandel; 2nd., Nov. 27, 1856, Love Hix (Hicks); 3rd., Nov. 5, 1872, Mrs. Amanda (Martin) Zickafoose, who already had six children. He lived in a log house on Lawn Mt., Greenbrier Co. He bought 800 acres of land in 1854, some of which is now owned by descendants who have the original deed. He was a gun smith and operated a grist mill on Lick Creek. Though over 40 when war broke out, he joined the Confederate Army, Co. B, 60th Va. Reg't. He spent a long time in prison in Ohio. He lived to be 88. He and his last wife are buried in McElhenny Church Cemetery, Grassy Meadows, W. Va.

Children:

206	i	Francis Marion Surbaugh; b. July 26, 1850.
207	ii	John Hunter Surbaugh; b. Sept. 17, 1852.
208	iii	Henry V. Surbaugh; b. Nov. 2, 1854.
209	iv	Elizabeth Surbaugh; b. 1858.
210	v	Mary Jane Surbaugh; b. Oct. 6, 1862.
211	vi	George A. Surbaugh; b. Mar. 11, 1864.
212	vii	Barbara Ellen Surbaugh; b. Mar. 8, 1866.
213	viii	Sabina Catherine Surbaugh; b. Mar. 7, 1869.
214	ix	Jeremiah Stewart Surbaugh; b. Apr. 17, 1870.
	x	St. Clair Surbaugh; b. 1874; d. unm.
215	xi	Quincy Adam Surbaugh; b. Apr. 17, 1877.
	xii	Amy Surbaugh; b. June 1878; d. June 1942; m. 1st., ——— Smith; ch.: i, son, dec'd; ii, dau. dec'd; iii, Ora, b. 1900, m. ——— Pence, res. Alderson, W. Va.; iv, Ella, b. 1902, m. ——— Nichols; m. 2nd., ——— Fox; m. 3rd., ——— Honaker.

87 HENRY[5] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born in 1828. He married Elizabeth Dietz, Jan. 5, 1852. When over 60, he went to newly-opened Oklahoma Territory, taking two daughters with him. He died there in 1904 and is buried at Wanette, Okla.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.:

	i	Ida Frances Surbaugh; b. 1853; m. John Keys (d. 1918); moved to Okla.; d. 1935; bur. in Wanette; no ch.
216	ii	George W. Surbaugh; b. Feb. 1855.
	iii	Plyna Surbaugh; b. 1859; d. unm. in Okla.
217	iv	Emaline Surbaugh; b. 1863.
	v	Essie Surbaugh; d. unm. in Okla.

88 MARY ANN[5] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born Dec. 26, 1826. She married Wm. Reese Sharp (1819-1885), Feb. 18, 1851. They lived in the Meadow Bluff section of Greenbrier Co., W. Va. Mrs. Sharp died Oct. 22, 1909. They are buried in Amwell Cemetery.

Children:

	i	Mary Sabina Sharp; b. 1852; d. 1861.
	ii	Thomas Bloomfield Sharp; b. Feb. 1855; d. Dec. 1932 m. 1st., Annie E. Hedrick, Feb. 1886; ch.: i, Roberta, m. Anthony Hartwick, no ch.; m. 2nd., Margaret Lowe; ch.: ii, Lena, m. M. O. Board; res. Greensboro, N.C.; iii, Garland, res. Meadow Bluff, W. Va.; three other ch.
218	iii	Henry Edward Sharp; b. Nov. 21, 1856.
	iv	John George Sharp; b. Aug. 1859; d. 1944; m. Laura Dietz, 1886; ch.: i, Laura, d. 1954.
219	v	William Andrew Sharp; b. Aug. 16, 1863.
	vi	Laura Ann Sharp; b. July 1866; d. Dec. 1950; m. Frank Gillespie, 1891; ch.: i, Lucile, b. 1899, res. Boulder, Col.

89 GEORGE[5] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born in 1835. He married Mary Campbell (1842-1908) Sept. 15, 1860. They lived first with the Wm. Sharps and then moved to the Bill Black farm on the west side of Little Sewell Mt., W. Va. Mr. Surbaugh entered the Confederate Army in 1861. After two years in Kanawha Co., W. Va., they started back to Greenbrier Co. in

winter. They were stranded in a heavy snow storm and a baby was born in the covered wagon. About 1870, he bought a farm near what is now E. Rainelle, W. Va. He was a member of the Board of Education, a road commissioner and active in the Sewell Valley Baptist Church. When he objected to feeding corn to the horses of his daughters' callers, the girls hid an ear or two of corn each day. After the death of his wife, his son, Hill, took charge of the farm. While hiving bees, the swarm settled on the old man and he died three days later, June 1912. They are buried in the church cemetery.

Children:

220	i	Alceona A. Surbaugh; b. Dec. 1, 1862.
221	ii	John Henry Surbaugh; b. June 10, 1865.
	iii	Edward Carey Surbaugh; b. Jan. 1868, at Hawks Nest, W. Va., in a covered wagon; owned the land and laid off first lots of E. Rainelle; d. Dec. 1949; m. Nannie Kenny, Sept. 1889; no ch.
222	iv	Charles Allen Surbaugh; b. Apr. 17, 1869.
	v	Mary E. Surbaugh; d. young of diphtheria.
222a	vi	Laura Surbaugh; b. 1873.
223	vii	Pleasant Hill Surbaugh; b. May 1874.
224	viii	Rosa Lee Surbaugh; b. Sept. 28, 1875.
225	ix	Lydia Cleo Surbaugh; b. Oct. 20, 1880.
226	x	Willie Sylvester Surbaugh; b. May 8, 1882.
227	xi	Alzora Surbaugh; b. Dec. 12, 1885.
xii and xiii		Both died at birth.

90 ANDREW[5] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born July 21, 1838, and died Apr. 23, 1874. He married Emaline Bivens (1840-1909) Jan. 22, 1867. They and their son are buried at Soule Chapel Methodist Church.

Children:

i	Mary Elizabeth Surbaugh; b. 1867; d. unm. 1889.
ii	Margaret Ann Surbaugh; b. Feb. 1870; d. Sept. 1900; m. Robt. Holiday, Dec. 1895; ch.: i, Mattie, b. 1896, m. Patrick Coll, 1916, ch. a), *Frances,* b. 1916, m. Chas. Douglas, b), *Charley,* b. 1923, m. Mary Sharp, 1948 and has a daughter, *Mary,* b. 1950; res. Mitchell, Ore.
iii	William Henry Surbaugh; b. 1872; d. unm. 1915.
iv	Alice Frances Surbaugh; b. Sept. 1875; m. Timothy Murphy; no ch.

91 WILLIAM D.[5] GRAHAM (Nancy[4] Hutsinpiller, Abraham[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Oct. 18, 1839. He married, first, Martha McCormick and second, Laura Riggs, who was connected with the family by marriage.

Child, by first wife:

i Clara Graham; m. Fred Thornily; dec'd; ch.: i, Ruth, res. Gallipolis, O.

Child, by second wife:

ii Edward Graham; m. Minnie Drummond; ch.: i, Howard, lockmaster, Gallipolis Dam, Ohio River, res. Hogsett, W. Va.; ii, Wm., killed in a plane accident, aged 22; iii, Margaret, m. Philip Pfeiffer, res. Cinn. O., ch. a), *Elaine,* b. 1946, b) *Philip,* b. 1951.

92 DARIUS H.[5] GRAHAM (Rebecca[4] Hutsinpiller, Abraham[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Aug. 16, 1834 and was brought up by his father's second wife. He inherited his mother's part of his grandfather's estate. He married Apr. 19, 1857, his first cousin Madeline Hutsinpiller (No. 40, i). She died Sept. 14, 1891. Mr. Graham died in his 45th year, Oct. 23, 1878. They are buried in Centenary Cemetery, Gallia Co., O.

Children, born in Gallia Co.:

i Eva Rebecca Graham; b. 1858; m. Dr. Crona; d. 1930; bur. Montrose, Cal.; no ch.

228 ii Nina Ellen Graham; b. Feb. 28, 1860.

iii Wilbur Sherman Graham; b. 1861; d. 1863.

iv Elton Ellsworth Graham; b. Sept. 1863; m. Jan. 1889, Dora Blair (1869-1954); d. Aug. 1953; ch.: i, Enid, b. 1909, res. Bridgeport, W. Va.

v Dora Bell Graham; b. 1866; m. Hans Nylander; dec'd; no ch.

vi Jennie Leone Graham; b. Oct. 1867; d. 1928; m. Jack Laiblin (bro. of 2nd. wife of No. 94); ch.: i, Frank, twice m., *several ch.,* res. Long Beach, Cal.

vii Lydia M. Graham; b. 1869; m. ——— Rose; no ch.

viii Frank M. Graham; b. 1871; d. 1873.

ix Edgar Hutsinpiller Graham; b. Aug. 1873; d. Nov. 1943; m. Jan. 1894, Artie Kling (b. 1873), owner of the Darius Graham Bible; res. San Diego, Cal.; ch.: i, Eva, b. 1896, m. Thos. Knott, 1923, res. San

Diego; ii, Kling, b. 1897, m. 1st., 1917, Delilah Caple, m. 2nd., Louise Powell (1909-1958), m. 3rd., 1960, Mrs. Evelyn Jones, res. New Martinsville, W. Va., ch. a), *Dorothy,* b. 1936, b), *Keith,* b. 1938, m. Martha Tiber, 1958, res. New Martinsville, c), *John,* b. 1946; iii, Gladys, b. 1898, unm., res. San Diego; iv, Dorothy, b. 1908, m. 1934, Gordon Arkley, res. San Diego, ch. a), *Lynne,* b. 1935, m. Dwight Lincoln, 1958, res. Tucson, Ariz., b), *Gordon,* b. 1937, m. Carol Nichols, 1959, res. Merrimac, Mass.

x Oscar F. Graham; b. 1875; dec'd.; m. Maud Alexander; no. ch.; adopted son, Wm., m. and has ch.

93 JOHN COLUMBUS[5] HUTSINPILLER (Henry[4], Abraham[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Dec. 11, 1840. He was a Capt. in the Union Army. He was Senator in the Ohio Legislature from 1894 to 1897. Later he was municipal Judge in Gallipolis, O. He, and his brothers, were associated in the Fuller and Hutsinpiller Furniture Factory. He married the girl next door, May 6, 1873, Mary Stewart (1859-1899). The Senator was reputed to be a great joker and kept the children astonished with his tall tales, as one of them still remembers. He died June 20, 1927. His entire family is buried in his lot in Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis.

Children, born in Gallipolis:

229 i Lillian Mabel Hutsinpiller; b. Aug. 17, 1874.

ii Guy Hutsinpiller; b. 1875; d. accidentally, 1878.

iii John Carlos Hutsinpiller; b. after 1878; d. 1940; Army Major in France, W.W. I; m. Virginia Dumble; lived in Nitro, W. Va.; ch.: i, John, II, b. 1916, d. 1921.

94 ABRAHAM[6] HUTSINPILLER, II (same as above) was born Jan. 23, 1845. Due to his father's poor health he did not join the Union Army with his brother, but stayed home to manage the farm. He married, first, Naomi Safford (1853-1882), granddaughter of Col. Robt. Safford, who is said to have cut the first tree in the settlement of the "French Five Hundred" (City of the Gauls, founded 1790), at Gallipolis, O., and who married one of the French girls. Mr. Hutsinpiller was appointed guardian of the estate his wife left their sons. She is buried in Centenary

Benjamin Franklin Williams, M.D. (1835-1912), Husband of Mehettable Bunger, No. 78, p. 94.

Mehettable (Bunger) Williams (1835-1900), Wife of Dr. B. F. Williams, No. 78, p. 94.

David Hutsenpiller (1823-1863), No. 81, p. 97.

Anthony Hutsenpiller (1827-1910)
No. 82, p. 97.

William Henry Hutsenpiller (1832-1904), No. 83, p. 98.
Sabina (Surbaugh) Hutsenpiller (1837-1925).

Mary Ann (Surbaugh) Sharp (1826-1909),
No. 88, p. 101.

John Columbus Hutsinpiller (1840-1927)
Ohio State Senator, 1894-1897
No. 93, p. 104.

Anna Deborah Hutsinpiller (1856-1929), Wife of John Kerr Powell, No. 100, p. 107.

Carleton David Powell (1894-1942), Son of John Kerr and Anna (Hutsinpiller) Powell, No. 100, vi, p. 108.

Cemetery. He married, second, June 1, 1887, Catherine Laiblin (1855-1941), whose father had been a Prof. at Heidelburg Univ., Germany. Besides his farm inherited from his wife, a part of the original Safford grant, Mr. Hutsinpiller was actively interested in the furniture factory with his brothers. He bought the timber and managed the cabinet making. He died Sept. 26, 1922. Both are buried in Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis.

Children, born in Gallipolis:

i Clarence S. Hutsinpiller; b. Feb. 1874; d. Jan. 1914; m. Grayce Arundale; no ch.

ii Herbert Hutsinpiller; b. Apr. 1880; m. his older brother's widow, who d. 1957; res. Newark, Ill.

iii Charles Laiblin Hutsinpiller; b. Feb. 1889; a druggist; m. 1915, Maxie Allen; res. Prestonsburg, Ky.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1931.

iv Edith; b. May 1890; unm.; res. Gallipolis.

v Garnet Hutsinpiller; b. Mar. 1893; m. Wm. Grant, 1932; res. Cleveland Hts., O.; ch.: i, John, b. 1933, m. Jean Thomas, 1956; res. Chicago, Ill., ch. a), *Christopher,* b. 1957.

95 ELBERT J.[5] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born in 1847, and was associated with his brother's furniture factory. He married, first, Sept. 15, 1874, Sarah Ford (1851-1944). She died in Cincinnati, O. Mr. Hutsinpiller married, second, Minta Lewis and moved west.

Children, by first wife, born in Gallipolis, O.:

230 i Florence Elizabeth Hutsinpiller; b. Sept. 30, 1875.

ii Ann Louise Hutsinpiller; b. Jan. 1877; d. June 1958, m. June 1902, John Boyer, of French Huguenot ancestry, res. Seattle, Wash.; ch.: i, Fremont, b. 1903, d. 1919; ii, John, b. 1907, Maj. Airborne Forces, Pacific, W.W. II, Bronze Star, Lt. Col. Reserves, Atty., res. New York.

Children, by second wife:

iii Cora Hutsinpiller; b. 1887; m. Chas. Rogers; died by violence in the west; ch.: i, and ii, twin daughters.

iv Mable Hutsinpiller; b. Mar. 1900; m. Orville Hill; res. Eugene, Ore.; no ch.

v Jeanette Hutsinpiller; b. Dec. 1905; m. Rodney Johnson; res. Salem, Ore.; two daus. and *four gr. ch.*

96 FRANK ELMIN[5] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Apr. 2, 1851. He married, Oct. 23, 1879, Ella K. Mills, connected by marriage with his family. He was a member of the family manufacturing firm. He died Apr. 5, 1937.

Children, born in Gallia Co., O.:

i William Frank Hutsinpiller; b. Dec. 1882; d. Dec. 1953; m. Apr. 1921, Louise Luther; ch.: i, Betty, b. 1924, m. David Rippetoe, res. Charleston, W. Va., ch. a), *Nancy;* ii, Nancy, b. 1926, d. 1933.

231 ii Mildred Hutsinpiller; b. Jan. 15, 1885.

97 LYDIA R.[5] HUTSINPILLER (David[4], Abraham[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Nov. 15, 1843. She married, Apr. 4, 1861. John Mills (1840-1923), a farmer in Gallia Co., O. Mrs. Mills died Mar. 25, 1905. They are buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Gallia Co.

Children, born in Gallia Co.:

232 i Frank Mills; b. Apr. 27, 1866.

ii William Mills; m. 1st., Effie Bush; ch.: i, Katherine; ii, Elizabeth; m. 2nd., Glenna Kerr (No. 153, v); bur. Mt. Zion.

98 CHARLES AUGUSTUS[5] HUTSINPILLAR (same as above), who changed the spelling of his name, was born June 18, 1849. He married, first, 1875, Frances Kerr (1853-1912), daughter of J. N. Kerr, four of whose children intermarried with the Hutsinpiller family (see p. 283). Mr. Hutsinpiller married, second, about 1915, Lucy Cherrington, dec'd. He died Feb. 16, 1937 and is buried in Ironton, O.

Children, all by first wife, born in Ironton:

i Mills Hutsinpillar; b. Oct. 1876; m. Nov. 1906, Asenath Pierce (1879-1956); res. Ironton, O.; ch.: i, Richard; b. 1910, unm., res. Ironton; ii, Frances, b. 1915; m. 1939, Richard Beatty, res. Atlanta, Ga., ch. a), *Patricia,* b. 1941, b), *Richard,* b. 1942, c), *Kathryn,* b. 1951.

ii Jessie Hutsinpillar; b. July 1879; d. unm., Dec. 1942; Prof. Colorado Col., Col. Sp'gs, Col.

iii Florence Windsor Hutsinpillar; Dr. of Humane Letters; b. Jan. 1883; unm.; res. Denver, Colo.

iv Neil Charles Hutsinpillar; b. Feb. 1886; Emeritus Prof., Wabash Col., Crawfordsville, Ind.; unm.

99 JESSE WINSOR[5] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Nov. 16, 1853. He "staked a claim" in Dakota Territory and was followed by his sisters, Rose and Jessie and their friend Adda Roe Williams. He and Addie (1863-1943) were married, in Gallipolis, Feb. 22, 1888. Mr. Hutsinpiller spent the rest of his life in North Dakota, where he died June 5, 1924. They are buried in Pine St. Cemetery, Gallipolis.

Children, born in Oakes, N. Dakota:

i Ross Johnson Hutsinpiller; b. Feb. 1889; d. Mar. 1958; a minister; m. Mar. 1914, Vernie Davis, res. Upland, Ind.; no ch., but is raising three children of a dec'd. adopted son.

ii Ina Marie Hutsinpiller; b. Feb. 7, 1891; res. Upland.

100 ANNA DEBORAH[5] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born June 1, 1856. On Sept. 27, 1882, she married as his second wife, John Kerr Powell (1854-1935). His mother was daughter of John N. Kerr (see p. 283). Mr. Powell was County Treasurer and served several terms in the State Legislature. He was a manufacturer. Mrs. Powell died Dec. 10, 1929. They are buried in Mound Hill Cemetery, Gallipolis, O.

Children, born on his farm at Bidwell, O.:

i Edith Belle Powell; b. Aug. 1883; m. Shadrach Powell, dec'd.; res. Washington, D.C.; ch.: i, Alice, b. 1919, m. Kinsey Carpenter, res. Washington, ch.: a), *Richard,* b. 1956.

ii Earle J. Powell; b. Dec. 1885; m. 1st., Sept. 1909, Callie Russell; m. 2nd., June 1950, Blanche Robinson; res. Drexel Hill, Penn. ch.: i, Mary, b. 1910, m. 1934, Wm. Anderson, res. Pittsburgh, Pa., ch. a), *Caralyn,* b. 1936, b), *Jane,* b. 1942.

iii Adah Maria Powell; b. Dec. 1887; m. Sept. 1911, Edward Neal, dec'd.; res. Dublin, O.; owner of Family Bibles used in this book; ch.: i, John, b. 1914, unm., res. Dublin; ii, Richard, b. 1920, Army, W.W. II, m. 1951, Mrs. Margaret (Anderson) Michel, whose son, David, he adopted, res. Ben Lomond, Cal., ch. a), *Patricia,* b. 1952, b), *Keith,* b. 1955.

iv Raymond Hutsinpiller Powell; b. Apr. 1890; Auditor in France for Treasury, W.W. I; m. July 1917, Lena Rader; res. Gettysburg, Pa.; ch.: i, Don, b. 1918, m. Kathryn Linhard, 1943, res. Naugatuck, Conn., ch. a), *Raymond,* b. 1944, b), *Clyde,* b. 1945, c), *Judith,* b. 1949, d), *Janet,* b. 1954, e), *Don, Jr.,* b. 1955; ii, Doris, b. 1920, m. 1944, Ruby Schultz, Navy, W.W. II, res. Alexandria, Va., ch. a), *Sherryl,* b. 1951, b), *Yvonne,* b. 1954; iii, Elizabeth, b. 1923, m. 1948, Robert Matthias, Navy, W.W. II, res. Grand Is., N.Y., ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1949, b), *Nancy,* b. 1952, c), *Richard,* b. 1955, d), *John,* b. 1958, e), *Barbara,* b. 1959.

v Mary Elizabeth Powell; b. Jan. 1892; m. June 1913, Thurman Fletcher, M.D.; res. Columbus, O.; ch.: i, Margaret, b. 1915, m. 1938, Thos. Fox, res. Columbus, O., ch. a), *Thos.,* b. 1945, b), *Jas.,* b. 1949; ii, Jeanne, b. 1919, m. 1942, Robt. Howe, res. Wilmington, Del., ch. a), *Andrew,* b. 1946, b), *Joan,* b. 1950; iii, Martha, b. 1924, m. 1944, Edward Binder, Jr., res. Columbus, ch. a), *Scott,* b. 1950, b), *Stephen,* b. 1953.

vi Carleton David Powell; b. May 1894; d. Feb. 1942; Sgt. Field Artillery, W.W. I and Maj. in Reserves; m. May 1922, Mrs. Esther (Weygandt) Harris, res. Akron, O., a professional genealogist and valued collaborator; ch.: i, Margaret, b. 1924, m. 1947, Richard Hetrick, res. Chagrin Falls, O., ch. a), *Richard,* b. 1951, b), *Karen,* b. 1953, c), *Russell,* b. 1956; ii, Robert, b. 1926, Air Corps, W.W. II, m. 1953, Dorothy Dexter, res. Boulder, Colo., ch. a), *Mary,* b. 1954, b), *Robert,* b. 1955, c), *John,* b. 1957, d), *Anne,* b. 1959, e), *Margaret,* b. 1961; iii, William, b. 1934, m. 1953, Mary Lister, res. Wilmington, Cal., ch. a), *Heather,* b. 1954, b), *David,* b. 1955, c), *Thos.,* b. 1956, d), *Judith,* b. 1958.

101 WILLIAM MILLS[5] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Mar. 2, 1858. He married, Nov. 15, 1888, Annie Gibbons (1865-1940), a step-daughter of his aunt, Mrs. W. H. Gibbons (41, iii). They homesteaded in Dakota Territory. Windmills drew water for the tanks, a railroad transported the wheat. It was not a sod house area. To establish a claim a man must live on it six months of the year and make improvements. Additional

sections might be claimed by planting trees on the prairie. After putting in 50 crops, Mr. Hutsinpiller retired to California. He had served on the School Board as did his father. He died Jan. 1943, aged nearly 84 years.

Children, born in Oakes, N. Dakota:

i Paul Gibbons Hutsinpiller; b. 1889; drowned 1906.

ii Mary Hutsinpiller; b. May 1891; m. as 2nd., wife, Aug. 1917, Herman Nonweiler (d. 1953); no ch.; adopted husband's only child, Willis, who m. Dorothy Woskie and has a dau. Nancy, b. 1943; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

233 iii Dorothy Hutsinpiller; b. July 4, 1897.

iv ——— Hutsinpiller; still born boy.

v Ruth Hutsinpiller; b. Apr. 1902; m. Mar. 1928, Leslie Hughes; res. Minneapolis; ch.: i, Gail, b. 1946.

vi Robert Mills Hutsinpiller; b. June 1906; 8th Air Force, 1944-45, Eng.; m. Nov. 1947, Edith Loach; res. Sunland, Cal.; ch.: i, Caryn, b. 1949; ii, Lynn, b. 1950.

102 ROSE W.[5] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Mar. 24, 1860. She homesteaded in Dakota Territory and married there, Harrison Nichols, Jan. 28, 1891, whose brother married her sister (No. 41, xi). They lived in Oakes, N. Dak., where Mr. Nichols was a banker. Mrs. Nichols died Sept. 5, 1897.

Children, born in Oakes:

i Ruth Nichols; m. Robt. Ritterbush, architect; res. Bismark, N. Dak.; ch.: i, Elizabeth, b. 1922, m. Stanley Allen, res. Minneapolis, Minn., ch. a), *Wm.*, b. 1948, b), *David,* b. 1951; ii, Robt., b. 1926, m. Julia Walker, res. Bismark, ch. a), *Lisa,* b. 1954, b), *Jan,* b. 1958, c), *Lauran,* b. 1960.

ii David H. Nichols; d. in infancy.

iii Harold Nichols, b. Aug. 1897.

SIXTH GENERATION

103 ANNA ELIZABETH[6] LEMLEY (Jacob, Jr.[5], Elizabeth[4] Hotzenpiller, John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born June 10, 1849. She married Dec. 16, 1874, Jacob G. Carbaugh (1851-1917). They lived in Stephens City, Va. She died Jan. 20, 1929.

Children, born in Stephens City:

i Alice Carbaugh; b. Nov. 1875; m. Chas. Staples (b. 1877); res. Stephens City; ch.: i, Lohring, b. 1910, m. Reba Riley, 1936, Principal High School, Waverly, Va., ch. a), *Robert,* b. 1948; ii Kenneth b. 1912, m. Frances Venable, 1938, res. Stephens City, ch. a), *Chas.,* b. 1941.

ii Stuart Preston Carbaugh; b. Jan. 1878; d. Sept. 1949; m. Lois Stickley (1890-1946); ch.: i, Clarence, b. 1913, m. Elsie Nielsen, 1938, res. Washington, D.C., ch. a), *Stewart,* b. 1942, b), *Carla,* b. 1946; ii, Julian, b. 1916, m. 1949, Mrs. Dorothy Herrell, whose son Wm. is a member of the family, res. Stephens City; iii, Robert, b. 1922, m. Frances Ewing, 1953, res. Keyser, W. Va., ch. a), *Larry,* b. 1955; iv, Claude, b. 1918, m. Dorothy McFarland, res. Stephens City, ch. a), *Claudia.*

iii Henry Clayton Carbaugh; b. Nov. 1879; d. Jan. 1957; m. 1919, Nellie Beaver, res. Stephens City; ch.: i, Henry, b. 1922, m. Nora Winter, 1946, res. near Winchester, Va., ch. a), *Frederick,* b. 1947, b), *Wayne,* b. 1948, c), *David,* b. 1949, d), *Nancy,* b. 1951, e), *Clayton,* b. 1953; ii, Melvin, b. 1923, m. 1956, Helen McInturff (DENNY GENEALOGY, 1944, No. 615, i), res. Stephens City, ch. a), *Jos.,* b. 1958, b), *Louis,* b. 1959; iii, Stuart, b. 1927, m. Pauline Crim, 1947, res. Winchester, ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1948, b), *Richard,* b. 1951, c), *Patricia,* b. 1954; iv, Kenneth, b. 1926, Navy Chaplain, Lt. (jg) after Korean War, a Lutheran minister, m. Elizabeth Stapleford, 1955, res. Bayside, Va., ch. a), *Kenneth, Jr.,* b. 1958, b), *Edward,* b. 1960.

iv Norman Lemley Carbaugh; b. May, 1881; d. June 1950; m. Nov. 1939, Annie Winston, res. Stephens City; ch.: i, George, b. and d. 1943; ii, Georgia, b. 1945.

104 JOSEPH HENRY[6] LEMLEY (same as above) was born May 26, 1854. He married Sept. 12, 1882, Mary Kendall (d. 1952). He died Nov. 3, 1906, in Winchester, Va.

Children, born in Upperville, Va.:

i Harry J. Lemley, b. Aug. 1883; 20 yrs. U.S. Dist. Judge East. and West. Dists. of Ark. now retired; m. Caroline McRae, Dec. 1920; res. Hope, Ark.; ch.: i, Harry, Jr., b. 1914, West Point, Brig. Gen., m. Margaret Cusack, 1938, ch. a), *Margaret,* b. 1940, b), *Elizabeth,* b. 1949, c), *Harry, III,* b. 1955; ii, Kenneth, b. 1918, West Point, Army Col., m. Sarah Moore, 1940, ch. a), *Kendall,* b. 1943, b), *Caroline,* b. 1947.

ii William Kendall Lemley; b. Aug. 1885; m. Janet McRae, sister of his brother's wife, 1914; Municipal Judge; res. Hope; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1915, m. July, 1948, Wm. Evans, res. Little Rock, Ark., ch. a), *Wm.,* b. 1952; ii, Julia, b. 1917, m. Fred Ellis, 1941, res. Hope, ch. a), *Janet,* b. 1945, b), *Julia,* b. 1947, c), *Fred. Jr.,* b. 1949; iii, Janet, b. 1921, m. 1950, Merrill Stone, Jr., res. Nashville, Tenn., ch. a), *Merrill, III,* b. 1958.

iii Alice Virginia Lemley; b. Jan. 1895; m. Hosea Garrett, Jr., 1917; res. Gastonia, N.C.

105 ROBERT A.[6] LEMLEY (same as above) was born Apr. 18, 1859. He married Feb. 1895, Katherine Painter (d. 1936). They lived in Stephens City, Va. Mr. Lemley died Jan. 1937.

Children, born in Stephens City:

i Maurice Painter Lemley; b. Jan. 1896; m. Oct. 1920, Sylvia Headley; res. Stephens City; ch.: i, Alice, b. 1921, m. 1947, Leonard Sheads, res. Alexandria, Va., no ch.; ii, Chas. b. 1923, unm., res. Alexandria; iii, Zoe, b. 1924, m. 1946, Leon Allard, res. Woonsocket, R.I., ch. a), *Carol,* b), *Paul,* c), *Maurice.* d), *Jeffry,* e), *Marc;* iv, Sylvia, b. 1926, m. 1949, Jas. Stimmel, res. Clearbrook, Va., ch. a), *Jas.;* v, Maurice, Jr., b. 1928, unm., in Air Force.

ii Elsie Katherine Lemley; b. Dec. 1898; m. 1st., Clarence Smallwood, 1920; m. 2nd., Stephen Hovermale; ch.: i, Jean, b. 1921, m. Dr. Walter Seifert, 1946, res.

Huntington, L.I., ch. a), *Walter,* b. 1948, b), *Robt.,* b. 1949, c), *Bruce,* b. 1955.

iii Charles Willard Lemley; b. Apr. 1900, unm.; res. Stephens City.

iv Carolyn Augusta Lemley; b. May 1904; m. John Seal; res. Stephens City; ch.: i, Robt., b. 1928, m. Gertrude Kittlewell, res. near Winchester, Va., ch. a), *Robt.,* b. 1958; ii, Shirley, b. 1930, m. 1954, Lt. Franklin Shakespeare, submarine service, Navy, res. Brunswick, Ga., ch. a), *John,* b. 1956, b), *Lesley,* b. 1958, c), *Lisa,* b. 1960; iii, Barbara, b. 1935, m. Geo. Monk, 1956, res. Stephens City, no ch.

106 GERVIS FRANK[6] LEMLEY (same as above) was born Oct. 3, 1863. He married Aug. 13, 1890, Martha Ellen Edmonson (1868-1945). Mr. Lemley was a tailor in Stephens City, Va. He died Jan. 1, 1928.

Children, born in Stephens City:

i Lewis Reginald Lemley; b. June 1891; d. Dec. 1893.

ii Marvin Eldridge Lemley; b. Apr. 1893; m. 1920, Ruth Fries; a photographer in Stephens City; ch.: i, Dorothy, b. 1921, m. Douglas Haines, 1942, res. Winchester, Va., ch. a), *Jayann,* b. 1944; ii, June, b. 1923, m. 1959, Alan Thompson, res. Elkton, Va.; iii, John, b. 1931, unm., res. New York City.

iii Gervis Edmonson Lemley; b. Oct. 1895; d. Feb. 1961; m. Bessie S. Orndorff, Oct. 1920; ex-mayor and postmaster of Stephens City, no ch.

iv Garland Winifred Lemley; b. Sept. 1897; unm.; res. Stephens City.

v Clarence Edward Lemley; b. Jan. 1900; d. 1955; m. Katherine Fishpaw, Mar. 1919; ch.: i, Charlotte, b. 1920, m. Garland Strickler, 1940, res. Stephens City, ch. a), *Chas.,* b. 1941, b), *Karen;* ii, Walter; b. 1927, d. 1930; iii, Roy, b. 1928, m. Gilda Orndorff, 1941, res. Dade City, Fla., no ch.; iv, Katherine, b. 1930, unm., res. Stephens City.

vi Clementine Virginia Lemley; b. Dec. 1901; a teacher; m. John Ward, 1933; res. Capon Bridge, West Va.

107 KATIE MAE[6] LEMLEY (same as above) was born May 2, 1866. She married Apr. 18, 1900, William Parker (d. 1938). She died Aug. 5, 1952. They lived in Stephens City, Va.

Children, born in Stephens City:

i Clarence Parker; deceased.

ii William Lomax Parker; b. Aug. 1902; m. Feb. 1921, Blanche Calvert; a merchant in Winchester, Va.; ch.: i, Garland, b. 1924, m. Ruth Sperry, 1940, res. Winchester, ch. a), *Patricia;* ii, Nancy, b. 1927, m. Joe Gilbert, 1948, res. Wallingford, Conn., ch. a), *Jeffery,* b. 1951, b), *Jill,* b. 1958.

107a MARGARET F.[6] CORNWELL (Arthalinda[5] Hotsinpiller, John P.[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Sept. 19, 1847, and taken very young to Barbour Co. Va. (now W. Va.). She married Dec. 18, 1871, as second wife, Daniel T. Sinclair (1839-1919). Mrs. Sinclair died Dec. 23, 1928.

Children, born in Preston Co., W. Va.:

i William Franklin Sinclair; b. Jan. 1873; dec'd.; m. Mollie Wilson (dec'd.); ch.: i, Otis; ii, Leo; iii, Mildred, m. Ross Lyons, res. Lorain, O.

234 ii Lula Anise Sinclair; b. Nov. 9, 1874.

iii Mary Ida Sinclair; b. Feb. 22, 1877; m. Sept. 1894, John Jefferys (1866-dec'd.); res. Belington, W. Va.; ch.: i, Edna, b. 1897, m. 1920, Andrew Hardin, res. Morgantown, W. Va., no ch.; ii, Burrell, b. 1899, m. 1931, Irene Jones, res. Akron, O., no ch.; iii, LeRoy, b. 1901, m. 1932, Ethel Potette, res. Pt. Pleasant, W. Va., ch. a), *Jean,* b. 1933, res. Charleston, W. Va.; iv, Lucille, b. 1910, m. 1935, Paul Bennett, res. Tempe, Ariz., ch. a), *Nancy,* b. 1936, b), *Barbara,* b. 1937; v, Neil, b. 1914, m. 1949, Virginia Wetsell, res. Belington, no ch.

iv Charles Sinclair; b. Mar. 1880; m. Lucille Cleavenger; res. Thornton, W. Va.; no ch.

107b MARY E.[6] CORNWELL (same as above) was born Aug. 11, 1850, and brought young to Barbour Co., W. Va. She married June 21, 1866, John A. Cole (1843-1921), who is buried at Bluemont Cemetery, Grafton, W. Va. Mrs. Cole died of scarlet fever, aged 28, April 20, 1879, and is buried at Mt. Morris Cemetery, Barbour Co. Mr. Cole remarried.

Children:

235 i Vernon C. Cole; b. July 16, 1867.

ii Edward R. Cole; b. Nov. 1869; d. July 1947; bur.

Huntington, W. Va., where he lived; m. 1893, Zara Hutchinson; ch.: i, Zara, d. 1944.

iii Oscar L. Cole (twin); b. Mar. 1872; d. July 1912, bur. Bluemont Cem.

iv Arthur M. Cole (twin); b. Mar. 1872; d. Mar. 1941; m. Nov. 1894, Gertrude Lipscomb; ch.: i, Chas. b. and d. 1895; ii, Dorsey, b. 1897, m. Lavina Bourvon (dec'd.), res. Pittsburgh, Pa., ch. a) and b), *Dorsey,* res. Denver, Colo., and *Jas.,* res. Tacoma, Wash. (see p. 272).

235a v Claude A. Cole; b. May 31, 1874.

108 CHARLES MONROE[6] CORNWELL (same as above) was born June 28, 1852. Taken as a child to Barbour Co., W. Va., he spent his life there. He married Mar. 29, 1877, Evalina Martin (1853-1919). He died Nov. 19, 1916. Both are buried in Mt. Morris Cemetery.

Children, born in Barbour Co.:

i Maggie Arthalinda Cornwell; b. 1878; d. 1880.

235b ii Sarah Alice Cornwell; b. Feb. 24, 1880.

iii Floyd M. Cornwell; b. Oct. 1883; farmer and retired teacher; owner of father's Family Bible, which has entries for the preceding generation also; m. Mar. 1917, Mary Ila Simpson (b. 1899), a gr. dau. of Daniel T. Sinclair (see No. 107a) by his 1st. w.; res. near Thornton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Kathryn, b. 1917, m. 1942, Nathan Means (b. 1921), 842nd. Aviation Engineers, disc. as Sgt., W.W. II, res. Fairmont, W. Va., ch. a), *John,* b. 1947, b), *Nancy,* b. 1951; ii, Wayne, b. 1919, 1st. Lt. AUS, W.W. II, school supervisor, m. 1940, Ellen Mann (b. 1918), res. Glen Burnie, Md., ch. a), *Sheila,* b. 1946; iii, Chas., b. 1926, seagoing radar operator, m. 1955, Mary Hurley (b. 1928), res. Fairmont, W. Va., ch. a), *Clark,* b. 1956, b), *Scott,* b. 1959.

iv Henry D. Cornwell; b. June 1889; m. Apr. 1921, Homa Knotts (1889-1929); res. Newburg, W. Va.; ch.: i, Keith, b. 1913, Tech. 4th grade, W.W. II, m. 1936, Olive McCartney (b. 1914), res. near Thornton, no ch.; ii, Robt., b. 1915, m. 1950, Annabell Campbell (b. 1924), res. near Newburg, ch. a), *David,* b. 1957, b), *Roberta,* b. 1959; iii, Marie, b. 1916, m. 1947, Ernest Wilson (b. 1911), W.W. II, res. near Newburg, ch. a), *Janice,* b. 1948; iv, Geneva, b. 1918, m.

1943, Darrell Funk (b. 1920), Tech. Sgt. W.W. II, res. near Newburg, ch. a), *Barbara,* b. 1950.

v Grace Evaline Cornwell; b. Nov. 1887; m. May 1910, Geo. Miller (b. 1888); res. Grafton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Evelyn, b. 1913, m. 1937, Raymond McDaniel (b. 1911), res. Grafton, ch. a), *Earl,* b. 1949; ii, Virginia, b. 1917, yeoman 1st Cl. WAVES, W.W. II, m. 1950, Walter Hoffmann, D.D.S., (b. 1909), W.W. II, European Theatre, res. Charlevoix, Mich.

236 vi Stella Cornwell; b. Dec. 22, 1889.

vii Hattie D. Cornwell; b. 1893; d. 1897.

108a ALCINDA JANE[6] CORNWELL (same as above) was born Aug. 24, 1854. She married, Oct. 26, 1873, in Barbour Co., W. Va., Jacob B. Shroyer (1844-1937), who lived to be 93 years old. They lived at Knottsville, Taylor Co., W. Va., where they are buried. Mrs. Shroyer died Jan. 5, 1920.

Children, born in Taylor Co.:

237 i Mary Etta Shroyer; b. Nov. 12, 1874.

ii Zana Elizabeth Shroyer; b. May 1882; m. Nov. 1908, Santford McCartney (b. 1881); res. Grafton; ch.: i, Kenneth, b. 1913; d. 1919.

108b JAMES STROTHER[6] CORNWELL (same as above) was born Nov. 25, 1861. He married May 19, 1892, Sara Anise Sinclair (1866-1894), sister of his brother's wife (No. 45, vi). He died May 31, 1940.

Child, born near Marquess, Preston Co., W. Va.:

i Lorain Sinclair Cornwell; b. May 1895; d. Mar. 1948; 32nd. Degree Mason and teacher; Vet. W.W. I; m. 1st., June 1920, Laura Anvil (1900-1926); ch.: i, Marguerite, b. 1921, m. Wm. Strader, Jr., res. Lisbon, O., ch. a), *Gale,* b. 1943, b), *Laura,* b. 1946; m. 2nd., 1930, Margaret Miller (b. 1906), who remarried Arthur Bart, res. Wheeling, W. Va.; ch.: ii, Jas., twin, b. 1931, real estate broker, m. 1956, Judith Shock, res. Wheeling, ch. a), *Lisa,* b. 1956, b), *Diana,* b. 1958, c), *Wm.,* b. 1959; iii, Lorain, Jr., twin, b. 1931, accountant, m. 1955, Doris Rodeheaver, res. Campbell, Cal., ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1956, b), *Sara,* b. 1959, c), *Kelley,* b. 1960.

108c ELIZABETH LAREW[6] HOTSINPILLER (Jas. W.[5], John P.[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Apr. 23, 1855. She married first, Mar. 31, 1877, William F. Nose (1854-1894), who is buried at Scotch Hill, Preston Co., W. Va. She married second, 1912. Jas. Hebb. They lived near Aurora, W. Va. She died Mar. 22, 1921, and is buried at Red Rock, near Rowelsburg, W. Va.

Children:

237a i Walter Nose; b. Feb. 9, 1879.

ii William Francis Nose; b. Oct. 1887; d. Feb. 1944; Vet. W.W. I; m. Mar. 1920, Esta Brown (b. 1900), who lives near Fairmont, W. Va.; ch.: i, Virginia, b. 1921, m. 1947, Leslie Marshall, res. Corpus Christi, Tex., ch. a), *Marcus,* b. 1952; ii, Helen, b. 1923, m. 1946, Chas. Wood, res. Fairmont, no ch.; iii, Florence, b. 1925, m. 1945, John Fife, res. Corpus Christi, ch. a), *Martha,* b. 1947; iv, Wm. Jr., b. 1930, m. 1955, Edna Fisher, res. Pittsburgh, Pa., ch. a), *Wm. Robt.,* b. 1957; v, Chas., b. 1932, m. 1960, Icie Hinerman, res. Fairmont; vi, Laura, b. 1934, unm., res. Norfolk, Va.

iii Ellen Cecelia Nose; b. May 1890; m. Oct. 1910, Burlin Loughry; res. Rowelsburg; ch.: i, Leslie, b. and d. 1921; ii, Luther, b. 1912, unm., d. 1943, Tulagi, Brit. Solomon Is., W.W. II; iii, Albert, b. 1914, m. May Hebb, 1935, res. near Herndon, Va., ch. a), *Albert, Jr.,* b. 1940, b), *Richard,* b. 1946; iv, Ethel, b. 1922, m. 1951, Wm. Manning, res. Millis, Mass., no ch.

109 MARY FRANCES[6] HOTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Aug. 25, 1858. She married May 20, 1874, David Host (b. 1849). They lived on Maple Run, Preston, Co., W. Va. They are buried at Concord Cemetery.

Children, born in Preston Co. changed name to Hose:

i James W. Hose; b. Aug. 1875; d. Apr. 1881.

ii George S. Hose; b. Nov. 1879; d. about 1951.

iii John F. Hose; b. July 1882; m. Annie Freeze, Aug. 1903; res. Grafton, W. Va.; two ch.

iv Mary Ellen Hose; b. Sept. 1885; m. Riley Poling, Oct. 1907; d. about 1954; two ch.

v Sarah Elizabeth Hose; b. Mar. 1889; m. Saml. Hose, June 1907; res. Morgantown, W. Va., ch.: i, Myrell, b. 1909, res. Morgantown, m. ——— Joseph, ch. a), *Robt.;* ii, Roy, b. 1915, m. ——— Walker, res. Wisconsin; ch. a), *Roy, Jr.,* b), *Sarah,* c), *Michael,* d), *Margaret,* e), *Mary,* f), *Sandra,* g), *Samuel;* iii, Howard, b. 1921, m. Romaine ———, res. Balto., Md., ch. a), *Howard, Jr.,* b), a *son,* c), *Nelson.*

vi David D. Hose; b. and d. 1895.

vii Margaret Alice Hose; b. Dec. 1896; m. Lloyd Uphold; res. Terra Alta, W. Va.

viii Joseph Thomas Hose; b. Apr. 1900; res. on Maple Run, Preston Co.; m. thrice.

ix Walter Hose; b. and d. 1903.

110 RACHEL ANN[6] HOTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Dec. 17, 1861. She married first, about 1880, George Worthington Sheets (1860-1921). He is buried at Scotch Hill, Preston Co., W. Va. They lived at Hiorra in the Kingwood area. Mrs. Sheets is described as "small, white haired, deep blue eyes, a disciplinarian, given to hospitality, whose maxims were to speak well of others and, if you have made your bed, sleep in it." Mr. Sheets advised, "Never judge a man until you have walked in his boots a fortnight." Late in life Mrs. Sheets married second, Asbury Robinson. Mrs. Robinson died April 1939, and is buried at Reedsville Cemetery. She is survived by dozens of descendants.

Children, born in Preston Co.:

i James W. Sheets; b. about 1882; d. about 1926; bur. Granite City, Ill.; an electrical contractor; ch.: i, Doris.

238 ii George Wayman Sheets; b. Nov. 21, 1883.

iii Virginia Sheets; b. 1884; d. at 13 of typhoid.

iv Helen Sheets; b. about 1885; d. inf.

v Lillian Sheets; b. about 1886; d. inf.

vi Icie Sheets; b. 1887; d. about 1954; "large, robust, dignified"; m. Charles Edwards; lived at Grafton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Robert, insurance business, res. Grafton, said to be m. and have ch.; ii, Lyle, said to be m. and have ch.; iii, Gladys; iv, Helen; v, Viola; vi, Harold, dec'd.; vii, Carl.

239 vii Elizabeth Rachel Sheets; b. Mar. 26, 1889.

240 viii John Lee Sheets; b. June 14, 1892.

ix Worthington Everett Sheets; b. 1893; d. 1958; Artillery, W.W. I; bur. Kingwood; m. Delilah Tichnell; ch.: i, Everett, Jr., dec'd.

x Mary L. Sheets; b. May 1896; m. Mar. 1916, Ira R. Turner (1896-1947); res. Kingwood, W. Va.; ch.: i, Wayne, b. 1918, Vet. W.W. II, m. Pearl Shrout, res. Cleveland, O., ch. a), *Darlene,* b), *Barbara;* ii, Alfred, b. 1919, Vet. W.W. II, m. Mary Kirk, res. Norwalk, Cal., ch. a), *Ruth,* b), *Rose,* c), *Sandy,* d), *Thos.;* iii, Dale, b. 1920, m. Thelma Messenger, res. Kingwood, ch. a), *Mary,* b), *Jas.,* c), *Charlotte;* iv, Paul, b. and d. 1921; v, Opal, b. 1922, m. Vance Messenger, res. Kingwood, ch. a), *Jerry,* in Army; vi, Pauline, b. 1923, m. Gordon Weaver, res. Rowelsburg, W. Va.; vii, Carl, b. 1925, d. 1944; viii, Virginia, b. 1926, m. Jas. Wolfe, res. Kingwood, ch. a), *Wm.,* b), *Bonnie,* c), *Jeanette;* ix, Mable, b. 1927, m. Curtis Griffith, res. Kingwood; x, Denzel, b. 1928, m. Ruby Albright, res. Kingwood, ch. a), *Larry;* xi, Shirley, b. 1937, m. Jas. McIntyre, res. Kingwood, ch. a), *Robt.,* b), *Roger,* c), *David.*

xi Dewey Hobson Sheets; b. Nov. 1897; m. Sept. 1919, Georgia Bunner (b. 1904); res. near Flemington, W. Va.; ch.: i, George, b. 1920, d. 1921; ii, Ruth, b. 1922, m. 1940, Burl Ross, res. Twilight, W. Va., ch. a), *Paula,* b. 1943; iii, Mary, b. 1925, m. Martin Drainer, 1946, res. Akron, O., ch. a), *Sandra,* b. 1947, b), *Thos.,* b. 1949, c), *Shelia,* b. 1952, d), *Daniel,* b. 1955; iv, Barbara, b. 1928, d. 1935; v, Nancy, b. and d. 1938; vi, Constance, b. 1939, m. 1957, Clarence Tait, res. Brownton, W. Va., ch. a), *Cathy,* b. 1958.

xii Olive Sheets; b. Feb. 1899; d. 1936; bur. Reedsville; m. 1st., Roscoe Davis, Marines, W.W. I, dec'd., m. 2nd., 1922, Harry McCrobie; ch.: i, Lova, b. 1917, m. 1940, Kenneth Stone, soil scientist, res. Cumberland, Md., ch. a), *David,* b. 1941, b), *John,* b. 1945.

xiii Robert Sheets; b. 1900; unm.; res. Howesville, W. Va.

xiv Walter Roosevelt Sheets; b. 1902; 52 mos. Navy, S. Pac., Purple Heart; unm.; res. W. Va.

xv Frank Sheets; b. 1906; unm.; res. Weston, W. Va.

111 JOHN ABRAHAM[6] HOTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Mar. 30, 1864. He married April 12, 1903, Cora

B. Gregg (b. 1881), who lives at Newburg, W. Va. He died Oct. 16, 1959, and is buried at Evansville, W. Va.

Children, born in Preston Co., W. Va.:

i Virgil C. Hotsinpiller; b. Feb. 1904; m. Mar. 1924, Virginia Chidester (b. 1905); both prominent in civic affairs; res. Philippi, W. Va.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1925, m. 1946, Carl Smallridge, res. Charleston, W. Va., ch. a), *Carla,* b. 1955, b), *Carl, Jr.,* b. 1958; ii, Donald, b. 1926, 15 yrs. a paratrooper, now in Korea, res. Philippi; iii, Dora, b. 1931, m. Orlan Crouse, Jr., 1947, res. Flemington, W. Va., ch. a), *Stephen,* b. 1948, b), *Michael,* b. 1950.

ii Virginia B. Hotsinpiller; b. Jan. 1908; unm., res. Newburg.

iii John F. Hotsinpiller; b. July 1913; m. Mildred Pyles, June 1943; res. Newburg; ch.: i, Richard, b. 1947.

iv James W. Hotsinpiller; b. Sept. 1919; Air Force, W.W. II; m. July 1943, Susie Stevens (b. 1923); res. Flemington, W. Va.; ch.: i, Jas., Jr., b. 1951; ii, Terry, b. 1956.

112 ROLANDUS SUMMERFIELD[6] LA RUE (Alcinda[5] Hotsinpiller, John P.[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born June 23, 1856. He married May 5, 1878, Mary Melissa Glenn (1855-1936), a teacher. He was a mining superintendent and state inspector of mines. They lived at Tunnelton, and other places in W. Va. as his business required. He died at Kingwood, W. Va. April 1933.

Children:

241 i George Barton La Rue; b. Mar. 9, 1879.

ii Ethel La Rue; b. May 1883; m. Feb. 1912, Jos. Gibson (1882-1947), Dist. Att'y. and coal operator; res. Kingwood; ch.: i, Milford, b. 1913, F.B.I., W.W. II, att'y., Elkins, W. Va., m. 1940, Emily Pritchard, res. Kingwood, ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1948, b), *Sara,* b. 1952; ii, Nancy, b. 1916, a teacher, m. Bradford Price, 1942, res. Kingwood, ch. a), *Geo.,* b. 1946; iii, Margaret, b. 1919, m. 1946, Thornton McIntire, M.D., res. Odessa, Tex., ch. a), *Jane,* b. 1948, b), *Melissa,* b. 1952; iv, Jos. Jr., M.D., b. 1923, Air Force, W.W. II., m. 1946, Harriet Wood, res. Kermit, Tex., ch. a), *David,* b. 1947, b), *Jos.,* b. 1949.

iii Mary La Rue; b. July, 1891; d. Apr. 1934; m. Robert Strickler, Ph.D., Rhodes Scholar and Univ. prof.; ch.: i, Rosalie, b. 1913, d. 1960, a pianist, m. Jos. Knitzer, violinist and member of symphony orchestras, no ch.

113 MARY FRANCES[6] LAREW (same as above) was born Oct. 15, 1862. She married Dec. 25, 1880, Ezekiel Jesse Shay (1856-1938), a blacksmith and optometrist. They lived at Independence, W. Va. She died Sept. 1933. They are buried at Evansville, W. Va.

Children:

i Charles Oliver Shay; b. Oct. 1882; d. Feb. 1948; m. Belle Dadisman, res. Grafton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Olive, m. ——— Patton, res. Grafton, ch. a), *Mabel;* ii, Francis.

ii Hallie May Shay; b. 1885; d. 1904.

iii Ernest Huber Shay; b. Oct. 1888; d. Aug. 1952; lived Independence; four wives: Hazel Shaffer, Ethel Wolfe, Mildred Cornwell (No. 114a, iv) and Lula Turner; no ch.

iv Edith Alene Shay; b. Aug. 1892; m. 1st., Calvin Pyles (d. 1916); ch.: i, Robt., b. 1914, twice m., res. Shadwell, Va., ch. a), *Robt.,* b. about 1936, b), *Jas.,* b. 1945; m. 2nd., as 2nd. wife, 1919, Elmer Tucker, res. Tunnelton, W. Va.; ch.: ii, a dau., still b.; reared five Tucker ch.

v Hiram Jesse Shay; b. July 1894; Signal Corps, W.W. I.; m. 1st. ———; ch.: i, Bettye; m. 2nd., 1939, Elizabeth Aug; res. Newburg, W. Va.

vi James Larew Shay; b. Oct. 1896; d. Nov. 1958; Vet. W.W. I.; m. 1920, Laura Kitzmiller, res. Keyser, W. Va.; ch.: i, Thelma, b. 1921, m. 1954, Chas. Green, res. Fairplay, Md., ch. a), *Chas.,* b. 1956, b), *Alan,* b. 1957; ii, Lewis, b. and d. 1923; iii, Calvin, b. 1924, m. Helen Rains, 1947, res. Belle Vernon, Pa., ch. a), *Michael,* (adopted) b. 1945, b), *Janet,* b. 1947, c), *Judith,* b. 1949, d), *Jas.,* b. 1950, e), *Doris,* b. 1953; iv, Luther, b. 1926, m. Pauline Hill, 1949, res. McKeesport, Pa., ch. a), *Paul,* b. 1949, b), *Linda,* b. 1955, c), *David,* b. 1957, d), *Robin,* b. 1959; v, Jean, b. 1928, m. Raymond Steward, 1949, res. Keyser, W. Va., ch. a), and b), *Bonnie,* and *Connie,* b. 1950, c), *Joyce,* b. 1955; vi, Julia, b. 1930, m. Raymond

McDowell, 1950, res. Burlington, W. Va., ch. a), *Michael,* b. 1955; b), *Patricia,* b. 1957, c), *Edward,* b. 1960; vii, Alta, b. 1932, m. Granville Cannon, 1956, res. Cumberland, Md., ch. a), *Douglas,* b. 1960; viii, John (twin), b. 1938, Vet. Air Force, 2 yrs. Japan, unm., res. Keyser; ix, Joanne (twin), b. 1938, m. Woodrow Beavers, 1957, res. Westernport, Md., ch. a), *Fannya,* b. 1960.

vii George Creel Shay; b. May 1900; m. Corrinne Strayer, 1925; res. Cortland, N.Y.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1926, res. Phila., Pa.; ii, Robt., b. 1927, stationed in Luxembourg.

viii Dorcey Rolandus Shay; b. 1902; d. 1906.

114 JOHN HENRY[6] LARUE (same as above) was born Jan. 13, 1864. He was a coal mine foreman and superintendent. He married June 1888, Lummie Gertrude Squires (1870-1958). They lived in Independence, W. Va. Mr. LaRue died in 1906.

Children:

i John Henry LaRue, Jr.; b. Jan. 1892; real estate developer; m. June 1914, Margaret Trunick; res. Coraopolis, Pa.; sons and son-in-law reported as aviators, W.W. II; ch.: i, Mildred, b. 1917, m. Robt. McCormick, res. Oklahoma City, Okla., ch. a), *Robt.,* b. 1939; b), *Thos.,* b. 1940, c), *Susan,* b. 1949, d), *Jas.,* b. 1952, e), *Wm.,* b. 1958; ii, Chester, b. 1918, m. Marilyn Hood, res. Hobbs, N.M., ch. a), *Marilyn,* b. 1943, b), *Robt.,* b. 1948; iii, John, b. 1924, m. Lois Olson, res. Wichita, Kan., ch. a), *Christine,* b. 1951; iv, Jas., b. 1927, m. Mary McParland, res. Grove, Ill., ch. a), *Jas., Jr.,* b. 1956, b), *John,* b. 1957, c), *Nancy,* b. 1958.

ii Ernest T. LaRue; m. Ethel Williams; res. Tunnelton, W. Va., ch.: i, Ernest, Jr., aviator, W.W. II., p.m. Kingwood, W. Va., m. Mary Minear, no ch.; ii, Leora, a teacher in Kingwood; iii, Richard, dec'd.

iii George Raymond LaRue; b. Oct. 1895; d. Oct. 1944, bur. Kingwood; m. Fay Maier, res. Tunnelton, ch.: i, Gloria, b. 1921, m. Wm. Miller, II, 1948; res. Tunnelton, ch. a), *Wm. III,* b. 1949, b), *Pamela,* b. 1952; ii, Ward (twin), b. 1931, m. Mary McGee, 1954, res. Sharpsburg, Md., ch. a), *Steven,* b. 1955, b), *Renée,* b. 1957; iii, Wade (twin), b. 1931, d. y.; iv, Sue, b. 1933, m. Jos. Stanton, 1951, res. Newark, Del., ch. a), *Michael,* b. 1953.

iv Paul LaRue (twin), m. Florence Briton; res. near Independence; ch.: i, Lloyd, ii, Robt., iii, Donald, iv, Richard, v, Bonnie.

v Myra Virginia LaRue (twin); d. at 14.

vi Mildred I. LaRue; b. Oct. 1899; retired teacher; res. East Orange, N.J.

114a MARCUS CALVIN[6] CORNWELL (Matilda[5] Hotsinpiller, John P.[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was registered at Taylor Co. Court House, W. Va., at birth as "Marquess," born Aug. 23, 1870. A Family Bible recorded the date as Sept. 10, 1870. He married first, Mar. 3, 1892, Harriet Susan Newman (1868-1916). After her death he remarried. He lived most of his life on a farm at Independence, W. Va. Mr. Cornwell died in June 1948.

Children:

i John Arthur Cornwell; b. Feb. 1893; m. 1st., Edith Rogers (dec'd.), Sept. 1913; m. 2nd., ———; res. Fairmont, W. Va.; no ch.

ii Lawrence Nacy Cornwell; b. Mar. 1896; d. Mar. 1931; m. Dec. 1918, Mildred Turnley, who has remarried; ch.: i, Lawrence, b. 1919, m. 1947, Sylvia Smith (b. 1929), res. Independence, ch. a), *Richard,* b. 1948, b), *Louise,* b. 1950, c), *John II,* b. 1956, d), *Mary,* b. 1959; ii, Edward, b. 1922, m. 1947, Harriet Myers (b. 1928), ch. a), *Edward, Jr.,* b. 1948, b), *Barbara,* b. 1949.

iii Mary Matilda Cornwell; b. May 1901; m. Jan. 1927, Cecil Mylone; res. Fairmont; ch.: i, Donald, b. 1930, in Air Force, res. Bolling A.F.B., Washington, D.C.

iv Mildred Ora Cornwell; b. Dec. 1904; m. Huber Shay (No. 113, iii); res. Fairmont; no ch.

v Bertha Belle Cornwell; b. Sept. 1914; unm.; res. Fairmont.

115 MARY REMANDA[6] JENNINGS (Rebecca[5] Hotsinpiller, John P.[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Nov. 22, 1862. She married Mar. 6, 1884, Jas. Wm. Newcome (dec'd). They lived in Keyser, W. Va., where she ran a hotel many years. Mrs. Newcome died June 1939. Both are buried at Keyser.

Children:

242 i Elizabeth Rebecca Newcome; b. Feb. 18, 1885.

243 ii Mary Etta Newcome; b. Aug. 25, 1886.

iii Nan C. Newcome; b. Apr. 1888; m. July, 1904, Jos. C. Hartman (d. 1960); res. Eustis, Fla.; ch.: i, Howard, b. 1905, m. Mildred Skidmore, 1930, Coach at Colgate Univ., Hamilton, N.Y.; ch. a), *Dianne,* b. 1932.

iv Alice May Newcome; b. and d. 1890; bur. Evansville.

v Wm. Leroy Newcome (twin); b. 1892; d. 1902; bur. Evansville.

vi Georgia Louisa Newcome (twin); b. May 1892; m. Lester Paugh, Mar. 1912; res. Downey, Cal.; ch.: i, John, M.D., b. 1921, Navy 1942-'49, Reserves 1949-'54, m. Marjorie Walker, 1945, res. Downey, ch. a), *Jeffry,* b. 1946, b), *Martin,* b. 1950, c), *Rebecca,* b. 1955, d), *Christopher,* b. 1958; ii, Barbara, b. 1925, m. Kenneth McCandless, res. Downey, ch. a), *Judith,* b. 1955.

vii Sedalia Alcinda Newcome; b. July 1895; m. Jas. Ashenfelter; res. Long Beach, Miss.; no ch.

viii James Arthur Newcome, M.D.; b. Oct. 1897; m. Susan Reynolds; res. Long Beach; two sons.

ix John Nelson Newcome; b. Sept. 1899; m. 1st., Apr. 1922, Alexis Cruikshank (d. 1947); m. 2nd., 1948, Ethel Bains (b. 1906); ch.: i, Mary, b. 1924, m. Chas. Gattone, 1951, res. Arlington, Va., no ch.; ii, John, Jr., b. 1924, 17 yrs. in Navy, m. Gloria Medeiros, 1949, res. Fall River, Mass., ch. a), *Debbie,* b. 1950, b), *John,* b. 1953, c), *Chas.,* b. 1956, d), *Patrick,* b. 1959; iii, Frederick, b. 1927, m. Jo Campbell, 1950, ch. a), *Angels,* b. 1951, b), *Steve,* b. 1953, c), *Jeffry,* b. 1960; iv, David, b. 1930, Capt. in Army, m. Mary Young, 1960, res. Military Academy, Charlotte Hall, Md.

x Troy Alexander Newcome; b. May 1902; res. La Crescenta, Cal.

116 ALICE[6] JENNINGS (same as above) was born Oct. 29, 1864. She married Aug. 15, 1886, Squire Wm. Alexander Rodeheaver (1861-1942), Justice of the Peace in Preston County for 16 years. She died Aug. 14, 1929. They are buried at Evansville, W. Va.

Children, born in Preston Co.:

i Rachel Rebecca Rodeheaver; b. and d. June 1896.

ii William James Rodeheaver; b. Mar. 1901; m. Stella Harris, 1921; res. near Parkersburg, W. Va.; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1924, m. Blanche Modesitt, 1954, res. near Parkersburg, ch. a), *Vicki,* b. 1955, b), *Ronald,* b. 1957.

iii John Allen Rodeheaver; b. Feb. 1903; d. July 1945; m. Feb. 1922, Ada Ashby, who married 2nd., Austin C. Stottlemyer, res. near Boonsboro, Md., ch.: i, Allen, b. 1922, m. Virginia Messenger, 1941, res. Hagerstown, Md., ch. a), *Stanley,* b. 1943, b), *Patricia,* b. 1946), c), *Thos.,* b. 1948, d), *Carol,* b. 1952; ii, Alice, b. 1933, m. Jas. Hurd, res. Hagerstown, ch. a), *Jas. Jr.,* b. 1953, b), *Jody,* b. 1956.

117 ERVIN ELLIS[6] JENNINGS (same as above) was born Oct. 8, 1866. He married Isabelle Boyce (1866-1915). He died Jan. 18, 1914, in Frostburg, Md., where both are buried.

Children:

i William Jennings; b. Sept. 1889; m. Dec. 1915, Elizabeth Thomas (d. 1940); res. Frostburg; ch.: i, Ervin, b. 1916, d. 1920; ii, Esther, b. 1919, m. Danl. Leatherman, 1942, res. Balto, Md., ch. a), *Susan,* b. 1950, b), *Danl.,* b. 1953; iii, Nancy, b. 1924, m. Glenn Stroupe, 1941, res. Balto., ch. a), *Glenda,* b. 1949; iv, Mary, b. 1931, m. John Stevens, 1949, res. Frostburg, ch. a), *Jacquelynn,* b. 1950, b), *Shirley,* b. 1956, c), *Nancy,* b. 1958.

ii James Ervin Jennings; b. June 1892; m. Mary Hunter (b. 1898); res. Point Marion, Pa.

iii Mary Belle Jennings; b. 1894; custodian of Family Bible; unm.; d. 1961.

iv Frederick Burton Jennings; b. Aug. 1897; d. Feb. 1960; bur. New Geneva, Pa.; m. 1919, Emma Filsinger, res. Marion, Pa.; ch.: i, Mildred, b. 1920, m. Glenn Gage, 1939, res. Lake Lynn, Pa., ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1940, b), *Linda,* b. 1942, c), *Glenn, II,* b. 1948, d. 1949; ii, Wm., b. 1923, m. Betty Senger, 1945, res. Farmville, Va., ch. a), *Phyllis,* b. 1946, b), *Annette,* b. 1948, c), *Sharon,* b. 1956; iii, Emily, b. 1933, m. Clyde Bussard, 1956, res. Washington, D.C., ch. a), *David,* b. 1956.

v Mary Jennings; b. May 1902; d. inf.
vi Rebecca Jennings; b. Mar. 1906; d. May 1927.

118 ULYSSES GRANT[6] JENNINGS (same as above) was born Sept. 30, 1868. He married Dec. 19, 1889, Mary Ann Henry (1869-1955). They lived in Preston Co., W. Va. He was a 32nd Degree Mason. He died Apr. 9, 1943. They are buried in Evansville, W. Va.

Children:

244 i William Jennings; b. Sept. 23, 1890.
ii Helen McFarland Jennings; b. Apr. 1893; unm.; res. Evansville.
245 iii Henry Francis Jennings; b. Dec. 2, 1895.
iv Carl Kelso Jennings; b. 1901; d. 1903.
v Jessie Bell Jennings; b. 1906; d. 1907.
vi Geneva Lucille Jennings; b. Sept. 1910; m. Oct. 1928, Leo Garlow; res. Evansville; ch.: i, Elbert, b. 1931, m. Donna Hall, 1950, res. Clarksburg, W. Va., ch. a), *Curt,* b. 1952, b), *Colleen,* b. 1956; ii, Ronald, b. 1942, unm., res. Evansville.

118a ALWILDA GERTRUDE[6] JENNINGS (same as above) was born June 27, 1871. She married Sherman Goodwin (dec'd.). She died May 23, 1930, and is buried at Evansville, W. Va.

Children, born in Preston Co., W. Va.

i Ada Elsie Goodwin; b. Apr. 1897; reared by Aunt Alice Jennings Rodeheaver; m. May 1917, Kay McDaniel, brother of the wife of her uncle John Alexander Jennings (No. 48, ix); res. near Grafton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Ray, m. Betty ———, ch. a), *Kenneth,* b. 1952, b), *Ruth,* b. 1954; ii, John, m. Doris ———, ch. a), *David,* b. 1948; iii, Carl, m. ———, no ch.; iv, Stella, m. 1st., Clifford Stafford, ch. a), *Clifford, Jr.,* b. 1948, b), *Earl,* b. 1949, m. 2nd., Dennis Shingleton, ch. c), *Elizabeth,* b. 1956; v, Howard, res. near Grafton.
ii Rosa Belle Goodwin; b. Sept. 1901; m. Feb. 1920, Leslie Bolyard (b. 1897); res. Livonia, Mich.; ch.: i, Mildred, b. 1920, m. 1941, Lauren Ray, res. North Hollywood, Cal., no ch.; ii, Chas., b. 1922, m. 1942, Norma Washburn, res. Livonia; ch. a), *Judith,* b.

1944, b), *Barbara,* b. 1947, c), *Paul,* b. 1949, d), *Cynthia,* b. 1951; iii, Norman, b. 1924, m. 1943, Margaret Schroth, res. Livonia, ch. a), *Michael,* b. 1950, b), *Richard,* b. 1953, c), *David,* b. 1961; iv, Marian, b. 1928, m. 1949, Hugh Young, res. Farmington, Mich., ch. a), *Hugh,* b. 1951, b), *Michael,* b. 1953, c), *Clifford,* b. 1957; v, Gerald, b. 1930, m. 1955, Eleanor Williams, res. Farmington, no ch.; vi, Bruce, b. 1932, m. 1957, Mary Hallman, res. Farmington, ch. a), *Kurt,* b. 1958, b), *Frank,* b. 1960; vii, Marie, b. 1935, m. 1954, Harry McNally, res. Garden City, Mich., ch. a), *Steven,* b. 1955, b), *Kimberlee,* b. 1956, c), *Ronald,* b. 1960.

iii Mary Frances Goodwin; b. Jan. 1907; m. Mar. 1935, Carmine Berardo; res. Jersey City, N.J.; no ch.

119 WILLIAM F.[6] JENNINGS (same as above) was born Dec. 14, 1874. He married Dec. 14, 1898, Louisa Alberdie Burns (1877-1961). He died Dec. 6, 1911.

Child:

i Alton Burns Jennings; b. Sept. 1906; m. 1st., Apr. 1924, Ada Stewart; m. 2nd., Margaret Sisler, res. near Thornton; ch.: (of 1st. wife) i, Vivian, b. 1926, m. 1st., 1944, Robt. Walls, ch. a), *Dewayne,* b. 1947, b), *Robt.,* b. 1951, m. 2nd., Clarence Nestor, res. near Thornton; ii, Wilford, b. 1928, m. 1947, Hallie Preston, res. near Thornton, ch. a), *Stanley,* b. 1951, b), *Jannette,* b. 1955, c), *Debora,* b. 1956; iii, Willard, b. 1932, m. 1951, Mary Bolyard, res. Thornton, ch. a), *Willard,* b. 1952, b), *Stephen,* b. 1956.

120 JOHN CALVIN[6] HOTSINPILLER (Chas.[5], John P.[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Mar. 6, 1867. He married in 1891, Mary Elizabeth Coxon (d. 1917). He died Mar. 10, 1937, and is buried in Danville, Ill.

Children:

i Clara Hotsinpiller; d. in infancy.

ii Charles Henry Hotsinpiller; b. Jan. 1895; d. Oct. 1943; m. Oct. 1916, Grace Mitchell, res. Danville; ch.: i, Phyllis, b. 1919, m. Eugene Jackson, 1941, res. Danville, ch. a), *Jerald,* b. 1942, b), (adopted) *Travis,* b. 1954.

iii John Hotsinpiller; electrocuted in a mine accident, Belington, W. Va., Aug. 1922, two weeks before marriage.

iv ——— Hotsinpiller; a son; seven ch.; 11 gr. ch.

v Ethel Mae Hotsinpiller; b. Jan. 1904; m. Lloyd Brittingham (1893-1955); res. Danville; ch.: i, Doris, b. 1927, d. 1928; ii, Dolores, b. 1928, m. Kenneth Harrison, 1948, res. Danville, ch. a), *Gregg,* b. 1959; iii, Lloyd, b. 1928, d. 1930; iv, Rose, b. 1933, m. John Talbott, 1951, res. Danville, ch. a), *Amber,* b. 1952, b), *Carla,* b. 1960; v, Betty, b. and d. 1937; vi, Violet, b. 1941, m. Chas. Richardson, 1959, res. Perrysville, Ind., ch. a), *Roxanna,* b. 1960.

vi Anna Belle Hotsinpiller; b. 1906; m. Cecil H. Ervin, June 1923; res. Danville, Ill.; ch.: i, Dale, b. 1924, m. Pauline Quick, 1945, res. Danville, ch. a), *Nancy,* b. 1946, b), *Frances,* b. 1954, c), *Pamela,* b. 1959; ii, John, b. 1929, m. Shirley Billings, 1955, res. Danville, ch. a), *Linda,* b. 1956, b), *John, Jr.,* b. 1958, c), *Cheryl,* b. 1959.

121 JAMES OLIVER[6] HOTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Nov. 21, 1871. He married Dec. 29, 1893, Susie Annon (d. 1940). They lived in Barbour Co., W. Va. He died Aug. 27, 1941, and is buried at Fairview, Preston Co., W. Va.

Children:

i ——— Hotsinpiller; a son; b. June, 1895.

ii Lillie Victoria Hotsinpiller; b. Mar. 1898, d. May, 1906.

iii Charles Theodore Hotsinpiller; b. July 1906; m. Jan. 1921, Blanche Boyles (b. 1901), res. near Philippi, W. Va.; ch.: i, Marcelene, b. June, 1926, m. Jas. Stemple, 1946, res. Tacy, W. Va., ch. a), *Dana,* b. 1949, b), *Dawn,* b. 1955.

iv Edna Vera Hotsinpiller; b. Aug. 1907; m. Sept. 1926, Sam'l. Boyles (b. 1905); res. near Philippi; no ch.

v Robert Ellis Hotsinpiller; b. Aug. 1910; d. unm., killed in a mine accident, Nov. 1927.

122 MAUDE ELLEN[6] HOTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Apr. 15, 1888. She married Aug. 27, 1908, Hilary Phil-

lips (b. 1883-dec'd.). They lived in Jordan, W. Va. Mrs. Phillips died Apr. 6, 1955.

Children:

i Hilary Ison Phillips; b. Aug. 1909; d. July 1958; a minister; m. Aug. 1930, Esther Spidle, now Mrs. Chas. Doak, res. near Uniontown, O.; ch.: i, Glenn, b. 1931, m. 1955, Betty Kirby, res. Akron, O., ch. a), *Joyce,* b. 1956; ii, Jas., b. 1941, m. 1960, Irene Childers, res. Akron; iii, Clyde, b. 1943; iv, Mary, b. 1948.

ii Gertrude Phillips; b. 1914; m. July 1946, Ernest Bowers; res. Fairmont, W. Va., no ch.

iii George Clyde Phillips; b. July 1923; m. Jan. 1944, Henrietta Lewandowski; res. Toms River, N. J.; ch.: i, Clyde, b. 1945, ii, Chad, b. 1951, iii, Christopher, b. 1955.

iv John Paul Phillips; b. July 1925; m. Consuello Summers, June 1947; res. Fairmont, W. Va.; ch.: i, Pamela, b. 1950; ii, Susan, b. 1954; iii, John, II, b. 1959.

123 STANLEY TRUMAN[6] HOTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Oct. 4, 1893, and has spent his life in Preston County. He married Feb. 11, 1914, Effie England (b. 1895). They live in Philippi, W. Va.

Children, born in Philippi:

i Lenny Edwin Hotsinpiller; b. Jan. 1918; m. Mar. 1939, Evelyn Strawderman (b. 1918); res. Philippi; ch.: i, Janet, b. 1939; ii, Margaret, b. 1942, m. 1959, Jas. Seen, res. Philippi, ch. a), *Kenneth,* b. 1960; iii, Sandra, b. 1947.

ii Wilbert Clyde Hotsinpiller; b. Apr. 1920; m. Blanch Alderman, Nov. 1942; res. Philippi; ch.: i, Ileta, b. 1943.

iii Evelyn Marie Hotsinpiller; b. Nov. 1923; m. 1952, Leslie Gilliand (d. 1960); res. Philippi; no ch.

iv Mary Margaret Hotsinpiller; b. Nov. 1925; m. Harold Cunningham, 1956; res. Newton Falls, O.; no ch.

v Melvin Ray Hotsinpiller; b. June 1932; m. Narel Calvert, Aug. 1951; res. Mogadore, O.; ch.: i, Randel, b. 1952.

vi Burl Hotsinpiller; b. and d. June 1927.

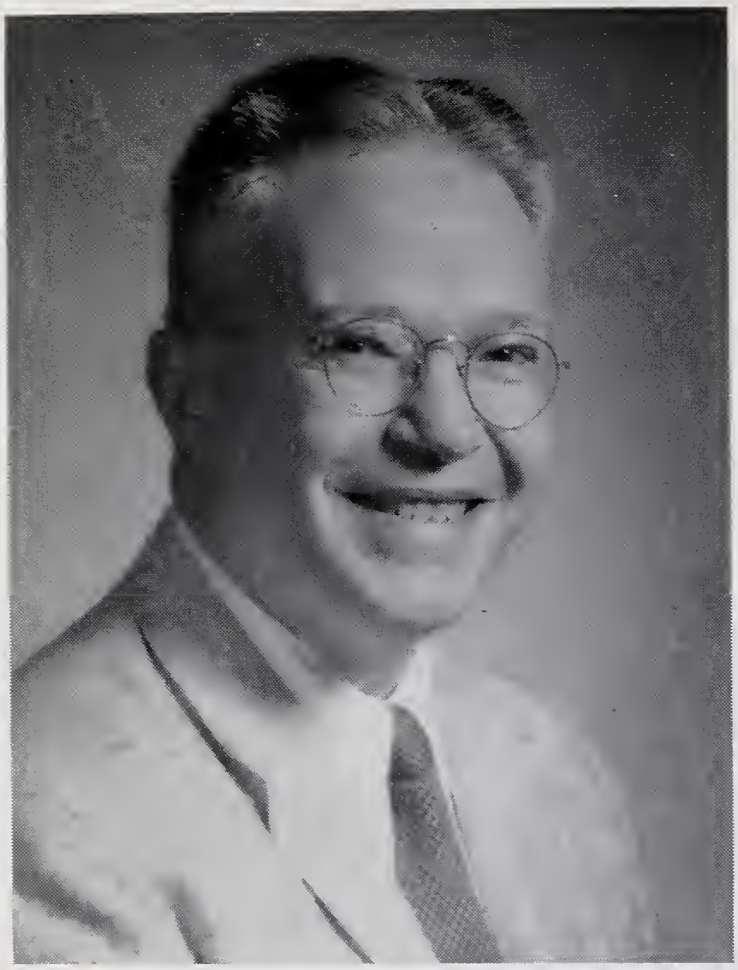
Collins Denny (1854-1943), No. 124, p. 129
Bishop, Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Collins Denny, Jr.
No. 124, vi, p. 130.

Eugene Ellis Vann and Elizabeth C. (Denny) Vann, on Their Fiftieth Wedding Anniversary, No. 124, ii, p. 129.

Preston William Slosson and Lucy Chase (Denny) (Wright) Slosson, No. 124, v, p. 130.

Roscoe Marvin White and Edith Allen (Denny) White, No. 124, iv, p. 129.



Top Left: Felix Huffman Vann, No. 124, ii, ii, p. 129. Top Right: Dorothea (Deimel) Vann, and Richard Deimel Vann.

Collins Denny White, Martha (Smith) White, and Sons, Denny, Jr., Allen and Franklin, No. 124, iv, i, p. 129.

Rives Westwood Winfree, Lou (White) Winfree, and Children, Edith, Rupert and Marvin, No. 124, iv, ii, p. 129.

Roscoe Marvin White, Jr., Betty (Albert) White, and Children, Roy and Lisa, No. 124, iv, iii, p. 129.

Jim Bob Stephenson, Lucy (Wright) Stephenson, and Children, Lucy, John, Evelyn and Robin, No. 124, v, i, pp. 129, 130.

Wilhelm Wuellner, Flora (Slosson) Wuellner, and Daughters, Christine and Virginia, No. 124, v, iii, p. 130.

David Firestone, Mary (Wright) Firestone, and Children, Michael, Alan and Kathleen, No. 124, v, ii, p. 130.

Edith Denny Slosson, No. 124, v, iv, p. 130.

Wesley Moore Carr, Ph.D. (1894-1950), LeEtta (Ball) Carr, No. 141, vii, p. 139.

Henry Anthony Hutsinpiller (1852-1904), and His Family. Standing (Top Row): Nellie, Eliza. Second Row: Chester, Florence. Seated: Viola, Mrs. Mary (Otis) Hutsinpiller, J. Elmer, and Wm. J. No. 166, p. 158.

124 COLLINS[6] DENNY (Wm. R.[5], Margaret[4] Hotsenpiller, Jacob[3], John[2], Stephen[1]) was born May 28, 1854. He was a Southern Methodist minister for 64 years. In 1910, he was elected a Bishop of the M.E. Church, South. He then moved to Richmond, Va., and remained there till his death, May 12, 1943. On July 5, 1881, he married Lucy Chase Chapman (1857-1940). (See DENNY GENEALOGY, 1944, Nos. 230, 437-440, 616-618; and DENNY GENEALOGY, 2nd. Bk., pp. 354-356, 362, for additional details.)

Children:

246 i Margaret Collins Denny; b. Apr. 10, 1882.

ii Elizabeth Chapman Denny; b. Jan. 1884; genealogist and author; m. May 1908, Eugene Ellis Vann, an insurance executive, ret'd.; res. Englewood, N. J.; ch.: twins, born in Brazil, i, Collins, b. and d. 1909; ii, Felix, M.D., F.A.C.S., b. 1909, Capt. and Med. Officer, W.W. II, A.A. Bat. for four yrs., Battle of the Bulge, disc. as Major, m. June 1935, Dorothea Deimel, M.D., res. Englewood, N. J., ch. a), *Richard,* b. 1941.

iii William Ritenour Denny, II; b. 1888; d. 1890.

iv Edith Allen Denny; b. Dec. 1890; member of various Church Boards; author; m. Apr. 1913, Rev. Roscoe Marvin White, sec'y emeritus Va. Methodist Conf.; res. Richmond; ch.: i, Denny, b. 1914, attorney, Navy, W.W. II, 1941-1945, disc. as Lt. Comm., m. 1943, Martha Smith, res. Richmond, ch. a), *Denny, Jr.,* b. 1946, b), *Allen,* b. 1950, c), *Franklin,* b. 1955; ii, Lou, b. 1915, professional musician, m. 1940, Westwood Winfree, attorney, Lt. Navy, W.W. II, res. Richmond, ch. a), *Edith,* b. 1942, b), *Rupert,* b. 1945, c), *Marvin,* b. 1948; iii, Marvin, Jr., b. 1918, Methodist minister, m. 1948, Betty Albert, res. Exmore, Va., ch. a), *Roy,* b. 1951, b), *Lisa,* b. 1957.

v Lucy Chase Denny; b. Jan. 1893; author; m. 1st., 1921, Elbert Wright (d. 1924), Capt. Army, W.W. I, attorney; m. 2nd., Preston Slosson, Ph.D., author, Prof. at Univ. of Mich.; (both desc. fr. John Howland of the Mayflower); res. Ann Arbor; ch. i, Lucy, b. 1922, m. 1945, Jim Bob Stephenson, Ph.D., Army, W.W. II, Unit Citation for Meritorius Serv., Prof. Kansas St. Col., res. Manhattan, ch. a), *Lucy,* b.

1948, b), *John,* b. 1950, c), *Evelyn,* b. 1952, d), *Robin,* b. 1956; ii, Mary, b. 1924, teacher, m. 1944 David Firestone, Navy, 1944-1946, Pacific area, U. S. Govt. employee, res. Ann Arbor, ch. a), *Michael,* b. 1947, b), *Alan,* b. 1950, c), *Kathleen,* b. 1954; iii, Flora, b. 1928, Congregational minister, m. 1954, Wilhelm Wuellner, Ph.D., Lutheran minister, Prof. Hartford Theological Sem., res. Hartford, Conn., ch. a), *Christine,* b. 1958, b), *Virginia,* b. 1960; iv, Edith, b. 1935, res. Univ. of N. Mex. Albuquerque.

vi Collins Denny, Jr.; b. June 1899; 2nd. Lt. W.W. I; attorney; m. 1932, Rebecca Smith Miller, desc. of three Germanna colonists, (pp. 275-277); res. Richmond; ch.: i, Collins, III, b. 1934, U. S. Naval Reserve, attorney, m. 1957, Ann Carples, res. Richmond, ch. a), *Collins, IV,* b. 1958, b), *Wm. R., III,* b. 1961; ii, Clifford, b. 1937, res. Purdue Univ., Ind.

125 MARGARET VIRGINIA[6] DENNY (same as above) was born Nov. 30, 1891, and died Dec. 9, 1945 in Austin, Tex. She married as second wife, June 5, 1888, Rev. D. Melancthon James (1855-1920), a Congregational minister. They are buried in Newton, Mass. (For additional details see DENNY GENEALOGY, 1944, Nos. 232, 441, 442.)

Children:

i William Melancthon James; b. 1889; d. 1890.

ii Mary Marguerite James; b. Nov. 1891; m. Aug. 1917, Everett Winfred Lothrop (b. 1890), 1st. Lt., Army, W.W. I; res. Evanston, Ill.; ch.: i, Everett, Jr., Ph.D., b. 1918, Navy scientist under fire, W.W. II, now with Amer. Viscose Co., m. 1942, Margareta McKibben, res. Media, Pa., ch. a), *Margaret,* b. 1946, b), *Susan,* b. 1954; ii, Jas., b. 1921, Navy Lt. (jg), W.W. II, partner and architect in charge of eastern office, Perkins and Will, m. 1944, Dorothy Luck, res. Ossining, N.Y., ch. a), *Barbara,* b. 1946, b), *Jas., Jr.,* b. 1949, c), *Nancy,* b. 1956; iii, Donald, b. 1924, in aviation airport management, m. 1948, Inez Davis, res. Carrollton, Tex., ch. a), *Patricia,* b. 1953, b), *Wm.,* b. 1958; iv, Margaret, b. 1930, a professional musician, m. 1950, Leslie Budd, Jr., on *Missouri,* W.W. II, Lt. Korean War, Naval Reserves, res. Glenview, Ill., ch. a), *David,* b. 1953, b), *Jas.,* b. 1954, c), *Lawrence,* b. 1956, d), *Steven,* b. 1960.

iii Helen Collins James, b. Apr. 1895; d. Mar. 1942; m. Mar. 1917, Richard DeZeng Pierce, Lt. W.W. I; ch.: i, Catherine, b. 1918; ii, Virginia, b. 1919; m. 1st., 1942, Jas. Peck, Jr.; m. 2nd., 1948, Eugene Beck; m. 3rd., ——— Maas; res. San Bernardino, Cal.; ch. a), *Jas., III,* b. 1943, b), *Stuart,* b. 1945, c), *Kathleen,* b. 1949; iii, Richard, Jr., b. 1924, Coast Guard, 1943-1944, Amer. Field Serv., 1944-5, Army Reserve, 1950-1952, Med. Technologist, Direc. Lab., Sheridan Mem. Hosp, m. 1956, Barbara Flynn, res. Lovelle, Wyo., ch. a), *Eileen,* b. 1957, b), *Richard, III,* b. 1958, c), *Ronald,* b. 1959, d), *Robt.,* b. 1960.

iv Donald Denny James; b. Feb. 1900; Coast Guard, W.W. I; in Off. Cand. Sch. at time of Armistice; V.P. First Nat. Bank, Austin, Tex.; on Bd. of Direc. San Antonio Branch, Fed. Reserve Bank; m. 1946, Mary Bell Granger, on faculty Univ. Texas; no ch.

126 MARY ELIZABETH[6] DENNY (Jos.[5], Margaret[4] Hotsenpiller, Jacob[3], John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Apr. 11, 1852. She married July 5, 1877, Robert Wolff Neal (1852-1911). They lived in Winchester, Va. Mrs. Neal died Feb. 1893. (DENNY GENEALOGY, 1944, No. 234.)

Children, born in Winchester, Va.:

i Margaret Ann Neal; b. July 1881; m. Jan. 1906, Frank McClain (b. 1875); lived in Atlanta, Ga.; no ch.

247 ii Carolyn Kildow Neal; b. July 15, 1885.

127 CHARLES WILLIAM[6] DENNY (same as above) was born Apr. 7, 1854. He married Sept. 8, 1881, Mary C. Hite (1856-1911), descended from Joist Hite, who established the first settlers in the lower Shenandoah Valley, Va. (see p. 22). They lived in Winchester, Va. Mr. Denny died Mar. 7, 1907. (DENNY GENEALOGY, 1944, Nos. 235 and 444.)

Child, born in Winchester:

i Mabel Hite Denny; b. Dec. 1882; m. June 1911, Thos. C. McDowell (1859-1942); librarian in Lockhart, Tex.; ch.: i, Thos. Jr., b. 1917, banker in Lockhart, m. 1941, Dorothy Slaughter (b. 1918), ch. a), *Kathryn,* b. 1946, b), *Barbara,* b. 1950; ii, Chas. b. 1919, Sgt. Radio Intelligence, Africa, W.W. II, banker, unm., res. Lockhart.

128 JAMES LEES[6] DENNY (same as above) was born Feb. 3, 1861. He was in news distribution during his business life. He married Mary E. Smith (1864-1922). Mr. Denny died Dec. 26, 1943 (DENNY GENEALOGY, 1944, Nos. 236, 445-447 and 621).

Children:

i Mary L. Denny; b. 1884; d. 1892; bur. Winchester, Va.

ii Sarah Florence Denny; b. May 1885; m. Frank A. Graham (dec'd); lives in Columbia, S.C.; ch.: i, Frank, II, b. 1911, m. 1941, Irma Stolp (b. 1912, Switzerland), res. Columbia, ch. a), *Frank, III,* b. 1942, b), *Chas.,* b. 1945, c), *John,* b. 1946; ii, Mary, b. 1913, m. Joseph McGeary (dec'd.), res. Columbia.

iii Joseph Wheeler Denny; b. Aug. 1887; 1st. Lt. Qu. Corps, W.W. I; m. May 1943, Pauline Laney; res. Montgomery, Ala.; no ch.

iv Robert Smith Denny; b. Apr. 1890; d. 1941; Sgt. 830 Aero Squadron, France, W.W. I; m. 1st., Nellie Bell; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1913, m. Jos. Ussery, Jr., res. Columbia; m. 2nd., Alice Crabtree; ch.: ii, Robt., b. and d. 1924; iii, Alice, b. and d. 1926; iv, Roberta, b. 1927, d. 1934; v, Carolyn, b. 1928, m. Wm. Sample, 1948, res. Taylors, S.C., ch. a), *Carolyn,* b. 1955; vi, Jas. Lees, II, b. 1930, in Navy, res. Pensacola, ch. a), *a dau.*

v Edward Riddle Denny; b. Feb. 1894; Aide de Camp to Brig. Gen. Monroe McFarland in France, W.W. I, and service in Germany; Asst. Sec. J. A. Jones Const. Co., New Orleans, La.; m. Dec. 1919, Ellen Neary; ch.: i, Edward, Jr., b. 1920, now Army Major, wounded at St. Lo, France, took part in final assault on Siegfried Line, W.W. II, service in Alaska, Korea, Japan and Germany, m. 1947, Lola McLamb, ch. a), *Patricia,* b. 1948, b), *Jos. Ed.,* b. 1952, c), *Ellen,* b. 1955, d), *Robt.* b. 1957; ii, Ellen, b. 1925, m. 1944, Winthrop Wickwire; res. Cortland, N.Y.; ch. a), *Lees,* b. 1946, b), *Pamela,* b. 1950, c), *Margaret,* b. 1953, d), *Melinda,* b. 1954, e), *Winthrop, Jr.,* b. 1957.

vi Charles Hardy Denny; b. and d. 1899.

129 LAURA LUCIA[6] COLES (Margaret[5] Hotsenpiller, Chas.[4], Jacob[3], John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Sept. 11, 1867. She

married first, Dec. 8, 1898, Wm. Henry Simpson (1859-1924). She married second, 1936, Arthur A. Taylor, the father-in-law of her daughter. She died Jan. 29, 1943.

Children, born in Ohio:

i Elinor Simpson, b. Mar. 1899; owns Family Bible, of grandparents (No. 57); m. Oct. 1922, Stanley Taylor (d. 1948); res. Cinn., O.; ch.: i, Bruce, b. 1923, three yrs. in Army, m. 1959, Caroline Cook, res. Cinn.

ii Virginia Grant Simpson; b. 1903; m. Walter Foster, M.D., 1927; res. Crafton, Pa.; ch.: i, Walter, M.D., b. 1931, m. 1957, Marion Johnson, in Army, 1958-60, ch. a), *Thos.,* b. 1958, b), *Elizabeth,* b. 1959; ii, Eleanor, b. 1934, m. Jas. Crist, 1956, res. Pittsburgh, Pa.; ch. a), *David,* b. 1957, b), *Richard,* b. 1959.

iii Dorothy, b. 1907, d. 1931, m. Robt. Lovett, 1926, ch. a), *Carol.* d. inf.

130 GLENNA SHERWOOD[6] COLEMAN (Mary[5] Hotsenpiller, Chas.[4], Jacob[3], John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Nov. 25, 1861. She married Apr. 29, 1885, John Grover Webb, Jr. (1862-1932). They lived in Springfield, O. She died Aug. 31, 1949.

Children, born in Springfield:

i John Lamar Webb; b. Mar. 1886; d. Aug. 1939; m. 1922, Emily Copp, now Mrs. David Potts, res. Palm Beach, Fla.; ch.: i, John, Jr., b. 1928, d. 1960, m. 1950, Doris Clark, ch. a), *John,* b. 1952; ii, Frank, b. 1930, m. 1955, Nancy Ennis, res. Wilmington, Del., ch. a), *John,* b. 1957, b), *Allison,* b. 1959.

ii Glenna Webb, b. Dec. 1887; d. Apr. 1960; m. Oct. 1910, Chas. E. Tilton, Jr.; lived Tilton, N.H.; ch.: i, Chas. III, b. 1912, m. thrice, res. Tubac, Ariz.; ii, Saml., b. 1915, twice m., *three ch.;* iii, Glenna, b. 1921, 2nd. hus. Robt. Felson, res. Greenwich, Conn., no ch.

iii Frank Webb; b. Apr. 1889; d. Feb. 1916; m. June 1913, Christine Daniels; no ch.

iv Sibyl Webb; b. 1891, m. Robt. Dougherty, 1920; concert singer and voice teacher many years; d. Apr. 1960; ch.: i, Virginia, b. 1921, m. Chas. Glover, III, 1944, res. Washington, D.C., ch. a), *Chas. IV,* b. 1946, b), *Everett,* b. 1948, c), *Judith,* b. 1954; ii, Sibyl, b. 1924, m. Chas. Waterman, Jr., 1944, res. Bettendorf, Ia., ch. a), *Chas. III,* b. 1946, b), *Sibyl,*

b. 1949, c), *Jonathan,* b. 1951, d. 1958, d), *Sally,* b. 1954, e), *Glenna,* b. 1959.

v Blaine Webb; b. Sept. 1903; m. Cecil Hough, May, 1928; a real-estate broker in West Palm Beach, Fla.; ch.: i, Sheila, b. 1930; m. 1951, George Mathey, architect, res. Ipswich, Mass., ch. a), *Elisabeth,* b. 1954, b), *Timothy,* b. 1956, c), *Geo.,* b. 1958.

131 DAVID RANDOLPH[6] HAYWARD (Florence[5] Phillips, Athalinda[4] Hotsenpiller, Jacob[3], John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Sept. 9, 1876. He married June 11, 1902, Florence Thomas (b. 1878). He is a retired manufacturer. They live in Springfield, O.

Child, born in Springfield:

i David Thomas Hayward; b. Aug. 1903; m. Sue Williamson; res. Columbus, O.; ch.: i, Susan, b. 1933, m. John Harris, 1952, res. Nashville, Tenn., ch. a), *Suzanne,* b. 1956; ii, David, Jr., b. 1944.

132 BELLE[6] BLACKER (Allen[5], Rachel[4], Hotsenpiller, Jacob[3], John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Sept. 10, 1868. She married in 1900, George T. Thomson, born at Malta, son of a British officer. They lived in New Mexico. She died about 1952.

Children:

i Martha Belle Thomson; b. Jan. 1901; m. 1925, Callaway Bright; res. Smithfield, Ky.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1927, res. Orlando, Fla.

ii George Thomas Thomson, Jr.; b. Dec. 1902; m. Jan. 1928, Zelma Hickson; ch.: i, Gordon, b. 1929, in Navy five yrs., Lt. (sr. gr.), m. Donna Oschwaldt, res. Houston, Tex., ch. a), *Susan,* b. 1954, b), *Terry,* b. 1957.

iii Allen Blacker Thompson; b. Mar. 1906; res. Warren, Ariz.; ch.: i, Allen, b. 1946.

133 MARY GRANT[6] BLACKER (same as above) was born in 1876. She married Geo. H. Haile. They lived first in Louisville, Ky. She died June 29, 1915, and is buried in El Paso, Tex.

Children, born in El Paso, Tex.:

i Allen Grant Haile; b. Mar. 1901; m. Feb. 1937, Edith Wuhler; res. Santa Monica, Calif.; no ch.

ii Geo. Tillman Haile; b. June 1904; m. about 1943, Catherine Yard; res. Mountain Park, N.M.; ch.: i, George.

iii John Robinson Haile; b. Apr. 1906; m. Dec. 1930, Helen Mengel; grad. U.S. Naval Academy, served seven yrs. as line officer; Nat. Def. Research Council, W.W. II; res. San Luis Obispo, Cal.; ch.: i, Mary b. 1932, unm., res. San Luis Obispo; ii, Barbara, b. 1934, m. Chas. Craig, 1956, instructor in Army Heavy Equipment School, now in Reserves, res. Wasco, Cal., ch. a), *Sherod,* b. 1959; iii Joanne, b. 1935, m. 1955, Jas. Mullis, served in Army, res. San Luis Obispo, ch. a), *Susan,* b. 1956, b), *Stanley,* b. 1957, c), *Merodie,* b. 1958; iv, Carol, b. 1939, m. 1960, Wm. Todd, res. San Luis Obispo.

134 ALLENE[6] BLACKER (same as above) was born Mar. 31, 1880. She married Sept. 2, 1912, Edgar E. Cadwallader, a fruit grower in Mt. Park, N.M. She died Apr. 2, 1954, and is buried in El Paso, Tex.

Children, born in Mt. Park:

i Infant; b. and d. 1915.

ii Martha Cadwallader; b. Apr. 1917; m. Aug. 1935, Wilfred Curtis; res. Las Cruces, N.M.; ch.: i, Grace, b. 1936, m. 1955, John Bagwell, res. Alamogordo, N.M.; ch. a), *Lynette,* b. 1956, b), *Douglas,* b. 1959, c), *Robin,* b. 1960; ii, Jonathan, b. 1939, res. Las Cruces; iii, Esther, b. 1940.

iii Edgar Allen Cadwallader; b. June 1918; govt. research scientist m. June 1948, Willie Clayton; res. Rockville, Md.; ch.: i, Allen, b. 1951; ii, Vernon, b. 1955.

iv Jonathan Taylor Cadwallader; b. June 1920; m. May 1954, Georgie Monk; res. Mt. Park, N.M.; ch.: i, Mark, b. 1959.

v James Kerrick Cadwallader; b. Apr. 1927; m. Aug. 1955, Jane Briner; res. Mt. Park; ch.: i, Allene, b. 1956; ii, Jan, b. 1958; iii, Laurel, b. 1960.

135 ALLEN RECTOR[6] BLACKER (Edwin[5], Rachel[4] Hotsenpiller, Jacob[3], John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Dec. 7, 1883. He married Oct. 5, 1905, Barbara Lehner (d. 1959). He continued with the ancestral saddle and harness shop, converted into a hardware store in London, O., where he died Dec. 28, 1949.

Child, b. in London:

i Allene Blacker; b. Sept. 1906; m. Sept. 1929, Maynard Dickerson, a banker; owns and manages the family shop; res. London; ch.: i, Allen, b. 1935, his mother's partner, m. 1954, Donna Goodson, res. London, ch. a), *Richard,* b. 1954, b), *Robert,* b. 1959; ii, Neal, b. 1946.

136 BELLE FLORA[6] COGSWELL (Marie[5] Blacker, Rachel[4] Hotsenpiller, Jacob[3], John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Aug. 17, 1876. She married Sept. 16, 1897, Wallis Schutt (1874-1925). They lived in Arlington Co., Va. She died June 10, 1959.

Children:

i Marie Elizabeth Schutt, b. Aug. 1898; unm.; retired from Federal service; res. Arlington, Va.

ii Frederick Albert Schutt; b. May 24, 1900, U.S. Navy; d. Oct. 1918; bur. Arlington Nat. Cemetery.

iii Cora Ellen Schutt; b. Jan. 1902; m. 1st., 1923, Edgar Moffett; m. 2nd., 1937, Geo. Devlin, who adopted her children; res. Nokomis, Fla.; ch.: i, Edgar, b. 1925, changed his name to Geo. Jr., 1943, m. 1948, Wella Avriett, res. Decatur, Ga., ch. a), *Patricia,* b. 1949, b), *Vicki,* b. 1954, c), *Carol,* b. 1957; ii, Virginia, b. 1927, m. Perry Waugh, res. Hyattsville, Md.; ch. a), *Perry, Jr.,* b. 1947, b), *Kathleen,* b. 1950; iii, Wallis, b. 1929, m. 1956, Patricia Stanton, res. Nokomis, ch. a), *Heidi,* b. 1959, b), *Geo.,* b. 1960.

iv Wallis Isham Schutt; b. Dec. 25, 1910; m. Feb. 10, 1934, Jane Menefee; res. Jackson, Miss.; ch.: i, Wallis, b. 1934, m. 1956, Suzanne Peery, res. Jackson, ch. a), *Wallis, Jr.,* b. 1957, b), *Sudie,* b. 1958; ii, Patricia, b. 1937, m. Robt. Herzog, res. Alexandria, Va., ch. a), *Deborah,* b. 1959, b), *Nancy,* b. 1960; iii, Ella, b. 1931, m. 1947, Eugene Perry, Jr., ch. a), *Kathleen,* b. 1950; iv, Nancy, b. 1944; v, John, b. 1948.

137 JAMES DICKSON[6] KINCAID, II (Mary[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Mar. 14, 1840. He enlisted in the Confederate Army and was killed Nov. 1861. He was only 20 when he married Elizabeth Anderson, Aug. 23, 1860. After his death, she married Capt. —— Renick. She died 1895, six weeks after the death of her only child.

Child, born in Greenbrier, Co., W. Va.:

248 i Kate Dickson Kincaid, b. 1861.

138 RACHEL[6] KINCAID (same as above) was born Sept. 11, 1844. She married John Edward Kelly, Feb. 10, 1870. Their farm was near Sinking Creek Baptist Church, Greenbrier Co., W. Va. She was not 40 when she died May 5, 1882. She and her husband are buried in the old cemetery on the Kincaid farm.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co.:

i William Clarence Kelly; b. 1866; d. about 1914 in a mine accident; said to have married and had ch.
249 ii Bessie Ella Kelly; b. May 17, 1867.
250 iii Emma Susan Kelly; b. June 21, 1872.
iv Mary Ruth Kelly; b. Sept. 1874; m. Walter Roach; both bur. on Kincaid farm; had ch.
251 v John B. Kelly; b. Nov. 29, 1876.
252 vi Rachel Tabitha Kelly; b. Feb. 10, 1879.
vii Clyde Davidson Kelly; b. July 1881; d. July 1952; bur. End of the Trail Cem.; m. Irene Fulwider; had ch.

139 JOSEPH RENICK[6] KINCAID (same as above) was born March 4, 1847. On Dec. 26, 1870, he married Agnes Matilda Burr (1845-1911). On Dec. 6, 1911, Mr. Kincaid died. They are buried in Williamsburg, W. Va.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

253 i William Dean Kincaid; b. Dec. 15, 1871.
254 ii John George Kincaid; b. Apr. 22, 1873.
255 iii Edward Slater Kincaid; b. June 20, 1874.
256 iv Mary Ella Kincaid; b. July 20, 1875.
v Addie Belle Kincaid; b. Dec. 1876; m. Wm. Monroe Taylor, a son of sister Mary's husband; moved to Arkansas; d. there Aug. 1945; ch.: i, Lindsay, b. 1900; blind since youth; unm. res. Mammoth Springs, Ark.; ii, Edra, b. 1902, m. Otis Johnson, res. near Mammoth Springs, no ch.; iii, Lee, b. 1905, m. twice, res. Oregon, *four sons;* iv, Slater, b. 1906, m. but no ch., res. Petaluma, Cal.; v, Quincy, b. 1909, m. Julia Murphy, res. St. Clair Shores, Mich., *two daus.* and *one son;* vi, Cecil, b. 1911, m. Angela Angotti, res. Mammoth Springs, *four daus.* and *one son.*
vi Marvin Kincaid; b. 1878; d. unm.

257 vii Newman S. Kincaid; b. May 27, 1880.

viii Nannie M. Kincaid; b. May 10, 1882; d. Jan. 1950; m. 1st., Joe Bivens (1850-1926); m. 2nd., Chas. Wilson; ch.: i, Wilsie, b. 1916, m. Wallace Knapp, 1948, res. Alderson, W. Va., no ch.; ii, Conrad, b. 1918, m. Margaret Wilkerson (d. 1947), ch. a), *Margaret,* b. 1947.

ix Lula Burr Kincaid; b. Oct. 1883; d. about 1957; m. 1st., Harless Fuller (d. 1915); ch.: i, Bessie, b. and d. 1912; ii, Clyde, b. 1914, m. Jeanette Clark, 1943, res. Chica, Cal., ch. a), *Clifford,* b. 1949; iii, Emma, b. posthumously, 1915, m. 1st., Lorance Zopp, 1938, res. Tornado, W. Va., ch. a), *Lula,* b. 1938, b), *Cobert,* b. 1945, c), *Josephine,* b. 1946; m. 2nd., Saml. Waid.

x Sarah Laura Kincaid; b. Mar. 1885; m. Elbert Crookshanks, brother of oldest brother's wife; d. five mos. later. (Mr. Crookshanks m. later Mary Blanch Morris (249, iv).)

xi Maggie W. Kincaid; b. 1888; d. 1916.

xii Clarence Kincaid; adopted grandson; b. Sept. 1898; d. Nov. 1940; m. Dec. 1919, Bessie Morton (b. 1899); res. Beckley, W. Va.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1921, m. W. M. Houchins, res. Beckley, ch. a), *Lana,* b. 1944, b), *Cathy,* b. 1950, c), *Mark,* b. 1952, d), *Richard,* b. 1954; ii, Evelyn, b. 1922, m. Capt. Elmer Blair, 1941, res. Oak Grove, Ky., ch. a), *Sharon,* b. 1942, b), *Connie,* b. 1946, c), *Debora,* b. 1949, d), *Donna,* b. 1956; iii, Mildred, b. 1924, m. Calvin Cornett, 1944, res. Northfork, W. Va., ch. a), *Mack,* b. 1946; iv, Clarence, b. 1926, m. Muriel Meador, 1945, res. Macarthur, W. Va., ch. a), *Beverly,* b. 1946, b), *Keith,* b. 1955; v, Wilma, b. 1936, m. Chas. Bell, 1958, res. Charleston, W. Va., ch. a), *Brenda,* b. 1959.

140 MARY SUSAN[6] KINCAID (same as above) was born Sept. 16, 1854. After the death of her sister Rachel (No. 138) she married John Kelly.

Children:

258 i Virgil Vestavis Kelly; b. June 5, 1888.

ii Flossie Kelly; b. Mar. 1890; d. Mar. 1957; m. Sandy Skaggs, Dec. 1923; no ch.

141 CAROLINE[6] KINCAID (same as above) was born Nov. 4, 1856. She became the second wife of Geo. W. Carr (d. 1927), June 2, 1875. When her parents needed help in caring for their farm, the Carrs moved to the Kincaid place and later bought it. Mrs. Carr died July 1, 1919. They are buried at St. James Chapel Methodist Church, in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

Children, all born in Greenbrier Co.:

i Renick Abiel Carr; b. Apr. 1876; d. 1949; m. Bessie Green (d. 1961); ch.: i, Caroline, m. Leslie Harper, res. Waynsboro, Va., no ch.

259 ii Mary Gertrude Carr; b. Dec. 10, 1880.

iii Maud Elizabeth Carr; b. Dec. 1883; d. unm. 1949.

iv William Adam Carr; b. Nov. 1885; m. 1st., Mar. 1910, Mamie Dietz (d. 1923) (No. 84, vii, v), a descendant of Benjamin Hutsenpiller (No. 15); m. 2nd., Lola Grooms, 1926; res. Tyler, Tex.; ch.: (1st. five doubly descended from Jacob Hutsinpiller) i, Ernest, b. 1911, d. unm., 1931; ii, Geo., b. 1912, m. Freda Robertson, 1940, res. Cranesville, Pa., ch. a), *Len,* b. 1942, b), *Janie,* b. 1943, c), *Linda,* b. 1945, d), *Paul,* b. 1951, e), *Moreline,* b. 1955; iii, Jas., b. 1913, m. Letha Gurley, 1939, res. Yellsville, Ark., ch. a), *Joyce,* b. 1941, b), *Wesley,* b. 1942, c), *Dwane,* b. 1943, d), *Jerry,* b. 1945, e), *Randle,* b. 1949, f), *Roy,* b. 1951, g), *Kay.* b. 1955; iv, Paul, b. 1916, m. Elsie Mayfield, 1939, res. Norfolk, Va., ch. a), *Theresa,* b. 1943, b), *Paul, Jr.,* b. 1954; v, Warren, b. 1920, reared by Grandmother Dietz (No. 84, vii), Capt. in Army, m. 1st., Jean Wilcox (d. 1948), m. 2nd., Mrs. Victoria Ingraham; res. Springfield, Va., no ch.; vi, Talmage, b. 1927, a Baptist preacher, m. Leta Lowry, 1954, ch. a), *Talmage, Jr.,* b. 1960; vii, Elsie, b. 1931, m. 1st., Alfred English, 1948, m. 2nd., John Precour, 1950, res. Tyler, ch. a), *John,* b. 1951, b), *Sandra,* b. 1953.

v James Evert Carr; b. Oct. 1888; d. July 1959; m. Lucy Shirkey, 1914; ch.: i, Ruth, b. 1916, m. Herbert Stoffel, 1937, ch. a), *James,* b. 1939, b), *Christine,* b. 1942, c), *Geo.,* b. 1944, d), *Julia,* b. 1945.

vi Emma Mabel Carr; b. and d. 1891.

vii Wesley Moore Carr, Ph.D.; b. Apr. 1894; Methodist missionary in Brazil, teacher and preacher; delegate to World Ch. Conf. in Norway, 1936; after 1937,

taught at several universities in U.S.; author of Portuguese theological books and co-author of a Portuguese language book for foreigners; returned to Brazil, 1947 and d. there suddenly Feb. 1950; m. 1st., LeEtta Ball (1905-1945), June, 1920; m. 2nd., Hester Bruce, 1946; ch.: i, Clara, b. 1923, in Brazil, officer in WAVES, m. 1945, Wm. W. Carson, Jr., Artillery Capt. W.W. II, battle-field promotion and Silver Star, professor, res. Wauwatosa, Wis., ch. a), *Wm., III,* b. 1947, b), *Julia,* b. 1950, c), *Susan,* b. 1952, d), *Kenneth,* b. 1958; ii, Kenneth, b. 1927, in N.Y.C., Army, Engineer Combat Bat., W.W. II, head of Applied Physics Branch, U.S. Naval Propellant Plant, Ft. Belvoir, Va., m. 1950, in Brazil, Christina Friedl, res. Indian Head, Md., ch. a), *Michael,* b. 1957, b), *Sandra,* b. 1960; iii, LeEtta, b. 1929, in N.Y.C., m. 1950, Raymond Gastil, Ph.D., Fullbright and Ford Scholar in Pakistan and Iran, Professor Univ. of Ore., res. Eugene, ch. a), *Leila,* b. 1956, b), *Wesley* b. 1958.

142 ADDIE DAVIDSON[6] KINCAID (same as above) was born Sept. 2, 1861, the youngest of 13 children. She married Abiel H. Carr, a relative of her sister's husband, October 13, 1885. After middle age, they moved to Ohio. Mrs. Carr died there Oct. 4, 1934.

Children:

	i	Owen H. Carr; b. July 1886; d. Nov. 1947; m. Lati Dietz; ch.: i, Aletha, m. Larry Brandon, ch. a), *Dolores,* b. 1956.
260	ii	Eva M. Carr; b. Sept. 6, 1888.
iii, iv and vi		Blanche, Lawrence, and Rosey Carr, d. inf.
261	v	James Kincaid Carr; b. Oct. 8, 1895.

143 SILAS ANTHONY[6] RANSBERGER (Elizabeth[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Feb. 7, 1843. He had a mill and store at Rupert, W. Va., and later a hotel at Frankford, W. Va. He married Nov. 7, 1866, Margaret Elizabeth Ludington (1845-1889). He died July 19, 1911. They are buried at Frankford.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.:

i Lula Dollie Ransberger; b. Sept. 1867; d. Oct. 1923;

bur. Frankford; m. Oct. 1891, Chas. Dunbar, res. Lewisburg, W. Va.; no ch.

ii Texie Pearl Ransberger; b. Jan. 1869; d. Jan. 1902, bur. Frankford; m. Dr. Ladura Rupert, June 1893; no ch.

262 iii Betty Knight Ransberger; b. Dec. 8, 1870.

iv Homer Ransberger; b. Oct. 1872; d. Feb. 1944; m. Jan. 1917, Verdie Amick; lived Nicholas Co., W. Va.; ch.: i, Homer, Jr., b. 1917, m. 1940, Hazel Hinkle, res. Richwood, W. Va., ch. a), *Verdie,* b. 1942, b), *Suzanne,* b. 1945; ii, Dollie, b. 1921, m. 1941, Noble James, res. Richwood, W. Va., ch. a), *Judy,* b. 1941; iii, Chas., b. 1925, d. in accident, 1945.

v Woodson H. Ransberger; b. Jan. 1875; d. by accident, Feb., 1896; bur. Frankford.

vi Olive Montrose Ransberger; b. Dec. 1876; d. July 1949; m. Albert Buttner; lived Cleveland, O.; no ch.

vii Ella Susan Ransberger; b. Nov. 1878; went to Texas as nurse for sister and brother; d. Dec. 1958; m. Dec. 1919, John Cone; lived Amarillo, Tex.; no ch.

viii Mary Ludington Ransberger; b. Nov. 1880; d. Aug. 1914; moved to Texas for health; m. June 1905, Lester L. Rupert; ch.: i, a *son,* b. and d. 1910.

ix Waldo Lynn Ransberger; b. Feb. 1883; d. July, 1953; bur. Charleston, W. Va.; m. 1914, Ruth Callison (1894-1947); ch.: i, Frank, b. 1915, m. 1945, Edith Boggess, res. Charleston, W. Va., ch. a), *Frank, Jr.,* b. 1946, b), *Barbara,* b. 1951, c), *John,* b. 1953.

263 x Frank Bunger Ransberger; b. Sept. 6, 1888.

144 WILLIAM HENRY[6] RANSBERGER (same as above) was born June 16, 1849. He married Oct. 23, 1873, Oliva Edgar Bright (1850-1888), who is buried at Bunger's Mill Cemetery, Greenbrier Co., W. Va. After her death, he moved to Ohio, where he died.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co.:

i Ada Oneita Ransberger; b. 1875; d. 1920 in auto accident, bur. Riverside, Cal.; m. 1916, Theodore Schraeder, M.D.; no ch.

264 ii Walter Herbert Ransberger; b. Mar. 31, 1876.

265 iii Minnie Edgar Ransberger; b. Dec. 23, 1877.

iv Henry Ernest Ransberger; b. May 1880; d. Feb. 1918; bur. Casa Grande, Ariz.; m. Nora McCarthy; ch.: i, a son, d. at birth.

v Charles Alvah Ransberger; b. June 1882; m. Emily ———; res. Greenwich, O.; ch.: i, Emmett, m. and said to have *two daus.*

vi McKendree Ransberger; b. Jan. 1886; d. July 1936; Marine Corps 1907-1919; m. Nov. 1916, Christine Wilson, res. Pensacola, Fla.; ch.: i, Olga, b. 1920, m. Jean Kirsch, 1945, res. Hawaii, ch. a), *Linda,* b. 1947, b), *Michael,* b. 1948, c), *Susan,* b. 1955.

145 JOSEPH BUNGER[6] RANSBERGER (same as above) was born Aug. 9, 1855. He married first, June 29, 1881, Nannie McClintic (d. 1891). He moved to Nicholas Co., W. Va., and married second, Apr. 11, 1894, Elizabeth J. Sebert. They are buried in Nicholas Co.

Children, first two born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.:

i Ernest Earl Ransberger; b. Apr. 1883; dec'd; m. and lived in Cal.; no ch.

ii Virginia Gertrude Ransberger; b. Mar. 1885; d. unm., Dec. 1901.

iii John Franklin Ransberger; b. 1895; d. unm.

iv Lena Olive Ransberger; b. May 1897; unm.; res. Gilboa, W. Va.

v Hubert Ransberger; b. Dec. 1899; unm., res. Gilboa.

vi Wm. Arthur Ransberger; b. Oct. 1902; unm.; dec'd.

vii Joe Guy Ransberger; b. Nov. 1906; m. Nov. 1932, Viola Johnson; res. Summersville, W. Va.; ch.: i, Joey, b. 1933, m. John Brown, res. Falls Church, Va., ch. a), *Randal,* twice m.; b), *Elizabeth,* c), *Deborah.*

viii Ada Oneita Ransberger; b. Feb. 1909; unm.; res. Gilboa.

146 SUSAN REBECCA[6] KINCAID (Nancy[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born about 1842. At 16 she married Nov. 17, 1857, a neighbor, Robert Alexander Pollock.

Children:

266 i Laura Mays Pollock; b. Aug. 20, 1858.

ii Mary Frances Pollock; b. July 3, 1860; d. unm.

iii William Austin Pollock; b. June 19, 1862; went to Missouri in the 1890's.

267 iv Robert Alpheus Pollock; b. Dec. 3, 1864.

147 MICHAEL AUSTIN[6] KINCAID (same as above) was born Mar. 16, 1849, and died May 7, 1922. He married first, Oct. 13, 1869, Margaret A. McCoy (d. 1902). He married second, Jan. 14, 1903, Ella Dietz. He lived in Falling Springs District, Greenbrier Co., W. Va., at the junction of Spring Creek and Greenbrier River, near his father's home.

Children:

	i	Georgia A. Kincaid; b. Dec. 1870; m. 1st., E. F. Scott, Oct. 1888; m. 2nd., ——— Byrd; had ch.
268	ii	Leonard Venson Kincaid; b. Sept. 3, 1873.
	iii	Miriam N. Kincaid; b. 1876; d. 1902.
269	iv	John Ernest Ray Kincaid; b. Mar. 28, 1879.
	v	Andrew McCoy Kincaid; b. Dec. 1, 1881.
270	vi	Hattie Kerr Kincaid; b. Oct. 2, 1884.
271	vii	Mary Brown Kincaid; b. Feb. 25, 1887.
	viii	Sydney P. Kincaid; b. Feb. 1, 1890.
	ix	Willie C. Kincaid; b. 1897; d. 1898.
	x and xi	William R. and Warner L. Kincaid; b. and d. Dec. 1903.
	xii	Pat R. Kincaid; b. Jan. 1905; d. Oct. 1905.

148 HARVEY ALBERT[6] KINCAID (same as above) was born Aug. 2, 1854. On Apr. 1, 1874, he was married to Josephine Brammer (1852-1926) by the Rev. V. W. Wheeler (see No. 266). She was born in Kentucky and came to West Virginia to visit Knapp uncles when it required a week to make the trip, traveling by boat, stage and buggy. Finding the young women in the home worked from dawn till dark, spinning, weaving, sewing, quilting, etc., and not being accustomed to such heavy work, she went to visit Dr. and Mrs. Raymond (33, viii) at Frankford, W. Va. After their marriage the Kincaids lived at Savannah Mills. Their home was "the stopping over-night place" for everyone. Mr. Kincaid died Apr. 7, 1909. They are buried in the old family cemetery near Frankford.

Children, all born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.:

i Lloyd Herbert Kincaid; b. Jan. 1875; m. Eunice Paris Markham, Nov. 1903; res. Ft. Pierce, Fla.; ch.: i, L. Herbert, b. 1901, Pres. Arvida Fruit Co., Ft. Pierce, m. Chat M. Sterrette, 1927, no ch.

ii Clifton Bunger Kincaid; b. July 1879; d. Sept. 1906; m. Nov. 1902, Lona Burdette (No. 175, i); ch.: i, Harlan, (doubly descended from Anthony Hutsinpiller, No. 14), b. 1905, d. 1955, m. Virginia Barksdale Kerns, 1937, res. Richmond, Va., ch. a), *Blair,* b. 1940, m. David Ashton, 1960, res. Richmond, b), *Beverly,* b. 1946.

iii Maud Valeria Kincaid; b. July 1877; d. 1909; m. June 1904, J. Elmo Shires; ch.: i, Constance, dec'd., m. very young, ——— Barnett from La., ch. a), *Earl,* m. and has twins, b), *Elizabeth.*

iv Edwin Mark Kincaid; b. Oct. 1885; an accountant; m. 1917, Beatrice Horton (d. 1959); res. Bluefield, W. Va.; ch.: i, Marjorie Lee, b. 1922, m. Louis Bertok, 1951, res. Richmond, ch. a), *Rebecca,* b. 1960, on grandfather's birthday; ii, Edwin Robt., b. 1930, m. Barbara Robertson, 1955.

149 MARY ARNOLD[6] KINCAID (same as above) was born Oct. 6, 1857. She married Austin H. Wolfenbarger, Oct. 14, 1874, in Greenbrier Co., W. Va. In 1891, they sold their Greenbrier property and followed three of Mr. Wolfenbarger's brothers to Missouri where they bought a well equipped farm near Perry. Mrs. Wolfenbarger died there, Oct. 28, 1909.

Children, first four born in W. Va.:

i Blanche Bunger Wolfenbarger; b. Oct. 1875; m. 1909, Lawrence Burdette (No. 175, iii), see p. 166 for desc.

272 ii Funston Lucardo Wolfenbarger; b. Apr. 8, 1877.

iii Gill Wolfenbarger; b. Nov. 1883; d. unm. 1943.

iv Gertrude Wolfenbarger; b. July 1890; m. Chas. Hemicke, Nov. 1914; res. Perry; ch.: i, Irene, b. 1916.

v Forest Wolfenbarger; d. young.

150 SARAH MARGARET[6] WATTS (Rachel[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born May 23, 1849. She married Dec. 18, 1872, Richard W. Hill. They lived at Hillsboro, W. Va. She died Dec. 3, 1932.

Children:

i Frank Raymond Hill; b. Oct. 1873; d. Feb. 1936; m. Dec. 1900, Delia Edgar (1873-1928); ch.: i,

Glenna, b. 1902, m. 1941, Blackford Wallace, res. Marlington, W. Va., no ch.; ii, Margaret, b. 1904, unm., res. Charleston, W. Va.; iii, Frances, b. 1906, m. 1931, Jos. Bankhead, res. Arlington, Va., ch.: a), *Delia,* b. 1931, b), *Frances,* b. 1936, m. 1959, Wm. Swift, res. Arlington, c), *Jean,* b. 1943; iv, Rebecca; b. 1908, unm., res. Marlington; v, Martha, b. 1912, m. 1956, Eric Clutter, res. Montgomery, W. Va.; vi, Frank, Jr.; b. 1916, unm., res. Marlington; vii, Richard, b. 1920, d. 1936.

ii Joel Forrest Coe Hill; b. July 1876; m. Eva Moore; ch.: i, Joseph Forrest, in Army in Germany.

iii Glenna Rachel Levisay Hill; b. Dec. 1878, d. Feb. 1960; m. Dec. 1904, Walter Pence (d. 1943); res. in West 30 yrs.; ch.: i, Ralph, M.D., b. 1905, m. 1929, Lillian Mitchell; res. S. Charleston, W. Va., ch. a), *Penelope,* b. 1942, b), *Frederick,* b. 1945.

iv Harry Hill, b. and d. 1882.

v Anthony Bunger Farriar Hill; b. Dec. 1883; d. 1954; m. Elsie Lewis; ch.: i, Barbara; ii, Helen.

vi David Hendrix Hill; b. Dec. 1890; d. Feb. 1953; m. Mary Huddleston, res. White Sulphur Sp's., W. Va.; ch.: i, Mada Jane, b. 1915, m. 1st., Jas. Norman, 1935, ch. a), *Mary,* b. 1936, b), *Jas. Jr.,* b. 1939, c), *Sara,* b. 1943; m. 2nd., Wm. Matthews, 1950, res. New Orleans, La.; ch. d), *Bettie,* b. 1951; ii, Richard, b. 1918, m. 1950, Martha Martin, res. Bluefield, W. Va.

151 ANTHONY BUNGER[6] WATTS (same as above) was born Nov. 30, 1857. About 1884, he married first, Malinda Bivens (1865-1906). His farm was at Smoot, W. Va. He married second, Lennie Dietz. He died Nov. 12, 1937, and is buried at Bunger's Mill.

Children, by first wife:

i James W. Watts; b. Nov. 1886; d. unm., Mar. 1947.

ii William T. Watts, b. Aug. 1888; m. 1922, Lola Thompson; lives on father's farm, Smoot, W. Va.; no ch.

iii Walter Campbell Watts; b. June, 1890; m. June, 1921, Vera Duzenbury; res. Detroit, Mich.; ch.: i, Gerald, b. 1922, unm., res. Detroit; ii, Floyd, b. 1924, m. 1948, Martha Shirtz, res. Allen Park, Mich., no ch.; iii, Ruth, b. 1931, m. 1954, Casper Winkler, res.

Wyandotte, Mich., ch. a), *Gordon,* b. 1957, b), *Wayne,* b. 1958.

152 LUCY RACHEL[6] WATTS (same as above) was born Oct. 6, 1861. She lived to the great age of 92 years, dying June 14, 1953. She married Oct. 6, 1880, David Tuckwiller (1857-1917). His family, of Bavarian descent, came in early days to Greenbrier Co., W. Va. Their farms in the Richlands are still owned by their descendants. (See p. 286.)

Children, born in Greenbrier Co.:

i Samuel Slater Tuckwiller; b. Sept. 1881; d. July 1949; m. Aug. 1911, Ada Knapp; no ch.

ii Frank Watts Tuckwiller; b. Apr. 1884; m. Mary Dotson (No. 179, iii), Nov. 1908; res. Lewisburg, W. Va.; ch.: doubly descended from Anthony Hutsinpiller, i, William, b. 1910, Lt. (jg) Navy, W.W. II, m. Elinor Woolf, 1934, owner of old Dotson farm, many business interests, res. Lewisburg; ch. a), *Lucie,* b. 1936, m. 1960, Ronald Refsland, Air Force, Korean War, res. Silver City, N.M.; b), *Frank II,* b. 1939; c), and d), *Catherine* and *Raymond,* b. 1942.

iii Jesse Ray Tuckwiller, M.D.; b.. Dec. 1886; m. Lucy Boggs, June 1913; res. Fairmont, W. Va.; ch.: i, Jesse, Jr., b. 1914, Lt. (jg) Navy, W.W. II, Navigator on an L.S.T., m. Jennie Pegues, 1941, res. Charleston, W. Va., ch. a), *Hugh,* b. 1946, b), *Catherine,* b. 1951; ii, Eugene, b. 1916, m. Martha Satterfield, 1938, res. Fairmont, ch. a), *Martha,* b. 1939, m. Trevellyn Hall, II, 1959, res. Fairmont, b), *Lee,* b. 1945; iii, Donald, b. 1921, Lt. (jg) W.W. II, Chief Engineer on an L.S.T., m. Margie Thomas, 1946, res. Charleston, ch. a), *Donald, Jr.,* b. 1948, b), *Ellen,* b. 1950, c), *Nancy,* b. 1952.

iv Edward Hill Tuckwiller; b. Sept. 1890; m. Aug. 1926, Florence Hauck; res. Lewisburg, no ch.

v Eugene Anthony Tuckwiller; b. Dec. 1891; m. Margaret Phillips, 1917; owner of the Michael Bunger diary (see No. 30); res. his stock farm, near Lewisburg; ch.: i, Elizabeth, b. 1918, m. 1940, Chas. Peck, res. Shelton, Wash., ch. a), *Margaret,* b. 1941, b), *Chas. Jr.,* b. 1945, c), *Gordon,* b. 1947; ii, Helen, b. 1919, Capt. W.A.C., W.W. II, m. 1944, Wm. Shaffer, II, Anti-Air Craft and Transportation, W.W. II, res.

Baton Rouge, La., ch. a), *Helen,* b. 1945, b), *Wm., III,* b. 1947, c), *Michael,* b. 1949, d), *Marcia,* b. 1951; iii, Rachel, b. 1920, m. 1941, Robt. Provence, Capt. Intelligence, W.W. II, res. Matthews, N. C., ch. a), *Robt.,* b. 1946, b), *Linda,* b. 1948, c), *Steven,* b. 1954; iv, David, b. 1923, Staff Sgt., Aerial Gunner and Mechanic, W.W. II, res. Lewisburg, ch. a), *Alice,* b. 1946, b), *Ellen,* b. 1948, c), *Edward,* b. 1951, d), *Robt.,* b. 1953, e), *Margaret,* b. 1956; v, Phyllis, b. 1924, m. 1945, Julius Proffitt, Jr., Capt. Air Force, W.W. II, res. Tazewell, Va., ch. a), *Lynn,* b. 1947, b), *Jas.,* b. 1950, c), *Elizabeth,* b. 1953; vi, Eugene, Jr., b. 1927, Navy, W.W. II, owner of Michael Bunger's old farm, where diary was found, ch. a), *Bradley,* b. 1953, b), *Eugene, III,* b. 1955, c), *Philip,* b. 1958, d), *Pamela,* b. 1960; vii, Margaret, b. 1930; m. 1952, Richard Schmidt, Capt. Air Force; now in France, ch. a), *Jane,* b. 1954, b), *Deborah,* b. 1956, c), *Patricia,* b. 1957.

vi Ross Homan Tuckwiller; b. Mar. 1895; m. Margaret Moomaw, 1926; res. stock farm, near Lewisburg, on Selective Service Board since beginning of W.W. II; ch.: i, Margaret, b. 1927, m. Bill Simmons, 1951, res. Alderson, W. Va., ch. a), *Michael,* b. 1952, b), *Julia,* b. 1954, c), *Margaret,* b. 1956; ii, John, b. 1929, m. Joan Martin, 1953, res. Lewisburg, ch. a), *Emily,* b. 1954, b), *Jackson,* b. 1956, c), *Amy,* b. 1960; iii, Ruth, b. 1931, res. Lewisburg; iv, Samuel, b. 1934, res. Lewisburg.

vii Rachel Tuckwiller, b. Mar. 1898; m. Jas. Nash, Sept. 1921; res. Alderson; ch.: i, Jas., Jr., b. 1922, res. Alderson; ii, Chas., b. 1926, West Point, 1944-48, m. Mary Musser, 1951, res. Alderson, ch. a), *Chas., Jr.* b. 1953, b), *Mary,* b. 1955, c), *Jas.,* b. 1957, d), *Wm.,* b. 1959; iii, Slater, b. 1928, Army service 1947 and 1948, m. 1953, Ruby Coiner, res. Alderson, ch.: a), *Sarah,* adopted, b. 1960.

viii Elizabeth Tuckwiller; b. 1900, d. 1902.

ix Pat Alexander Tuckwiller, M.D.; b. Apr. 1905; Maj. Medical Corps, W.W. II, Chief of Medicine, Army Hospital, Europe, dis. as Col.; m. 1936, Carline Hazlebeck; res. Charleston, ch.: i, David, b. 1944; ii, Alan, b. 1947.

153 MARGARET A.[6] WATTS (Susan[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born May 23, 1853. In 1876, she married as second wife, Samuel J. Kerr (1843-1919). (See p. 283 for inter-marriages with Kerr family.) Mrs. Kerr died Feb. 20, 1941. Both are buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Gallia Co., O.

Children, born in Gallia, Co.:

i Nellie Kerr; b. 1876; d. 1892.

ii Augustus Pomeroy Kerr; b. about 1878; d. 1958; m. May 1902, Florence James, res. Gallipolis, O.; no ch.

iii Isabel Kerr; b. about 1880; d. young.

iv Horace Stanley Kerr; b. Aug. 1882; d. Jan. 1956; m. Lillie Recob, res. Middletown, O.; ch.: i, Stanley, b. 1917, Navy, W.W. II, Lt. Com. U.S.N.R., res. Denver, Colo., m. 1st., 1941. Elizabeth Alden, ch. a), *Patricia,* b. 1948, b), *Julia* b. 1950, married 2nd., Viola Sanfer, ch. c), Horace, b. 1954; ii, Marian, m. Roy Granger, 1941, res. Middletown, ch. a), *David,* b. 1943, b), *Andrew,* b. 1947.

v Glenna Kerr; m. as 2nd. w., William Mills (No. 97, ii); d. June, 1922; no ch.

154 ISABEL JANE[6] WATTS (same as above) was born Apr. 2, 1855. When her mother fell seriously ill in Greenbrier Co., W. Va., Susan Watts started driving a buggy over the mountains with little Margaret beside her, accompanied by her husband on horseback. Isabel was born immediately on arrival. She was only three when her mother died. Her father remarried and her half-sisters still live in Gallipolis, O. His daughters married half-brothers. Isabel married, Nov. 6, 1873, Chas. W. Kerr (1851-1935), once Mayor of Gallipolis. (See p. 283.) Mrs. Kerr died Sept. 17, 1933. They are buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Gallia Co., O.

Children, born in Gallia Co.:

i Frank Watts Kerr; b. Aug. 1874; d. Mar. 1960; m. 1st., 1899, Flora Broadbeck (1879-1921); m. 2nd., 1923, Delia Angulo (1880-1948); lived in Tampa, Fla; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1902, d. 1916; ii, Alyce, b. 1904, m. 1942, Kelly Garrison (1895-1947), res. Tampa, no ch.; iii, Anna, b. 1908, m. 1929, Jas. Cavenaugh, res. Tampa, ch. a), *Jas. Jr.,* b. 1939.

ii Homer Kerr; b. Apr. 1876; d. Dec. 1948; m. Oct. 1899, Myrtie Mills, res. Gallipolis,; no ch.

iii Ross Selathial Kerr; b. Feb. 1879; d. July 1958; m. 1st., Apr. 1904, Pearl Rogers (d. 1921); m. 2nd., Nov. 1925, Jennie Mootz, res. Gallipolis; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1910, m. Ruehle Culver, 1934, adopted twins, a) *Jean* and b) *James,* b. 1945, res. Toledo, O.; ii, Lucile, b. 1918, WAVE, W.W. II, Naval Reserve, unm., res. Toledo.

iv Merrill Kerr; b. Nov. 1881; d. Dec. 1953; m. May 1905, Bessie Lasley; no ch.

273 v Cassius Clay Kerr; b. May 18, 1884.

274 vi James Morrison Kerr; b. Jan. 18, 1888.

vii Charles Warren Kerr; Jr.: b. 1900; d. 1910.

155 HENRY[6] McCUTCHEON (Sarah[5] Kessler, Elizabeth[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born July 5, 1841. He married Mar. 19, 1867, Paulina (1842-1922), a sister of John Seneca Campbell (hus. of No. 73). Mr. McCutcheon had saw and feed mills. They lived at Zela, Nicholas Co., W. Va. He died Dec. 7, 1912. They are buried at Zoar Cemetery, Kessler's Cross Lanes, W. Va.

Children, dates taken from Family Bible, born at Zela:

i Thomas Morgan McCutcheon; b. 1868; d. 1877.

ii Edwin Alexander McCutcheon (changed his middle name to Rippetoe); b. Nov. 1870; m. Feb. 1908, Nannie Stephenson (1881-1928); lived near Gilboa, W. Va.; d. Jan. 1959, bur. in Charleston, W. Va; ch.: i, Aldine, b. 1913, m. 1933, Edward Miller, Army, W.W. II, res. Pittsburgh, Pa., no ch.; ii, Bernard, b. 1916, Airborne Div., W.W. II, m. 1946, Mary Lacy, res. Charleston, ch. a), *Mary,* b. 1947; iii, Olive, b. 1919, m. 1945, Howard Lilly, Air Force, W.W. II, res. Charleston, ch. a), *Nancy,* b. 1948, b), *Howard,* b. 1953, c), *Jas.,* b. 1954, d), *Robert,* b. 1957.

iii Walter Ennis McCutcheon; b. July 1874; m. Anna Curtis; both dec'd.; no ch.

275 iv Archabald Fleming McCutcheon; b. Feb. 15, 1876.

v Flora Antoinette McCutcheon; b. Oct. 1879; m. Eddie Shelton, 1915; res. Lockwood, W. Va.; ch.: i, Jas., D.D.S., b. 1917, m. 1941, Mary Brown, res. Oak Hill, W.Va., ch. a) and b), *Joan* and *Jimmie,* b. 1942, c),

Chas., b. 1951, d), *Richard,* b. 1957; ii, Margaret, b. 1920, m. 1945, Ray Summers, whose 1st. w. was Faye Simms (No. 161, i, ii), res. Lockwood, ch. a), *Bill,* b. 1946.

276 vi Lydia Viola McCutcheon: b. Apr. 3, 1882.

156 RUFUS[6] McCUTCHEON, M.D. (same as above) was born Nov. 8, 1842. He was a Capt. in the Union Army. He practiced medicine in West Virginia all his life. About 1876, he married Medora Duffy. They lived at Zela, W. Va. Both are deceased.

Child, born at Zela:

i Alvora Burke McCutcheon; b. Dec. 1877; d. Jan. 1943; m. Minnie Hodges, who lives in Huntington, W.Va.; ch.: i, Phala, b. 1905, a teacher in Huntington; ii, David, b. 1911; m. 1937, Margaret Powell, res. Youngstown, O., ch. a), *Margaret,* b. 1941.

157 ELIZABETH[6] McCUTCHEON (same as above) was born Nov. 26, 1844. She married Hilomen Knox about 1865. He was a strong Union sympathizer who moved to Nicholas County, W. Va., during the war. His family came from New York. Mr. and Mrs. Knox are buried at Zoar Cemetery, Kessler's Cross Lanes, W. Va.

Children, born in Nicholas Co.:

277 i Sarah Virginia Knox; b. May 15, 1866.
278 ii Hettie Roxella Knox; b. Sept. 2, 1868.
279 iii Lucy Emmaline Knox; b. May 11, 1870.
iv Augusta Evalee Knox; b. about 1875; m. Robt. Wilson; lived and died in Ohio; ch.: i, Woodrow, d. ch.
280 v Ulysses Simpson Knox; b. Mar. 29, 1878.
vi Lena Eston Knox; b. about 1879; m. Eustace Murphy, dec'd.; res. Clay, W. Va.; ch.: i, Wm., b. 1922, res. Clay, said to have *two ch.*
vii Lloyd Knox; b. and d. in childhood.
viii Dorothy Agnes Knox; b. about 1883; m. 1st., Tom Dietz; m. 2nd., Hiram Goode; m. 3rd., Lennie Minor; all dec'd.; lived in Victor, W.Va.; no ch.
ix Rebecca Knox, twin of Dorothy; d. in childhood.
x Ada Oneita Knox; b. about 1886; m. Alfred Legg; lived in Clay Co.; both dec'd.; no ch. reported.

158 SABINA[6] McCUTCHEON (same as above) was born Sept. 1, 1846. She married Nov. 15, 1866, Samuel Neil (1835-1891). Mrs. Neil died Feb. 10, 1899. They are buried in Neil Cemetery, on their farm at Zela, W. Va.

Children, born at Zela:

	i	Arthur Neil; b. 1868, d. 1874; bur. Neil Cem.
	ii	Ollie Belle Neil; b. Nov. 1870; m. Apr. 1898, Robt. Sawyers (d. 1945); lived in Summersville, W.Va.; both bur. Whitman Cem., Canvas, W.Va.; no ch.
	iii	Anna Eliza Neil; b. 1873, d. 1874; bur. Neil Cem.
281	iv	Sara Dorothy Neil; b. May 22, 1875.
	v	Viola Agnes Neil; b. Oct. 1877; m. as 1st. wife, Apr. 1898, Ira Baker; d. Apr. 1916, bur. Lizemore, W.Va.; ch.: i, one, d. at birth.
	vi	Sophia Madora Neil; b. Nov. 1878; d. Jan. 1959; m. June 1905, Daniel Rader, directly descended from Peter Hutsinpiller's dau., Mary, wife of Adam Rader, (No. 18); res. Summersville; ch.: i, Daniel, II, b. 1906, m. 1st., Helen Robertson; m. 2nd., Mary Arms, 1948, res. Oak Ridge, Tenn., ch. a), *Daniel, III,* b. 1949, b), *Joe,* b. and d. 1950, c), *Patrick,* b. 1952, d), *John,* b. 1955; ii, Anna; b. 1908, a teacher in Summersville.
	vii	Albert Jennings Neil; b. Aug. 1880; d. Mar. 1947; m. 1st., Hester Barkers; m. 2nd., Mittie Neil; no ch.
	viii	——— Neil; infant, d. at birth.
282	ix	Charles Oscar Neil; b. Mar. 21, 1886.
283	x	Andrew Neil; b. July 3, 1888.

159 ALLEN[6] McCUTCHEON (same as above) was born Nov. 16, 1848. He married Nov. 6, 1870, Lelia Rippetoe (1851-1932). Mr. McCutcheon died Jan. 9, 1893, in early middle age. His wife kept the family together on the farm, through illnesses and death of a number of the children, a noble and courageous woman. They are buried at Zoar Cemetery, Cross Lanes, W. Va.

Children, as entered in the Family Bible, born in Nicholas Co.:

284	i	Lucy Agnes McCutcheon; b. Feb. 6, 1873.
	ii	Hattie McCutcheon; b. 1874; d. unm. 1893; bur. Zoar.
285	iii	Marble C. McCutcheon; b. Mar. 20, 1876.

286 iv Mary Etta McCutcheon; b. Jan. 19, 1877.
287 v Bertha H. McCutcheon; b. Feb. 25, 1880.
vi John A. McCutcheon; b. 1883, d. 1904; bur. Zoar.
vii Wm. Newton McCutcheon; b. Apr. 1885; m. Dec. 1913, Sarah Fertig; res. Charleston, W. Va.; no ch.
viii Rufus W. McCutcheon; b. 1887; d. 1894; bur. Zoar.
ix Pearl M. McCutcheon; b. 1889; d. 1907; bur. Zoar.
x Roscoe Allen McCutcheon; b. Jan. 1891; m. Annie Drennen, sister of his brother-in-law, res. Victor, W. Va.; ch.: i, Jos., m.; ii, Boyd, m. and *two ch.;* iii, Lois, m. Kenneth Skaggs, *two ch.*
xi Carrie Rippetoe McCutcheon; b. Sept. 1894; m. James Drennen, July 1916; res. Dixie, W. Va.; ch.: i, Jas., II, b. 1917, m. Anne Amster, res. Plattsmouth, Neb., ch. a), *Jas. III,* b. 1950, b), *Glenn,* b. 1951, c), *Jan,* b. 1958; ii, Harry, b. 1919, m. Lucy Jarvis, 1949, res. Shepherdsville, Ky., ch. a), *Earl,* b. 1953, b), *Doris,* b. 1955; iii, Ruby, b. 1921, m. Dencil Kincaid, res. Bentree, W. Va., ch. a), *Larry;* iv, Ruth, b. 1923, d. 1925; v, Allen, b. 1924, m. Helen Smarr, 1947, res. Riverview, Mich., ch. a), *Allen, II,* b. 1954, b), *Jo,* b. 1958; vi, Ernest, b. 1927, d. 1928; vii, Daisy, b. 1929, m. Jas. Chestnut, M.D., 1950, ch. a), *Jas.;* viii, Glenn, b. 1931, unm., res. Dixie; ix, Alma, b. 1937, m. Lowell Post, res. Huntington, W. Va., no ch; x, Judy, b. 1939, m. Daniel Harless, 1960, res. Huntington.

160 NANNIE EVALIE[6] McCUTCHEON (same as above) was born Sept. 6, 1853. In 1870, she married Isaac Nichols (1847-1928), a veteran of the Union Army. He farmed near Gilboa, W. Va. Mrs. Nichols died Feb. 1920. They are buried at Oak Hill, W. Va.

Children, born in Nicholas Co., W. Va.:

i Augustus Walter Nichols; b. 1871; d. 1914; m. 1897, Lola Taylor (1881-1934); both bur. Oak Hill; ch.: i, Wm., b. 1898, m. Cecyl Massey, 1929, res. Huntington, W. Va.; no ch.; ii, Anna, b. 1912, m. Walter Arnold, 1934, res. Huntington, ch. a), *Mary,* b. 1939.
288 ii Emma Bell Nichols; b. Oct. 19, 1873.
289 iii John Edgar Nichols; b. Dec. 26, 1875.
290 iv Rufina Frances Nichols; b. Sept. 27, 1877.

v Willis Omar Nichols; b. Mar. 1881; m. ——— McCutcheon; res. Riviera Beach, Fla.; ch.: i, Willis, Jr., b. 1906; ii, Elizabeth, b. 1912, m. A. T. Sampson, res. Riviera Beach, no ch.; iii, Robt., b. 1914, m. Pauline Whited, 1934, res. Charleston, W. Va., ch. a), *Ella,* b. 1936, m. Chas. Coleman, 1956, res. Charleston, who has a son Chas., b. 1957, b), *George,* b. 1940.

vi Nathan Roy Nichols; b. 1884, d. 1923; unm.

vii Franklin Burke Nichols; b. Aug. 1885; d. Jan. 1959; bur. Oak Hill; m. Aug. 1929, Blanche Allen, res. Oak Hill; no ch.

291 viii James Achan Nichols; b. Mar. 20, 1888.

ix Guy Nichols; b. Feb. 1891; Sgt. Field Artillery, W.W. I; d. Jan. 1949; bur. Oak Hill; m. Malinda Atkinson, Oct. 1922; res. Long Branch, W. Va.; ch.: i, Irma, b. 1924, m. 1944, Dennis Keffer, Vet. W. W. II, res. Long Branch, ch. a), *Debra,* b. 1945, b), *Dennis, Jr.,* b. 1947, c), *Stephen,* b. 1949; ii, Bobby, b. 1925, Navy 1943-46, m. Emma Roberts, 1952, res. W. Va., ch. a), *Bobby,* b. 1953, b), *Linda,* b. 1957; iii, Guy, b. 1936, in Navy, unm.

x Vernon Oliver Nichols; b. Oct. 1892; in France, Army, W.W. I; d. Oct. 1942; m. Lyda Alberts, 1918, res. S. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Margaret, b. 1920, m. Bernard Fitch, 1945, res. S. Charleston, no ch.

161 NEWTON O.[6] McCUTCHEON (same as above) was born Feb. 19, 1856. He was a farmer in Nicholas Co., W. Va. He married Dec. 29, 1880, Arkansas Neil (1861-1929). He died June 12, 1934. They are buried at Zoar Cemetery, Kessler's Cross Lanes, W. Va.

Children, born in Nicholas Co.:

i Lura Belle McCutcheon; b. Oct. 1881; m. Aug. 1903, Wm. Simms (1869-1936); res. Swiss, W. Va.; ch.: i, Wm. b. 1908, m. Alma Thurmond, no ch.; ii, Faye, b. 1914, d. 1942, m. Ray Summers, who m. 2nd., her cousin, Margaret Shelton (No. 155, v, ii), ch. a), *Joe,* b. 1939.

ii Earle McCutcheon; b. Oct. 1883; d. Feb. 1958; m. Elizabeth Rader, res. near Gilboa, W. Va.; ch.: i, Newton, b. 1917, m. Betty Waybright, 1946, res. Gilboa, ch. a), *Elizabeth,* b. 1949, b), *Gary,* b. 1950;

ii, Louis, b. 1914, m. Erma Vinson, 1944, res. Anniston, Ala., ch. a), *Robt.,* b. 1946; iii, Chas., b. 1922, m. Elsie Strickland, 1948, res. Summersville, W. Va., ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1955, b), *Chas., II,* b. 1958.

iii Sarah Elizabeth McCutcheon; b. Dec. 1884; m. 1st., Luther Bailes; ch.: i, Josie, b. 1910, m. Fred Campbell, 1936, res. Craigsville, W. Va., ch. a), *Marrion,* b. 1938, b), *Judith,* b. 1944, c), *Jas.,* b. 1946, d), *Phyllis,* b. 1947; ii, Leon, b. 1914, m. Irene Cox, 1937, res. near Poca, W. Va., ch. a), *Robt.,* b. 1943, b), *David,* b. 1947, c), *Wm.,* b. 1958; iii Edwin, res. Gallipolis, O.; m. 2nd., her cousin Marble McCutcheon (No. 285); res. Summersville, W. Va.

iv Grace McCutcheon; b. Mar. 1887; m., as 2nd. wife, Sept. 1936, Seward Waller (dec'd.); res. Kessler's Cross Lanes, W. Va., no ch.

162 JOHN LEWIS[6] McCUTCHEON (same as above) was born Apr. 19, 1858. For 54 years he was pastor of Baptist churches in Virginia and West Virginia. He married June 22, 1887, Hattie Philips (1862-1955). Mr. McCutcheon died, Dec. 14, 1945, and is buried in Arlington, Va.

Children:

i Roger Philip McCutcheon, Ph.D.; b. May 1889; educator and author; m. 1st., June 1917, Helen Wilson (d. 1954); m. 2nd., Mrs. Lucie (Walne) McNair; res. Austin, Tex.; ch.: i, Helen, b. 1927, m. 1951, Winston Lill, Navy 1945-47, res. New Orleans, La., ch. a), *Helen,* b. 1952.

ii Royal Howard McCutcheon, M.D.; b. Mar. 1891; d. July 1960; bur. Arlington Nat. Cem. Washington, D.C.; Army, on Mexican Border, 1916 and Cap't. overseas, W.W. I; m. 1st., Sept. 1917, Vida Peckins, Navy nurse, W.W. I; m. 2nd., Sept. 1959, Mrs. Margaret Coombe; no ch.

iii Marjorie Lea McCutcheon; b. May, 1894; m. June 1917, Paul Sears, Prof. at Yale; res. New Haven, Conn.; ch.: i, Paul, b. 1920, m. 1946, Virginia Hawk; res. Pacific Palisades, Calif., ch. a), *Thos.,* b. 1948, b), *David,* b. 1951; ii, Catherine, b. 1925, m. 1st., Robt. Hamilton, 1944, ch. a), *Cynthia,* b. 1951, b), *Stephen,* b. 1953, m. 2nd., 1960, Arthur Fraser, res. Lakewood, O.; iii, Sallie, b. 1932, m. 1960, Jack Goldstein, res. N. Y. City.

iv Lenore Kessler McCutcheon; b. Nov. 1897; m. Mar. 1923, John Onley (d. 1948); res. Arlington, Va.; ch.: i, Jeanne, b. 1924, m. 1944, Ensign Warren Bass, res. near Fairfax, Va., ch. a), *Thos.,* b. 1945, b), *Richard,* b. 1948, c), *Lori,* b. 1952; ii, Joan, b. 1926, m. Alan Pennell, 1950, res. near Leesburg, Va., ch. a), *Jan,* b. 1953, b), *Alan,* b. 1956.

v Dorothy Riggs McCutcheon; b. Feb. 1902; m. Aug. 1924, Kenneth Forward, Prof. Univ. of Neb.; res. Lincoln; no ch.

vi June Louis McCutcheon; b. June 1904; m. Chas. Fueschel, Jr., Chief of Cartography, U.S. Geog. Survey; res. Arlington, Va.; ch.: i, John, b. 1927, Lt. (jg) Coast Guard, m. 1950, Marion Billington, res. Brownsville, Tex., ch. a), *John,* b. 1952, b), *Jas.,* b. 1954; ii, Robert, b. 1929, paratrooper in Japan, 1946-48, m. 1957, Christa Hauck, res. Annandale, Va.; iii, Chas. III, b. 1939, m. 1957, Nancy Phillips, res. Charlottsville, Va., ch. a), *Barbara,* b. 1957.

163 SALLY VIOLA[6] McCUTCHEON (same as above) was born Mar. 1, 1861. She married Dec. 21, 1881, Lewis Squire Fitzwater (1856-1948), whose ancestors were early comers to Nicholas Co. Mrs. Fitzwater had her father's Family Bible. Her daughter Lola Foster now owns it. The Fitzwaters lived in Gad, W. Va. where they are buried at Simpson Church. Mrs. Fitzwater died Feb. 12, 1955.

Children, born at Gad:

i Birdie Bert Fitzwater; b. Feb. 1883; m. June 1907, Doss Dooley (b. 1878); res. St. Albans, W. Va.; ch.: i, Cecil, b. 1908, Army, W.W. II, m. 1941, Edith Mooney, res. Twilight, W. Va., ch. a), *David,* b. 1943, b), *Ronnie,* b. 1947, c), *Monty,* b. 1949, d), Tommy, b. 1951; ii, Bernice, b. 1911, m. Jos. Murphy, 1956, res. Syracuse, N.Y., no ch.; iii, Hazel, b. 1911, W.A.C., W.W. II, unm., res. Syracuse; iv, Delbert, b. 1918, Army Air Force, W.W. II, m. Evelyn Woods, 1944, res. Winfield, W. Va., ch. a), *Judy,* b. 1945, b), *Danny,* b. 1948, c), *Janet,* b. 1951; v, Paul, b. 1920, unm., res. St. Albans.

ii John Roger Fitzwater; b. Nov. 1885; Methodist minister; m. Glenna Oakes, 1916; res. Summersville, W. Va.; ch.: i, Elmira, b. 1917, m. Kermit Grose,

1940, res. near Summersville, ch. a), *Marilyn,* b. 1941, b), *Kermit, Jr.,* b. 1943; ii, John, twin, b. 1919, Staff Sgt. Army Air Force, W.W. II, m. Roxie Ellison, 1945; res. Winchester, Ky., ch. a), *Sheila,* b. 1946, b), *John, Jr.,* b. 1950, c), *Jas.,* b. 1954; iii, Jesse, twin, b. 1919, Field Art., W.W. II, m. Bernice Herbert, 1948, res. Weirton, W. Va., ch. a), *Debra,* b. 1951; iv, Doris, b. 1921, m. Allen Ganoe, 1944, res. near Petertown, W. Va., ch. a), *Monna,* b. 1945, b), *Edward,* b. 1947, c), *Clarice,* b. 1949.

iii Roy Henry Fitzwater; b. May, 1888; Army, W.W. I; d. Dec. 1959; m. Ruby Keener, 1953; res. Warren, O.; ch.: i, Beulah, b. 1934, m. Carroll Tenney, 1953, res. Warren, ch. a), *Wm.,* b. 1954, b), *Rose,* b. 1956, c), *Bruce,* b. 1958; ii, Eunice, b. 1935, m. 1st., Richard Clark, 1954, ch. a), *Lucy,* b. 1955, b), *Beverley,* b. 1958, m. 2nd., John Hipple, 1958, res. Warren, ch. c), *Alice,* b. 1959; iii, Rosemary, b. 1937, m. 1st., Bobby Castle, 1954, ch. a), *Danny,* b. 1955, b), *Deborah,* b. 1957, m. 2nd., Wm. Rodgers, 1959, res. Warren; iv, Stanley, b. 1939, res. Warren.

iv Lola Lea Fitzwater; b. June 1890; m. Newman Foster, June, 1917; res. Mt. Lookout, W. Va.; ch.: i, Lenora, b. 1918, m. Ronald Holliday, 1938, res. St. Albans, W. Va., ch. a), *Ronald,* b. 1939, Marine Corps, W.W. II, b), *Robt.,* b. 1940, in Navy; ii, Leota, b. 1920, m. Burton Hankins, 1938, res. Ft. Pierce, Fla., ch. a), *Lowell,* b. 1939; iii, Lanty, b. 1921, Navy Air Force, W.W. II, m. Goldie Wade, 1952, res. Mt. Lookout, ch. a), *Linda,* b. 1953, b), *Sally,* b. 1954, c), *Karen,* b. 1958, d), *Nancy,* b. 1959; iv, Lonnie, b. 1924, Army W.W. II, Purple Heart and Oak Leaf Cluster, m. Inez Skaggs, 1946, res. Parkersburg, W. Va., ch. a), *Tracy,* b. 1947, b), *Kerry,* b. 1949, c), *Randy,* b. 1951, d), *Darcy,* b. 1956, e), *Suzey,* b. 1958; v, Linden, twin, b. 1926, Army, W.W. II, m. Nowana Worlledge, 1947, res. Pool, W. Va., ch. a), *John,* b. 1948, b), *Judy,* b. 1954, c), *Sharon,* b. 1955; vi, Landon, twin, b. 1926, Army, W. W. II, unm., res. Warren, O.

v Kenton Fenton Fitzwater; b. Sept. 1892; d. Mar. 1952; m. Stella Grose, Aug. 1923, res. Lockwood, W. Va., no ch.

vi Montie Jo Fitzwater; b. Feb. 1897; d. Nov. 1953; m. Audrey Fitzwater, Sept. 1925; res. Rainelle, W. Va.;

ch.: i, Seth, b. 1926, Army 1945, unm. res. Rainelle; ii, Roy, b. 1929, Army 1947, m. Orvetta Puckett, 1959, both teachers, res. Alderson, W. Va., ch. a), *Montie,* b. 1956; iii, Reva, b. 1932, m. 1955, Howard Neal, grandson of Moses Neal (see No. 279), res. E. Rainelle, W. Va., ch. a), *Velinda,* b. 1958.

vii Frederick Kessler Fitzwater; b. Aug. 1901; d. May 1943; m. 1928, Josie Copenhaver, who m. 2nd., Elmo Skaggs, res. Ashtabula, O., ch. a), *Billy,* b. 1929, b), *Betty,* b. and d. 1932, c), *Carol,* b. 1940, d), *Jo,* b. 1942.

164 LYDIA ANN[6] CAMPBELL (Catherine[5] Kessler, Elizabeth[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born July 16, 1857. After the death of her mother she lived with her uncle Andrew Campbell. She married 1884, Thomas Morrison (d. 1943). They lived in Nicholas and Fayette Cos., W. Va. Mrs. Morrison died June 18, 1940. They are buried at Zoar Cemetery, Kessler's Cross Lanes, W. Va.

Children:

i Leola Morrison; b. Dec. 1885; m. Dec. 1911, Emerson Brown (d. 1953); res. Poe, W. Va.; ch.: i, Lee, b. 1914, m. Golda Sawyers, 1934, res. Poe, no ch.; ii, Russell, b. 1918, m. Thelma Hypes, 1941, res. Poe, ch. a), *Anelsa,* b. 1942, b), *Lowell,* b. 1945, c), *Russell,* b. 1950 d), *Dwight,* b. 1954.

292 ii Belva Morrison; b. Aug. 26, 1888.

iii Lorrain Morrison; b. June 1891; d. July, 1941; m. 1920, Vilotis Williams, res. Ansted, W. Va.; ch.: i, Wm., b. 1927, m. Ramona Allport, 1947, res. Ashland, O., ch. a), *Sandra,* b. 1951; ii, Robt., b. 1934, unm., res. Charleston, W. Va.; iii, Barbara, b. 1939, m. Paul Massey, 1937, res. Ansted.

293 iv Vina Dessa Morrison; b. Mar. 19, 1894.

v Roy E. Morrison; b. Aug. 1896; m. Alice Blake, res. Oak Hill, W. Va.; no ch.

165 ALBERT ALEXANDER[6] CAMPBELL (same as above) was born Nov. 25, 1860. He was reared by his father's mother and brother, since his mother died in his infancy. He went west "to seek his fortune." Related by marriage to the Dotson Family (see p. 282), he worked for Jacob Dotson in La Veta, Colo.

and as cow boy on a ranch, which he later bought. He became a prosperous stock raiser, active for 87 years. He married Dec. 22, 1897, Margaret Wilson (b. 1872) who lives in La Veta.

Children, born on the ranch:

i Walter Francis Campbell; b. June 1905; m. Pamela Murrell, 1935; res. Simla, Col.; ch.: i, Pamela, b. 1937, m. Wm. Schilling, 1955, res. Santa Fe, N.M., ch. a), *Wm.*, b. 1957, b), *Bradley*, b. 1958; ii, Leslie, b. 1942, res. Simla.

ii Eleanor Gladys Campbell; b. June 1907; m. Clyde Christensen (1907-1945), Army Major, bur. Arlington Nat. Cem.; res. Decatur, Ga.; ch.: i, Walter, b. 1933, m. Jo Kochimba, 1953, engineer Nuclear Research Lab., Ft. Belvoir, Va., res. Bethesda, Md., ch. a), *Vickie*, b. 1955, b), *Clyde*, b. 1957; ii, Albert, b. 1938, res. Decatur.

166 HENRY ANTHONY[6] HUTSINPILLER (Wm. B. H.[5], Jacob[4], Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Aug. 22, 1852, in Monroe Co., Ind. He grew to manhood in Clarke Co., Ia., and there married, Aug. 22, 1879, Mary Isabel Otis. When 50 years old, he moved to Waterville, Wash., and died a year later, Oct. 17, 1904.

Children, born in Iowa:

i John William Hutsinpiller; b. Jan. 1878; d. 1955, in Seattle, Wash.; a miner, farmer and railway mail clerk; m. Janet Armstrong (1880-1950); ch.: i, Wm. Armstrong, b. 1910, m. Martha Cowan, 1936, res. Seattle, ch. a), *Wm. Herschel*, b. 1937; ii, Herschel Henry, Lt. Col., b. 1917, served through African Campaign, Silver Star, Purple Heart, Bronze Star, Ass't Military Attaché (1947-1950) Rumania, representing Army, Navy and Air Force, declared "persona non grata" by communist gov't, in Greece (1954-1956), Chief of For. Liaison Branch, U.S. Army Armor Sch., Ft. Knox (1957-1959), Hawaii (1959-to date), m. 1945, Mildred Hustak, an Army nurse, ch. a), *Donna*, b. 1954.

ii Florence Magdalena Hutsinpiller; b. July, 1880; m. Andrew Cavanaugh; res. Pasadena, Cal.; ch.: i, Orville, b. 1907, m. Alberta Lacy, 1933, res. Chicago, Ill., ch. a), *Robt.*, b. 1935; ii, John, b. 1910, m.

Marian Gannon, 1938, res. York, Pa., ch. a), *Joan,* b. 1942, b), *Richard,* b. 1944, c), *Kathleen,* b. 1946, d. 1947; iii, Wm., b. 1915, d. 1916; iv, Richard, b. 1918, m. 1947, Ruth Roberts (b. 1920), res. Northridge, Cal., ch. a), *Virginia,* b. 1948, b), *Nancy,* b. 1949.

iii Eliza Elizabeth Hutsinpiller; b. Apr. 1882; m. Fred A. Crook, Apr. 1907; res. Auburn, Wash.; ch.: i, June, b. 1908, m. Robt. Taylor, res. Bellevue, Wash., ch. a), *Sharon,* b. 1935, m. 1953, Norman Younker, res. Bellevue, b), *Marian,* b. 1937, c), *Robt.,* b. 1939; ii, Robt., b. 1910, m. Marian Charette, 1937, res. Longview, Wash., ch. a), *John,* b. 1942.

294 iv Nellie May Hutsinpiller; b. Sept. 26, 1883.

v Joseph Elmer Hutsinpiller; b. Sept. 1885; m. Hester M. Shaffer, Sept. 1922; res. Spokane, Wash.; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1924 in N.D., m. Mary Kuhlman, 1952, res. Spokane, ch. a), *Amy,* b. 1954, b), *Molly,* b. 1955; ii, Helen Ann, b. 1927, res. Richland, Wash.

vi Chester Hutsinpiller; killed in W.W. I.

vii Viola Valeria Hutsinpiller; b. Sept. 1894; m. Jas. Stephen Gannon, Feb. 1922; res. Winnipeg, Can.; ch.: i, Catherine, b. 1922, a nurse in Vancouver, Can.; ii, John, b. 1924, m. Margaret Curtis, 1955, res. Winnipeg, ch. a), *Douglas,* b. 1956, b), *Keith,* b. 1959; iii, Margaret, b. 1926, m. Arthur Ackney, 1951, res. Trail, Can., ch. a), *Carol,* b. 1952, b), *Jas.,* b. 1954, c), *Robt.,* b. 1956, d), *Janice,* 1957.

167 JOSEPH ROBINSON[6] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Aug. 25, 1854. He is buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Ia. He married Katherine Smith, Apr. 7, 1881. They had no children, but legally adopted Mrs. Hutsinpiller's orphaned niece, Nettie Bartlett. She was born Oct. 1884, and married, Nov. 1906, her cousin, Wm. H. Smith. She is an artist and writer living in Los Angeles, Cal.

Children of Nettie Hutsinpiller Smith:

i Margaret Lillian Smith; b. Dec. 1909; m. Thos. Neff, III, Feb. 1931; res. No. Hollywood, Cal.; ch.: i, Thos, IV, b. 1932, m. Louise Leddy, 1955, ch. a), *Carol,* b. 1956, b), *Wm.,* b. 1959.

ii Louise Smith; b. Aug. 1916; m. Darwyn Mooberry (No. 168, iii, ii); see p. 160 for desc.

168 HARVEY EZRA[6] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born June 13, 1856. He was always interested in preserving family records. He became an elder in the Presbyterian Church in Osceola, Ia., in 1882. The bricks for the church were burned on his father's farm and he helped haul them 12 miles into town. He married June 12, 1879, Eva Thurlow (1857-1916). He died in 1933. They are buried in Osceola.

Children, born in or near Osceola:

i Lucy Grace Hutsinpiller; b. 1881; m. Chas. Collins, 1902; res. Portland, Ore.; ch.: i, Juanita, b. and d. 1904; ii, Donald, b. and d. 1905; iii, Clarence, b. 1906, d. 1916; iv, Harvey, b. 1909; v, Evelyn, b. 1913, supt. of a bi-racial mission in Portland; vi, Chas., Jr., b. 1924, m. Martha McClelland, 1947, ch. a), *Chas., III,* b. 1949.

ii Charlotte Susan Hutsinpiller; b. 1884; m. 1914, Jas, Morrow (1882-1945); res. Osceola; ch.: i, Ann, b. 1921, m. John Asmus, 1942, res. Osceola, ch. a), *Sharon,* b. 1946, b), *Jas.,* b. 1950, c), *Robt.,* b. 1957.

iii Elizabeth Amanda Hutsinpiller; b. 1887; m. 1910, Grover Mooberry (b. 1885); res. Osceola; ch.: i, Dorothy, b. 1911, m. Kermit Kendall, 1939, res. Chariton, Ia., ch. a), *Larry,* b. 1943; ii, Darwyn, b. 1913, m. 1936, Louise Smith (No. 167, ii), res. Pasedena, Cal, ch. a), *Elizabeth,* b. 1942, b), *Wm.,* b. 1944; iii, Merryll, b. 1916, a minister, m. 1939, Darlene Musselman, ch. a), *Marilyn,* b. 1941, m. Larry Fry, 1960, b), *Duane,* b. 1943; iv, Jas., b. 1920, Navy Air Force, W.W. II, m. Phyllis Musselman, 1941, res. Des Moines, Ia., ch. a), *Jerry* b. 1941, b), *Jas.,* b. 1944, c), *David,* b. 1953; v, Ronald, b. 1925, m. Emma Scarr, 1944, res. N. Newton, Ia., ch. a), *Ronda,* b. 1956.

169 LUCY MARY[6] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Nov. 30, 1858. She taught school for about 15 years, drawing the "top" salary of $15 a month. On her birthday in 1893, she married John E. Kierulff (1862-1933). They lived in Osceola, Ia. She died at the home of her son, Feb. 19, 1949, in Ft. Wayne, Ind. They are buried in Osceola.

Children, born in Osceola:

i William Emanuel Kierulff; b. May 1896; wounded W.W. I; mechanical engineer; m. Iva Benson, July, 1919; res. Ft. Myers, Fla.; no ch.

ii Harvey Edward Kierulff; b. Jan. 1900; a pharmacist; m. Helen Dennis, 1924; res. Tucson, Ariz.; ch.: i, Edward, Jr., b. 1925, m. 1949, Frances Brown, res. Fullerton, Cal., ch. a), *Deborah,* b. 1950, b), *Fred.,* b. 1952, c), *Harvey, III,* b. 1955, d), *Timothy,* b. and d. 1960; ii, John, II, b. 1926, res. Tucson, ch. a), *John S.,* b. 1947, b), *Mary,* b. 1950, c), *Rebecca,* b. 1954; iii, Joan, b. 1929, m. Jas. McCann, 1949, ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1953, b), *Gerald,* b. 1958; iv, Jane, b. 1933, m. John Hallam, 1951, no ch.; v, Mary, b. 1937, m. Armando Urbina, 1953, res. Tucson, ch. a), *Cynthia,* b. 1954, b), *Amanda,* b. 1960; vi, Pamela, b. 1946.

iii Alice Elizabeth Kierulff; b. Jan. 1902; m. 1920, Enoch Sanders (d. 1961); res. Derby, Ia.; ch.: i, Rosemary, b. 1921, m. 1st., —— Henderson, ch. a), *Elizabeth,* b. 1947, b), *Candace,* b. 1948, m. 2nd., Delbert Coffey, 1959, who adopted ch.; ii, Rodney, b. 1924, m. Marjorie Moore, 1948, res. Ottumwa, Ia., ch. a), *Gregory,* b. 1953, b), *Mark,* b. 1955, c), *John,* b. 1957; iii, Viola, b. 1927, m. Robt. Green, 1948, res. Columbus, Neb., ch. a), *David,* b. 1951, b), *Wm.,* b. 1955, c), *Diana,* b. 1956; iv, Patricia, b. 1931, m. Myron Macy, 1955, res. Osceola, ch. a), *Jane,* b. 1955, b. *Patrick,* b. 1956, c), *Thos.* b. 1958.

170 MAGDALANE MEHETTABLE[6] HUTSINPILLER (same as above) was born Dec. 15, 1862. On Sept. 17, 1883, she married Elmer G. Reeder. He had homesteaded in Custer Co., Neb., and they lived there in a sod house for four years before moving back to Osceola, Ia. About 1900, they moved to Sheridan, Wyo., where Mrs. Reeder died Oct. 3, 1937.

Children, the three youngest born in Osceola:

i Lucy Elizabeth Reeder; b. Oct. 1885; m. Oct. 1907, Chester Young (dec'd.), an insurance man; representative of the N. Y. Life Ins. Co., in Sheridan, Wyo.; ch.: i, Margaret, b. 1910; m. 1943, Bruce Wilkes, (dec'd.) ch. a), *Evelyn,* b. and d. 1943, b.), *Galen,* b. 1945; ii, John, b. 1913, m. Soule Johnson, 1940; res. Alhambra, Cal., ch. a), *Rex,* b. 1942.

ii Lollamont Wilhelmina Reeder; b. Sept. 1889; m. Harvey Gue, of French ancestry, Feb. 1907; a writer and music composer; owner of Montague Music Co., Crawford, Neb.; ch.: i, Frank, b. 1910, m. Winifred Slider, res. Crawford, ch. a), *Linda,* b. 1945, b), *Kenneth,* b. 1947; ii, Lollamont Irene, b. 1914, d. 1941, a professional singer.

iii William Bernard Reeder; b. Sept. 1892; d. Nov. 1932; m. Winifred Hardy; dec'd.; no ch.

iv Philena Mae Reeder; b. Feb. 1896; m. Jos. Scott, 1921; res. Long Beach, Cal.; no ch.

171 GEORGE HENRY[6] LEWIS (Matilda[5] Bunger, Rachel[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Feb. 27, 1844. He was educated in a community school on the east side of Rich Hollow, built of round logs daubed with clay, puncheon floor, two small windows and a "stick and dirt" chimney with an outside opening through which the end of a tree trunk could be pushed into the fireplace. When only ten, he was driving a team of oxen to Lewisburg, W. Va. Crossing a small plank bridge, one of the oxen fell through, but the boy got him home safely. He served a short time in the Confederate Army in a cavalry company, which was ambushed. A bullet severed Mr. Lewis's saddle girth without injuring him or his horse. The company retreated into the woods and the colonel caught the horse and went back after his man. Mr. Lewis rode horse-back so constantly all his life that he became "bow-legged in the thighs to fit around a horse." As the oldest grandson, he received his Grandfather Bunger's watch. After college, he spent the rest of his life at Savannah Mills, Greenbrier Co. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He was twice elected recorder of the county. He married Oct. 31, 1870, Cornelia Johnson (1845-1935). It is said one of her ancestors crossed the mountains with a rocking chair lashed to a pack saddle. Mr. Lewis died Jan. 2, 1926. They are buried at Clifton Presbyterian church, Maxwelton, W. Va.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co.:

i Thomas Archibald Lewis; b. Dec. 1872; a college professor; m. 1st., 1902, Jessie Hetherby, decd.; m. 2nd., Alice Humphrey; res. Modesto, Cal.; no ch.

ii George Spotts Lewis; b. Sept. 1875; d. Nov. 1924;

m. 1st., 1906, Sarah Campaign, dec'd.; m. 2nd., Dec. 1913, Jane Bell; lived in Greenbrier Co.; ch.: i, Geo. Henry, II, b. 1914, with U.S. Army in Germany; owns farm of grandfather; ii, Cary, b. 1917; m. Aug. 1953, Virginia Arbuckle, res. Maxwelton, ch. a), *Cary, Jr.,* b. 1954, b), *Jane,* b. 1956, c), *Alexander,* b. 1958; iii, Katherine, b. 1919, R.N., m. 1945, J. Stuart Watts, a grandson of J. Franklin Watts (see No. 70) by his second wife; res. Ronceverte, W. Va., ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1944, b), *Katherine,* b. 1951.

iii Clarence Edward Lewis; b. May 1878; d. Mar. 1959; a progressive farmer, active in Grange work; a Presbyterian elder; m. Sept. 1904, Rachel Bell (1871-1957), a sister of his brother's wife; both buried at Clifton Presbyterian Church; ch.: i, Helen, b. 1905, Lt. Com., WAVES, W.W. II, m. 1945, Comm. Chester Lindsley, U.S.N., (d. 1955), on faculty, Greenbrier College, Lewisburg, W. Va.; ii, Charles, b. 1909, pastor First Presbyterian Ch., Goldsboro, N. C., m. Nancy Ross, 1935, ch. a), *Thos.,* b. 1941, b), *John,* b. 1944, c), *Chas.,* b. 1946; iii, Frank, b. 1911, Pres. Mary Baldwin College, Staunton, Va. (1947-1953), since 1954, dean Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., m. 1941, Callie Ross, ch. a), *Callie,* b. 1947, b), *Frank, Jr*, b. 1951.

172 AMANDA JANE[6] LEWIS (same as above) was born Oct. 25, 1845. On May 14, 1867, she married John Frederick Coffman (1840-1876). Information about this family can be found in THE KAUFFMAN-COFFMAN LINEAGES by Chas. F. Kauffman, published privately, 1940, in York, Pa. The Coffman home was at the end of Huffenogle Lane, Lewisburg, W. Va. The maple trees which border it were set out by Mr. Coffman. After his death Mrs. Coffman went to Savannah Mills. Later her father gave her land near his home and her oldest son built a house for her. She died Feb. 13, 1915. Both are buried in the Lewis graveyard in the Richlands.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.:

295	i	Henry Alfred Coffman; b. Mar. 29, 1868.
	ii	Dora Coffman; b. 1870; d. 1871.
296	iii	Flora Matilda Coffman; b. July 27, 1872.
297	iv	Ernest Wickline Coffman; b. Sept. 27, 1874.

173 NANCY VIRGINIA[6] LEWIS (same as above) was born Dec. 19, 1847. On May 14, 1867, she married Jas. Madison Coffman (d. 1884), a cousin of her sister's husband. It was a double wedding followed by a wedding supper. In 1867, they were living in Big Level Township and Mr. Coffman owned real estate valued at $4,000. During her 17 years of marriage, Mrs. Coffman had nine children. The six oldest died before she died, on Apr. 29, 1932. They are buried at Bunger's Mill.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co.:

i Nora Virginia Coffman; b. 1869; d. infancy.

ii William Dotson Coffman; b. Apr. 1870; d. Nov. 1895, in Cal.

iii Sidney W. Coffman; b. 1872; d. 1895.

iv Lewis Coffman; b. 1874; Sp. Amer. War; bur. Arlington Cem.

v Joseph W. Coffman; b. 1875; d. 1887.

vi Walter W. Coffman; b. 1876; d. 1903.

vii Leslie Dotson Coffman; b. Nov. 1877; m. 1899, Neda Legg, (b. 1877); about 1910 moved to Overbrook, Kan.; ch., 1st. three b. in W. Va.: i, Jas., b. 1900; ii, Chas., b. 1904, m. 1933, Nellie Becker, ch. a) *Judy,* b, 1940; iii, Wm., b. 1906, m. 1934, Muriel Reed, ch. a), *Jack,* b. 1938; iv, India, b. 1910, m. 1934, Fred Olson, ch. a), *Ronald,* b. 1938, m. 1959, Linda Eppling; v, Perry, b. 1912, m. 1938, Opal Land, ch. a), *Larry,* b. 1941, b.), *Nancy,* b. 1942; vi, Virginia, b. 1914, m. 1945, Frank Adams, ch. a), *Janet,* b. 1948.

viii Clifton S. Coffman; b. Dec. 27, 1891; d. 1955; a dentist in Lewisburg, W. Va., for 49 yrs.; m. Dec. 1904, Eunice, dau. of Rev. A.A.P. Neel, of the Balto. Conf., M.E. Church, So.; ch., i, Clifton, Jr., b. 1914, chief forester, Champion Paper Co., Huntsville, Tex., m. 1941, Myra Hare, ch. a), *Clifton, III,* b. 1944, b), *Chas.,* b. 1951; ii, Nancy b. 1914, m. 1939, Arnold Addison, prof. Penn. St. Col., ch. a), *Nancy,* b. 1942, b), *Judith,* b. 1944, c), *Margaret,* b. 1949.

298 ix James Madison Coffman, Jr.; b. Nov. 1, 1884.

174 SARAH FRANCES[6] LEWIS (same as above) was born Nov. 17, 1849. On Nov. 24, 1874, after a preaching service in Agnes Methodist Chapel she married Geo. Jeffries (d. 1928).

Her daughter says, "Archibald Lewis was not about to give his favorite daughter to the keeping of a penniless young man with a widowed mother and three sisters partially dependent on him, when she was sought by rich men's sons, so he withheld the $500 he gave other brides-to-be." The marriage was a happy one. Mr. Lewis became reconciled and selected this son-in-law to run the farm in later years for Mrs. Lewis. Mrs. Jeffries outlived all her brothers and sisters, dying Aug. 16, 1933. They are buried in Calvary Cemetery in the Richlands.

Child:

i Byrda M. Jeffries; b. Apr. 1880; m. Sept. 1906, Louis D. Burns (1879-1950); res. near Lewisburg, W. Va.; ch.: i, Louis, Jr., b. 1907, d. 1936, m. 1929, Elvina DaPietro, ch. a), *Mary,* b. 1930, m. George Barrett, res. Merced, Cal., b), *Louis, III,* b. 1935, res. Huntington, W. Va.; ii, J. Jeffries, b. 1909, m. 1940, Carmen Maynard, res. Logan, W. Va., ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1941, b), *Linda,* b. 1943, c), *Mildred,* b. 1946; iii, John, b. 1911, m. 1945, Mrs. Irene Jager, whose dau. Christine, b. 1941, he adopted, res. Sun Valley, Cal. ch. a), and b), *Julia* and *Corrine,* b. 1947, c), *Matthew,* b. 1951; iv, Leslie, b. 1913, m. 1st., 1937, Mildred Neel, ch. a), *Faye,* b. 1938, m. 2nd., 1943, Annabel Phillips, res. Charleston, W. Va., ch. b), *Karen,* b. 1948; v, Frederick, b. 1915, m. 1946, Frances Hammock, res. Miami Springs, Fla., ch. a), *Nancy,* b. 1947, b), *Byrda,* b. 1949; vi, Mildred, b. 1918, res. near Lewisburg.

175 MATILDA CATHERINE[6] LEWIS (same as above) was born Nov. 5, 1851. She married July 15, 1872, Calvin Burdette (d. 1912). The ceremony was performed with the couple seated on horses in front of her father's home. They lived in Monroe Co., W. Va., and were Presbyterians. Mrs. Burdette died Feb. 8, 1921. They are buried in New Lebanon Cemetery, Monroe Co.

Children, born in Monroe Co.:

i Lona Lewis Burdette; b. Aug. 1875; m. a relative, Clifton Bunger Kincaid (No. 148, ii); see p. 144 for desc.

ii James Nickell Burdette; b. 1878; m. 1st., Grace Albert; m. 2nd., Amber Maddy, 1909; res. Augusta, S. C.; ch.: i, Paul, b. 1904, d. unm. 1955; ii, Jas., b. 1911, m. 1937, Hannah Rowe, res. Augusta, ch. a), *Jas., Jr.,* b. 1940.

iii Lawrence Burdette; b. Apr. 1881; d. Oct. 1945; m. June 1909, in Mo., a relative, Blanche Wolfenbarger (No. 149, i), res. Linn, Mo.; ch.: (doubly descended from Anthony Hutsinpiller, No. 14), i, Mary, b. 1910, m. Martin Nilges, 1934, res. Linn, ch. a), *Bonnie,* b. 1936, R.N.; ii, Charlotte, b. 1916, m. Myers Eggert, 1938, res. Poplar Bluff, Mo., ch. a), *Patricia,* b. 1943, b), *Mary,* b. 1949.

176 CLARINDA TAYLOR[6] LEWIS (same as above) was born Oct. 6, 1853. Her family rode horse-back to the Wesley Methodist Church in Lewisburg. During the War, this brick building was given to the negroes by Union soldiers. Then Agnes Chapel was built near the Lewis home. The children walked through the woods carrying their good shoes and stockings, which they put on just before reaching the church. On May 27, 1878, Clara married Chas. Andrew Kincaid (1850-1890). When his father died he and his mother went to live at Bunger's Mill. After her death, Jos. Henry Bunger (No. 79) kept the boy at the Mill and treated him as a son. Mrs. Kincaid died Apr. 17, 1910. They are buried in Calvary Cemetery in the Richlands.

Children:

299 i James Harvey Kincaid; b. Mar. 16, 1879.

ii Alta D. Kincaid; b. June 1883; m. Nov. 1922, Chas. Marquis; no ch.; res. Fairlea, W. Va.

iii Charles Wilson Kincaid; b. May 1884; m. Feb. 1912, Blanche Dolan; no ch.; res. Charleston, W. Va.

iv Daisy May Kincaid; b. Apr. 1885; m. Oct. 1911, Wm. Hume, dec'd; res. Fairlea; ch.: i, Mildred, b. and d. 1915; ii, Mary, b. 1919, res. Washington, D. C.

v Lewis Andrew Kincaid; b. Sept. 1886; m. 1915, Zula Dolan; ch.: i, Charlotte, b. 1918, m. 1945, Lyman Umstead; ii, Danise, d. young.

177 HENRY THOMAS[6] DOTSON (Sophia[5] Bunger, Rachel[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Nov. 4, 1847. He was one of the grandsons of Henry Bunger to in-

herit a silver watch, several of which still are owned by descendants. Mr. Dotson went west with two Dotson uncles in 1884 and settled in Colorado. He married there, Feb. 11, 1886, May Allen (1861-1939). He was a rancher the rest of his life. He died Oct. 26, 1915, and is buried in La Veta, Col.

Children, all born in Colorado and Kansas:

i Allen Alexander Dotson; b. and d. 1887.

ii Nellie Dotson, b. Mar. 1889; m. Oscar Smith, 1910; owns Family Bible; res. La Veta; ch.: i, Ellis, b. 1911, m. 1942, Lilly Falk, res. La Veta, ch. a), *Jas.*, b. 1947, b), *Wayne,* b. 1950; ii, Ethel, b. 1914, m. 1940, Robert Wier, res. La Veta, ch. a), *Ellis,* b. 1941, b), *Helen,* b. 1943.

iii Ruth Dotson; b. Oct. 1890; unm.; res. Sedona, Ariz.

iv Edna Dotson; b. Dec. 1893; d. unm., Apr. 1936.

v George Robinson Dotson; b. July 1900; d. unm., Mar. 1910.

178 JOHN McELHENEY[6] DOTSON (same as above) was born Apr. 9, 1850. In young manhood he joined his uncles and brother in Colorado and remained there. He married, at his aunt's home, Mary Hamilton (1856-1915), from Nicholas Co., W. Va. There is no space to explain the proliferation of relationships which led to this acquaintance. Mr. Dotson died July 13, 1916 in Colorado.

Children, born in Colorado:

i Susan Foster Dotson; b. Jan. 1883; d. Dec. 1956; m. 1908, John Hollearin; lived in Trinidad, Col.; preserved family records made available for this book by Ruth Dotson, above; ch.: i, Thomas, b. 1909, a govt. reclamation engineer, m. 1941, Willa Selby, dec'd.; res. Denver, Col., no ch.; ii, Harry, b. 1911, m. 1938, Lucy Niccoli, res. Salt Lake City, Utah, no ch.

300 ii William Thomas Dotson; b. July 21, 1884.

iii Sophia Hamilton Dotson; b. Dec. 1886; d. about 1945; m. Harry Beirne; ch.: i, a son; ii, a daughter, both raised by her sister Susan.

iv ——— Dotson, a stillborn son.

179 WILLIAM ROBINSON[6] DOTSON (same as above) was born June 21, 1854, and spent all his life in Green-

brier Co., W. Va. His chief interest, besides his farm, was Richlands Presbyterian Church where he was elder and Sunday School Superintendent. He married, Oct. 16, 1878, Sarah Coffman (1854-1936). Her family name was known "time without mind" in the Valley of Virginia. One of Mr. Dotson's remote great aunts had married Hopliel Coffman in Frederick Co., Va., about a hundred years previously (see p. 26). Mr. Dotson died Dec. 28, 1909. He and his wife are buried at Calvary Methodist Church.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co.:

i John Clarence Dotson; b. Nov. 1879; d. Apr. 1957, bur. Calvary Methodist Ch.; m. June 1908, Laura L. Kester; d. 1961, bur. Lewisburg; ch.: i, Martha, b. 1911; m. 1942, Herbert Hoener, Finance Officer, Air Corps, W.W. II, res. Quincy, Ill., ch. a), *Shirley,* b. 1944, b), *Jas.,* b. 1946; ii, Mary, b. 1914, m. 1st., 1937, Eugene Crookshanks (d. 1942), m. 2nd., 1946, John Schroeder, res. San Diego, Cal., no ch.

ii Frank Thomas Dotson; b. Feb. 1881; d. Jan. 1957; a mining engineer; lived at Norton, Va.; m. June 1911, Alma Crabtree, res. S. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1912, d. unm., 1960; ii, Wm., b. 1913, Capt. Merchant Marine, W.W. II, transporting ammunition, m. 1940, Mildred Lusebrink, res. Huntington, L.I., N.Y., ch. a), *Wm. Jr.,* b. 1946, b), *Mary,* b. 1949; iii, Dorothy, b. 1915, m. 1930, George Garner, res. Huntington, W. Va., ch. a), *Dorothy,* b. 1941, b), and c), *Wm.* and *Robt.,* b. 1942; iv, Rachel, b. 1919, m. 1941, Jude Craddock, res. Chatham, Va., ch. a), *Judith,* b. 1943, b), *Jude, Jr.,* b. 1945, c), *Sarah,* b. 1947, d), *Ruth,* b. 1951, e), *Richard,* b. 1956.

iii Mary Wilson Dotson; b. Oct. 6, 1884; m. Frank Watts Tuckwiller (No. 152, ii), see p. 146, for desc.

180 ELIZABETH EMMA[6] ROBINSON (Sarah[5] Bunger, Rachel[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Aug. 9, 1861. She married May 30, 1880, John Granville Livesay (1853-1945), who was also a Hutsinpiller descendant (see p. 284). Thus their children are doubly descended from the progenitor, Stephen Hotzenbella. Mr. and Mrs. Livesay lived in Augusta Co., Va. She died April 1, 1936.

Children: (Official and Bible dates do not always agree):

i Henry Gay Livesay; b. Mar. 1881; a civil engineer, d. Oct. 1951.

301 ii Mary Raymond Livesay; b. Aug. 28, 1883.

iii Wallace Bright Livesay; b. Jan. 1886; architect; m. Mar. 1916, Julia Bryan; res. Beaumont, Tex.; ch.: i, Margaret, b. 1918, m. Walter Reynolds, 1939, res. Winnsboro, La., no ch.; ii, Wallace, Jr., b. 1926, m. Loma Myers, 1953, res. Beaumont, ch. a), *Julivan,* b. 1954, b), *Wallace III,* b. 1957, c), *Eliza,* b. 1959; iii, Tom, b. 1929, m. Alexine Moss, 1950, res. Beaumont, no ch.

iv Edward Alexander Livesay, D.Sc.; b. Oct. 1889; m. Helen Hungate, 1919; head of W. Va. Dept. of Agriculture; res. Morgantown, W. Va.; ch.: i, Betty, b. 1921, m. 1st., Bennett Chidester, 1936, m. 2nd., 1946, Cecil Cayton, Air Force Major, res. Wash., D.C., ch. a), *Betty,* b. 1938, adopted by step-father, m. 1960, Lt. Robt. North; ii, Virginia, b. 1924, m. Arthur Allen, 1945, res. Phoenix, Ariz.; iii, Alice, b. 1926, m. Brooks Boatwright, 1951, Marine Corps, W.W. II, res. Wilmington, Del., ch. a), *Susan,* b. 1952, b), *Brooks, Jr.,* b. 1955, c), *Edward,* b. 1956, d), *Carolyn,* b. 1960; iv, Nelle, b. 1928, m. Dorman Steelman, 1951, res. Salem, Mo., ch. a), *David,* b. 1953, b), *Deborah,* b. 1955, c), *Donald,* b. 1956.

v Harvey Robinson Livesay, M.D.; born Dec. 1890; Col. U.S. Army; m. Margaret Bird, Sept. 1922; res. Hot Springs, Ark.; ch.: i, Martha, b. 1922, m. 1955, Frederick Whiteside, Prof. of Law, Univ. of Ky., res. Lexington, ch. a), *Margaret,* b. 1956, b), *Katherine,* b. 1958; ii, Harvey, Jr., b. 1926, West Point engineer, m. Betty Nessly, 1948, res. San Antonio, Tex., ch. a), *John,* b. 1953, b), *Geo.,* b. 1956; iii, Geo., M.D., b. 1928, neuro-surgeon in military service, m. 1957, Marie Lottinville, no ch.

vi Nelle Katherine Livesay; b. Mar. 1893; teacher; unm.; res. near Waynesboro, Va.

vii Joseph Bunger Livesay; b. Feb. 1896; a Presbyterian minister, formerly missionary in Korea and Philippines, who, protected by Philippine friends, escaped capture by the Japanese; m. June 1926, Muriel Smith; res. Center Moriches, L.I., N.Y.; ch.: i, Muriel, b. in Korea 1933, d. 1934; ii, Thomas, b. 1942, in a cave,

while parents were in flight from Japanese, and cared for by native friends until liberation, Island of Bohol, P.I.

viii John Kirby Livesay; b. Feb. 1898; res. Waynesboro, Va.; ch.: i, Joan, b. 1926, m. Wm. Pundt, res. Aberdeen, Md., no ch.; ii, Cornelia, b. 1936, m. Jas. Ambler, res. Grottoes, Va., ch. a), *a dau.*

181 JOHN WALLACE[6] ROBINSON (same as above) was born Dec. 20, 1867. He married first, Apr. 1895, Elizabeth McClung (d. 1912). He married second, 1921, Annie Byrd. Mr. Robinson died June 9, 1925, at the old family home at Renick, W. Va. He and his first wife are buried at Frankford, W. Va.

Children, born at Renick:

i George Bunger Robinson; b. Feb. 1896; Army, W.W. I; d. July 1953, bur. Lewisburg, W. Va.; m. Aug. 1924, Gertrude M. Mueller, res. Renick; ch.: i, John, b. 1926, torpedoed, Carrier *Franklin,* 1945, W.W. II, unm., res. Reedsport, Ore.; ii, Nancy, b. 1930, m. Dennis Morgan, res. Medina, Ore., ch. a), *Sarah,* b. 1955; iii, Edwin, b. 1935, Army 1955-57, m. Arvella Lake, res. near Lewisburg, ch. a), *Candice,* b. 1957; iv, Henry, 2nd, b. 1936, Army 1957-59, unm., res. Renick.

ii Sarah Ruth Robinson; b. May 1900; Co. social worker; m. 1921, Robt. Callison; res. Renick; ch.: i, Robert, Jr., b. 1925, Navy 1942-46, m. Helen Vandervort, 1955, res. Lewisburg, ch. a), *Samuel,* b. 1956, b), *Sara,* b. 1959; ii, Elizabeth, b. 1926, m. 1947, Robt. Whiting, Corp in Marines 1943-46, wounded Iwo Jima, Purple Heart, Japanese occupation, res. Renick, ch. a), *Richard,* b. 1954, b), *Robt.,* b. 1959; iii, Sara, b. 1929, m. 1950, Wm. Page II, a Marine since 1943, W.W. II, Korean War, many awards, now Staff Sgt., res. Jacksonville, Fla., ch. a), *Patricia,* b. 1952, b), *Wm.,* b. 1956.

182 LOUELLA JOSEPHINE[6] WILLIAMS (Mehettable[5] Bunger, Rachel[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Mar. 2, 1856 in W. Va. Her youth was spent under pioneer conditions, in Indiana and Washington Co., Ark. She was her father's assistant, often saddling or hitching his horse and then going with him to deliver a baby or to care for the critically

ill. On June 26, 1878, after a whirlwind courtship, she married Jesse C. Williams of South Carolina (1849-1912), who enlisted in the Confederate Army at 17 without his parents' consent. He was a druggist in Fayetteville, Ark. After her husband's death, Mrs. Williams was "house-mother" of a Univ. of Ark. fraternity for many years. She died Oct. 5, 1932 in Denver, Col., and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Fayetteville.

Children, all born in Fayetteville:

302 i Ione Lake Williams; b. June 2, 1879.

303 ii Raymond Frank Williams; b. July 13, 1880.

iii Edna Williams; b. Aug. 1881; m. 1st., Ed Denham; ch.: i, Joe, b. 1908, m. Grace Walker, ch. a), *Cress,* b. 1948; m. 2nd., B. D. Loper; res. Abilene, Tex.

iv and v Winnie and Kenneth Williams; d. in infancy.

304 vi Beulah Williams; b. Mar. 25, 1886.

vii David Christopher Williams; b. July 1891; d. May 1958; m. June 1916, Katherine Worthington; res. Oklahoma City, Okla.; ch.: triplet sons, b. 1927; i, Christopher, m. 1955, Betsy Barton; res. Ft Worth, Tex.; ii, Donald, Army Capt., Korean War, d. by accident, 1958, m. Frances McGraw, no ch.; iii, Clarence, identical twin of Donald, m. Hertha ———, b. in Austria, res. Anchorage, Alaska.

viii Ivan Bunger Williams; b. Jan. 1894; m. Ellen Scott, Jan. 1918; res. Pryor, Okla.; ch.: i, Ivan, Jr., b. 1926, m. Gloria Mertin, 1948, ch. a), *Rebecca,* b. 1948, b), *Ivan,* b. 1950, c), *Chas.,* b. 1953.

ix Dorothy Williams; b. Sept. 1896; m. Louis Hatzmeier; no ch.; res. San Francisco, Cal.

183 EFFIE CLARK[6] WILLIAMS (same as above) was born May 24, 1859, in Indiana, "a woman of strong character and great intelligence." On Sept. 28, 1882, she married Benjamin Campbell (1857-1954). He could prove his descent from the Campbell Clan in Scotland. They lived in Fayetteville, Ark. and their children attended Univ. of Ark. Mrs. Campbell died in 1932.

Children:

i Mary Lenore Campbell; b. July 1883; has amarylis grown from a bulb her grandmother brought from W. Va.; m. Jas. Gregory, Dec. 1916; res. Fayetteville; no ch.

ii William Gordon Campbell; b. Jan. 1885; d. Nov. 1951; m. Gladys McNabb, Sept. 1913; ch.: i, Gordon, Jr., b. 1925, Navy, W.W. II; m. Kathryn Henry, 1958.

iii Minerva Madge Campbell, b. Apr. 1887; m. Wm. A. Koser, Feb. 1910; res. Marion, Ark.; no ch.

iv Sylvester John Campbell; b. May 1889; d. June 1956; m. 1912, Edna Cheshire; lived in Fayetteville, Ark.; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1913, d. 1914; ii, Earline, b. 1914, m. 1941, Robt. Pace, res. Jacksonville, Ark., ch.: a), *Jas.,* b. 1944; iii, Winifred, b. 1917, owns Campbell Bible, m. 1947, Lucius Sharp, res. Fayetteville; iv, Mary Lou, b. 1927, m. 1949, Capt. John Fletcher, res. Ft. Knox, Ky., ch. a), *Lynn,* b. 1955, b), *Jana,* b. 1957.

v Joseph Campbell; b. June 1894; d. 1958; m. Gray Baskin, 1913; ch.: i, Joe, Jr., b. 1921, Vet. Korean War, m. 1940, Billy Armstrong, ch. a), *Ann,* b. 1942, b), *Joe Roy,* b. 1944, c), *Mary,* b. 1947. (Mrs. Campbell m. 2nd., Jas. Fletcher, who adopted the children.)

vi Louella Katherine Campbell; b. Mar. 1896; d. Apr. 1960; studied Journalism at Columbia Univ., N.Y.C.; m. O. E. Brink; no ch.

vii Marceline Campbell; b. Aug. 1904; rec'd from French government an international scholarship to Univ. of Bordeau; head of Romance Language Dept., Wm. Woods Col., Fulton, Mo.; m. Wm. H. Meldrum; ch.: i, David, b. 1935, a dentist in Kansas City, Mo., m. 1960, Carol Bliss.

184 RACHEL ANNA[6] WILLIAMS (same as above) was born Sept. 23, 1860, in Indiana, and died July 13, 1920. In 1878, she married John Sexson.

Children:

305 i Myrtle Lee Sexson; b. 1880.

ii Franklin Berry Sexson; b. Aug. 1882; m. Amanda Ferguson, Oct. 1913; res. Fayetteville, Ark.; ch.: i, Ivan, b. 1904, d. 1920; ii, Marvin, b. 1919, m. Ruby Patrick, 1938, ch. a), *Jimmie,* b. 1939, b), *Carolyn,* b. 1941, c), *Sharon,* b. 1943.

iii Margaret Mehetabel Sexson; b. Aug. 1884; m. Sept. 1907, Saml. Moore; res. Fayetteville; no ch.

iv Walton Henry Sexson; b. June 1889; d. June 1938; m. Feb. 1907, Clara Cruse (1887-1954); ch.: i, Mil-

dred, b. 1911, m. 1948, Wm. McFadden (1900-1953), res. Fayetteville; ii, Jack, b. 1913, in Army, m. 1942, Catherine Bronson; ch. a), *Byron,* b. 1946; b), *Wm.,* b. 1947.

306 v Jessie Louella Sexson; b. Feb. 29, 1888.

vi Mary Effie Sexson; b. May 1890; m. Luther Gibbs; ch.: i, Thelma, b. 1923, m. Arthur Hebert, ch. a), *Artie,* b. 1945, b), *Laloni,* b. 1948.

vii Ernest Alvin Sexson; b. Feb. 1894; d. Dec. 1938; m. Dec. 1923, Loretta Swink; ch. a), *Thos.,* b. 1935, d. infancy.

185 EDGAR LEE[6] WILLIAMS (same as above) was born Nov. 27, 1863, in Indiana. During his teens there was trouble in the neighborhood and a family horse was shot. He threatened to shoot the person who did it. His father sent him to Greenbrier Co., W. Va., to go to school. There he married, Feb. 5, 1885, Jennie Crookshanks. She died two years later. He returned to Arkansas and in 1900 married Margaret Irwin. He died May 21, 1938.

Child, born in Greenbrier Co.:

307 i James Franklin Williams; b. Nov. 12, 1885.

186 ELLA MAY[6] BUNGER (Jos.[5], Rachel[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Oct. 31, 1863. She married, Jan. 11, 1888, Charles William Young (d. 1932), who operated a general store at Livesay's Mill and then had his own store and was postmaster at Bunger's Mill. Mrs. Young died June 18, 1944. They are buried in Baltimore, Md.

Children, born at Bunger's Mill:

i Joseph Bunger Young; b. Nov. 1888; Vet. W.W. I; m. Elsie Lawson, 1922; res. Rainelle, W. Va.; owner of old home at the Mill; ch.: i, Louise, b. 1923, m. Thos. Gossett, Prof. Trinity Univ., San Antonio, Tex., no ch.; ii, Chas., b. 1930, pilot and flight engineer, unm., res. Falls Church, Va.

308 ii Charles William Young, Jr.; b. July 16, 1890.

iii John Argabrite Young; b. 1893; m. Sept. 1925, Sarah Hern; res. near Lewisburg, W. Va.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1927, m. 1948, Wm. Beard, 1st. Lt. Pilot, W.W. II; farms at Hillsboro, W. Va., ch. a), *Kathryn,* b. 1950, b), *Ellen,* b. 1953, c), *Wm. Jr.,* b. 1956; ii, Julia, b.

1931, m. 1953, Jas. Mann, Jr., Veterinarian Hospital, Lewisburg, ch. a), *Mary* b. 1958, b), *Robt.,* b. 1960.

iv Dabney Hampden Young; b. Feb. 1897; d. Dec. 1957; m. Aug. 1917, Della Brown, res. Balto., Md.; ch.: i, Catherine, b. 1916, m. 1938, Jos. Clifford, res. Balto., ch. a), *Catherine,* b. 1939, m. 1957, Richard Brown, res. Balto., b), *Della,* b. 1943; ii, Dabney, Jr., b. 1920, Vet. W.W. II, m. 1941, Angela Timmerman, res. Essex, Md., ch. a), *Geo.,* b. 1943, b), *David,* b. 1947, c), *Constance,* b. 1955; iii, Walter, b. 1922, Vet. W.W. II, unm., res. Balto.

v Margaret May Young; b. Sept. 21, 1900; m. 1st., Aug. 1922, John McGee (1897-1946), m. 2nd., July 1950, Jas. Sollers, Jr., (1894-1954); res. Balto., no ch.

187 MARY ALICE[6] BUNGER (same as above) was born Oct. 8, 1865. She married, Oct. 8, 1889, Robert Bright (1863-1898). He worked on the Bunger farm as a lad. His parents and brother are buried in Bunger's Mill Cemetery. Mrs. Bright died Oct. 19, 1923. They are buried at the Mill.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co.:

i Julia Katherine Bright; b. Oct. 1892; m. Spicer Hedrick, dec'd.; d. Feb. 1917; no ch. (Hedrick graves at Bunger Cem. are thought to be grandparents of Spicer.)

ii Robert Bunger Bright; b. May 1895; m. Aug. 1922, Mamie Humphreys; res. Swoope, Va.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1923, unm., secretary, res. Williamsburg, Va.; ii, Virginia, b. 1925, m. 1949, John Foster, Navy torpedo bomber, radioman 3rd Cl., W.W. II, F.B.I., res. Fairfax, Va., ch. a), *Sharon,* b. 1951, b), *John,* b. 1954; iii, Mildred, b. 1927, m. 1954, Peyton Hatcher, Army Sgt. W.W. II, res. Danville, Va., ch. a), *Julia,* b. 1955, b), *Peyton, Jr.,* b. 1959; iv, Betty, b. 1930, medical technician, unm., res. Hampton, Va.

188 SARAH ANN[6] KNAPP (Mary[5] Hutsenpiller, John[4], Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Aug. 2, 1852. On May 17, 1876, she married John Miller. She died Dec. 4, 1927.

Children:

i Walter Everett Miller; b. Sept. 1879; d. Nov. 1943; m. Ethel Fleshman, res. Asbury, W. Va.; ch.: i,

Roy, b. 1902, m. Madeline Hughart, ch. a), *Jean,* b. 1938; ii, Otha, b. 1905, res. Asbury; iii, Irene, b. 1907, m. Patrick Ferrell, res. Clintonville, W. Va., no ch.; iv, Dana, b. 1912, m. Lundy Dietz, res. Oak Hill, W. Va., ch. a), *Edward,* b. 1945.

ii Roy Miller, M.D.; b. May 1881; d. Mar. 1950; m. Beulah Piercy; no ch.

iii Amos Alexander Miller; b. Dec. 1894; d. June 1952; m. Alberta Harris; no ch.

189 JOHN McDANIEL[6] KNAPP (same as above) was born Dec. 23, 1855. He was a lumberman in the Grassy Meadows neighborhood, Greenbrier Co., W. Va. He was killed in an industrial accident, Dec. 1909. He married, first, Feb. 1880, Sarah E. McClung (d. 1881). He married, second, Oct. 10, 1882, Lydia Jane Rookstool (1861-1923).

Children:

i Cora Ellen Knapp; b. May 1885; d. 1947; m. Newman Anderson; no ch.

309 ii William McDaniel Knapp; b. July 28, 1888.

310 iii Sallie Lora Knapp; b. Mar. 25, 1891.

iv Arminnie Patton Knapp; b. May 1893; unm. res. Grassy Meadows.

190 MARY JANE[6] HUTSENPILLER (David,[5] John[4], Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Jan. 21, 1852, and died Dec. 22, 1920. She married, Dec. 24, 1873, Millard Fillmore Hern (1852-1920).

Children:

i Kate Hern; b. and d. Nov. 1876.

311 ii William Franklin Hern; b. May 6, 1878.

iii David Boone Hern; b. Oct. 1880; d. May 1956; m. Mar. 1922, Lester Fleshman (b. 1896), a sister of his brother's wife; res. near Lewisburg, W. Va.; ch.: i, Nancy, b. 1927, m. 1950, Harold Ryder, res. near Lewisburg, ch. a), *Debra,* b. 1957, b), *Rebecca,* b. 1960.

191 CHARLES HENRY[6] HUTSENPILLER (same as above) was born Oct. 27, 1857. On Feb. 6, 1889, he married Emma Jane Winall (1858-1951). They lived in the old home, built in 1838 by Dr. George Lewis, on the farm inherited from his

parents, David and Ruth (Lewis) Hutsenpiller. He was only 42 when he died, Oct. 6, 1899, leaving five children and a pregnant wife. She sold the inherited property and bought a place east of Lewisburg, on which was a log house, used at one time as a way-station for stage coaches on the old James River and Kanawha Pike. Later she built a house near by where she reared her children and lived the rest of her life with her youngest son and his family. She lived 93 years and is buried in Lewisburg.

Children:

i Lottie May Hutsenpiller; b. Dec. 1889; m. Feb. 1919, Hugh Corbin, M.D., (1892-1954); res. Lewisburg; ch.: i, Edith, b. 1920, m. 1950, Geo. Eades (b. 1927), res. Toledo, O., ch. a) and b), *Gary,* and *Edith* b. 1951, c), *Keith,* b. 1953, d), *Ronald,* b. 1956, e), *Geo.,* b. 1957; ii, Hazel, b. 1922, m. 1949, Sherman Bennett, (b. 1922) res. Toledo, ch, a), *Sherleen,* b. 1950, b), *Kent,* b. 1952, c), *Wm.,* b. 1957, d), *Cathy* b. 1960; iii, Freda, b. 1925, m. 1949, Russell Williams (b. 1920), res. Cleveland, O., ch. a), *Steven,* b. 1950, b), *Barry,* b. 1955; iv, Earl, b. 1927, res. Toledo.

ii David Lockard Hutsenpiller; b. July 1892; d. unm. May 1914.

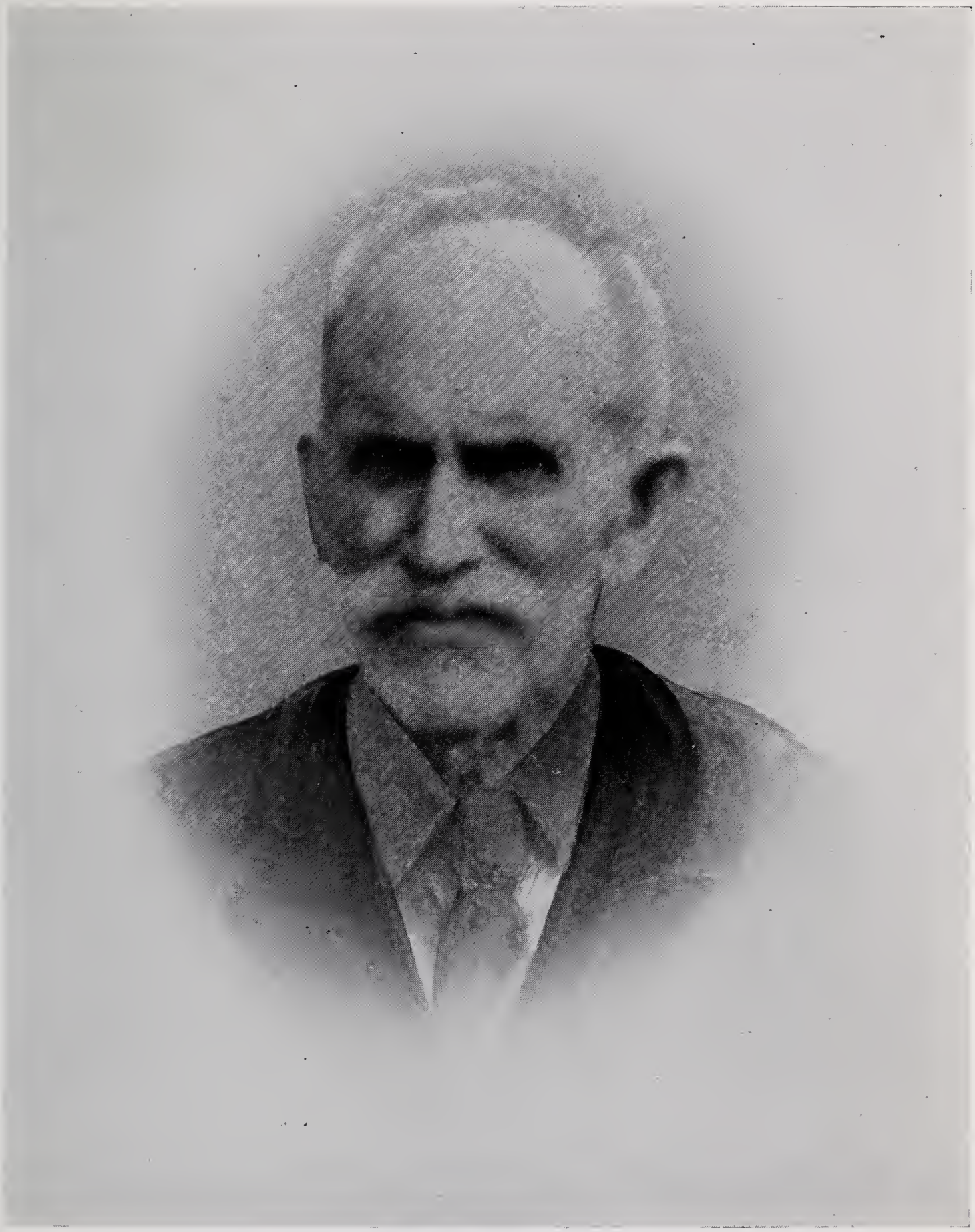
iii Ruth Jane Hutsenpiller; b. Mar. 1894; m. Apr. 1915, Chas. Hinkle; res. Toledo; ch.: i, Frank, b. 1916, m. 1939, Adele Meacham (b. 1922), res. Toledo, ch. a), *Joyce,* b. 1940, b), *Gayle,* b. 1942, c), *Frank, Jr.,* b. 1952, d), *Gloria,* b. 1955; ii, Robt., b. 1923, m. 1950, Mrs. Dorothy Bryant, whose ch. he adopted, res. Toledo, ch. a), *Douglas,* b. 1944, b), *Lindya,* b. 1947; iii, Emma, b. 1929, m. 1st., ——, ch. a), *Danl*, b. 1947, b), *Gregory,* b. 1948, (both adopted by step-father), m. 2nd., 1954, Wm. Gehring (b. 1929), res. Toledo, ch. c), *Wm.,* b. 1955, d) *Margaret,* b. 1957, e) Kenneth, b 1960; iv, Chas., b. 1933, m. 1st., ——, ch. a), *Debra,* b. 1952, m. 2nd., 1956, Ella Nichols (b. 1931), res. Toledo, ch. b), *Kay,* b. 1956.

iv Alice Ann Hutsenpiller, b. Oct. 1896; m. July 1939, Danl. Corbin (b. 1900), whose two bros. mar. sisters of wife, res. Logan, W. Va.; no ch.

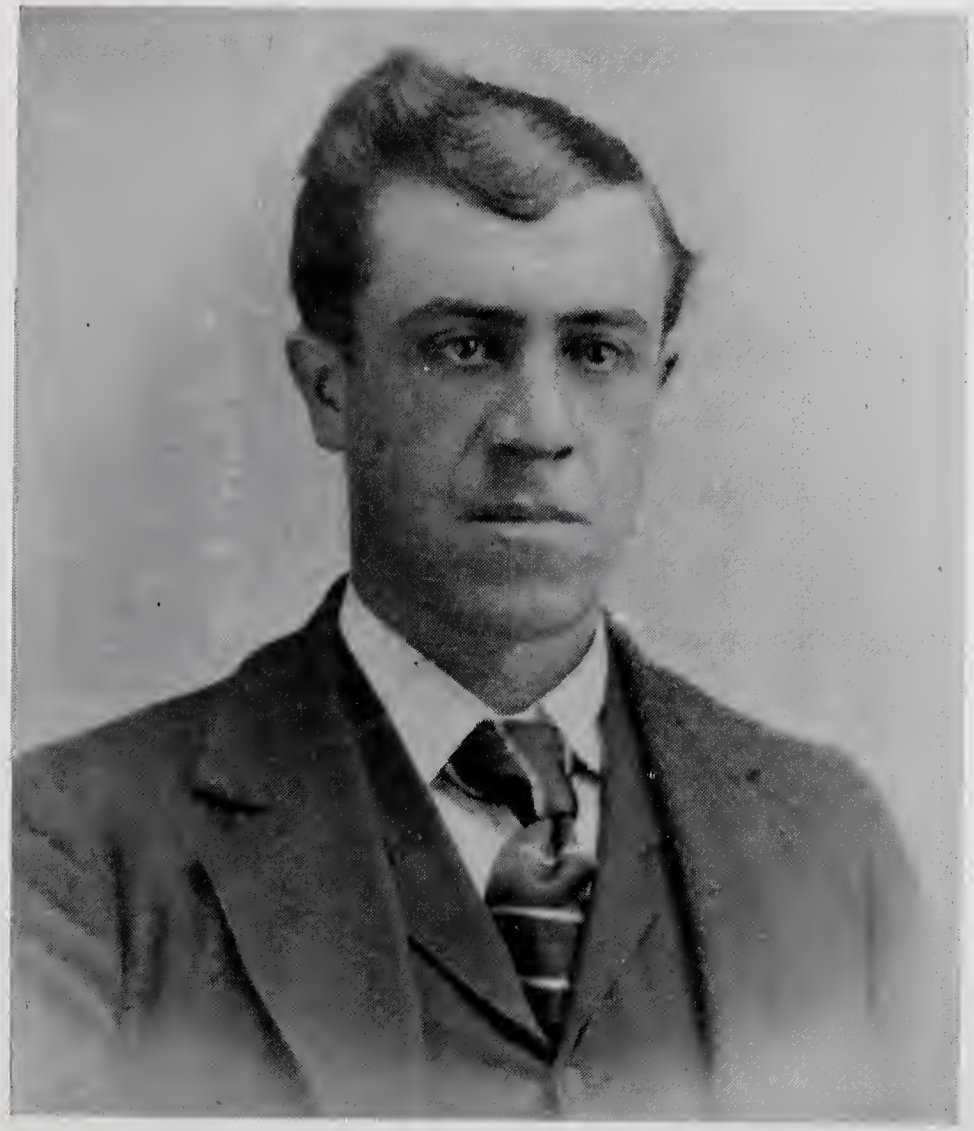
v Hettie Belle Hutsenpiller; b. Jan. 1899; m. 1927, Jos. Corbin (b. 1894), res. Toledo; ch.: i, Marvin, b. 1930, m. 1956, Fonda Bostic (b. 1928), res. Toledo,

Elizabeth (Bunger) Hutsinpiller (1829-1924), Nos. 33, iv, and 74, and Her Daughters, Lucy (Hutsinpiller) Kierulff (1858-1949), No. 169 and Magdalene (Hutsinpiller) Reeder (1862-1937), No. 170, pp. 64, 91, 160 and 161.

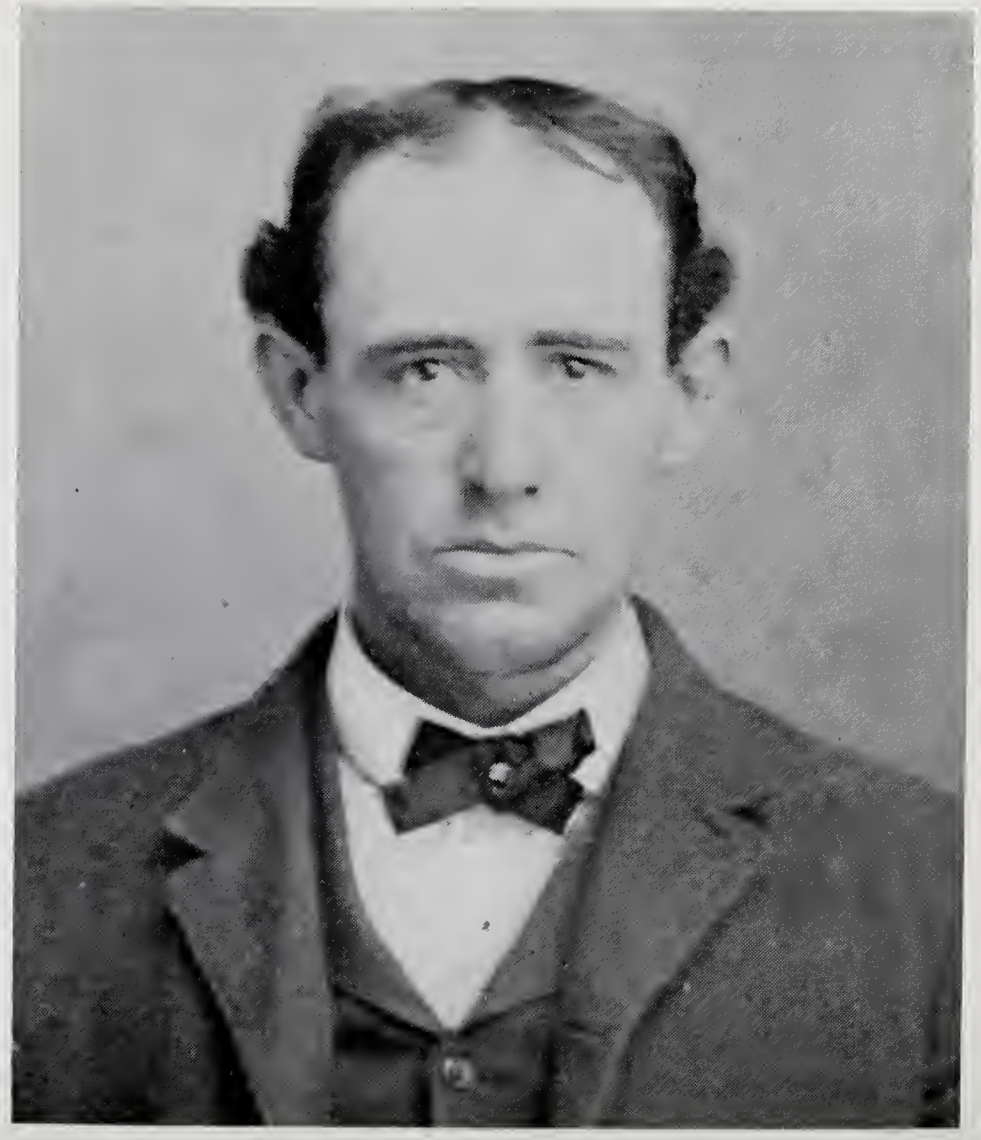
Dr. B. F. Williams (d. 1912), see No. 78, His Daughter, Louella (Williams) Williams (1856-1932), No. 182, His Granddaughter, Ione (Williams) Nettleship, No. 302, and Great-granddaughter, Wilma (Nettleship) Basore, No. 302, i, pp. 94, 170, 258.



Van Ranseler Hutsenpiller (1857-1950)
No. 192, p. 177.



Carl Hutsenpiller (1870-1952), No. 195, p. 180.



Milton Bundy Hutsenpiller (1878-1945), No. 197, p. 181.

ch. a), *Marvin, Jr.,* b. 1958; ii, Harold, b. 1932, a Methodist minister, m. 1956, Joyce Snyder (b. 1933), ch. a), *Paul,* b. 1957.

vi Charles William Hutsenpiller; b. posthumously, Feb. 1900; m. 1920, Lillian Anderson (b. 1903), a great-great-granddaughter of Peter Light Anderson (see p. 99), tireless research assistant on this book; res. Lewisburg, W. Va.; ch.: i, Carl, b. 1920, Sgt. Army, W.W. II, m. 1941, Sue Vest (b. 1921), res. Culpeper, Va., ch. a), *Chas. Wm., II,* b. 1942, b), *Carlene,* b. 1946; ii, Thelma, b. 1921, m. 1943, Geo. Hoke; res. Lewisburg, ch. a), *Constance,* b. 1946, b), *Wayne,* b. 1948.

192 VAN RANSELER[6] HUTSENPILLER (Anthony[5], John[4], Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born May 18, 1857. He inherited the part of his father's property on which the hill-top house stands. He enlarged it to almost double the size. It was surrounded by the usual dependencies (smoke-house, well-house, granery, etc.) needed for comfortable living. There was a blacksmith shop for Mr. Hutsenpiller was a smith as well as a farmer. He also carried the mail for many years from Grassy Meadows to Smoot, using a sled in winter. His home was always open to wayfarers. Once a year a dentist would set up his office there and stay as long as any neighbor needed his services. The house was heated with coal hauled from a near-by mine. Once a year a wagon went to Malden, W. Va. for salt. It took a week to make the round trip. On Dec. 17, 1885, he married Elizabeth Reynolds (1895-1945). She died a few months before their Golden Wedding. He was 93 when he died, Feb. 5, 1950, in the house where he was born.

Children, born on home farm at Dawson:

312 i Stella Margaret Hutsenpiller; b. Feb. 27, 1887.

ii Edgar Hutsenpiller; b. Oct. 1889; d. May 1953; m. 1911, Irene Witt, res. E. Rainelle, W. Va.; ch.: i, Eugene, b. 1924.

iii Mary Ellen Hutsenpiller; b. May 1891; m. Sept. 1911, Grover McClung (b. 1884); res. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Joseph, b. 1915, m. Dorothy Keaton, 1947, res. Charleston, ch. a), *Jos. Jr.,* b. 1948, b), *Donna,* b. 1949, c), *Barbara,* b. 1950, d), *Gary,* b. 1955.

iv Anthony Hutsenpiller; b. Mar. 1897; m. Dec. 1917, Ollie McClung; res. old farm near Dawson; ch.: i, Lena, b. 1919, res. Dawson; ii, Anthony, b. 1919, res. Dawson; iii, Leta, b. 1921, m. Mar. 1960, Homer Davis, who d. May 1960, ch. a), *Homer Anthony,* b. Dec. 1960; iv, Mary, b. 1924, m. 1946, Homer Milem, res. Crawley, W. Va., ch. a), *Homer,* b. 1948, b), *Darlene,* b. 1954; v, John, b. 1926, m. 1948, Virginia Perrine, res. Dunbar, W. Va., ch. a), *Jocelyn,* b. 1956; vi, Betty, b. 1929, m. 1947, Chas. Souders, res. Wyandotte, Mich., ch. a), *Chas.,* b. 1947, b), *Karen,* b. 1952, c), *Danny,* b. 1956; vii, Bobby, b .1932, res. Dawson; viii, Loretta, b. 1935, m. 1958, Jas. McCall, res. E. Rainelle, ch. a), *Jas., Jr.,* b. 1960; ix, Larry, b. 1944.

193 MARY LYDIA[6] HUTSENPILLER (same as above) was born Aug. 12, 1861, and died Feb. 23, 1924. She married, Nov. 3, 1881, Jas. Wm. Knapp (1857-1919).

Children:

i Leonidas W. Knapp; b. Sept. 1882; d. Jan. 1915; m. Nov. 1908, Blanch Flack; ch.: i, Tessie, b. 1910, m. —— Feamster; res. Alderson, W. Va.

ii Luther A. Knapp; b. 1884; d. 1897.

iii Hettie B. Knapp; b. Nov. 1885; m. Nov. 1909, Wm. Miller; res. Knapp Hollow, W. Va.; ch.: i, Barkley, b. 1910, res. Covington, Va.; ii, Conrad, b. 1912, d. 1948; iii, Dorothy, b. 1915, m. 1940, Carl Walkup (1907-1953); res. Alderson; ch. a), *Garland,* b. 1941, d. 1947, b), *Virginia,* b. 1946, c), *Janet,* b. 1948; iv, Harold, b. 1919, d. 1960; v, Harry, b. 1921, m. Betty Foster; res. Covington; vi, Margaret, b. 1924, res. Covington.

313 iv Willie A. Knapp; b. Aug. 12, 1887.

v Mollie E. Knapp; b. Feb. 1889; m. 1st., Dec. 1913, Elmer Carlisle; ch.: i, Frances, m. —— Hartley; ii, Mary, m. —— Hawkins; iii, Elmer; iv, Ray; m. 2nd. —— Shroup; res. St. Petersburg, Fla.

vi James W. Knapp; b. Dec. 1890; m. Cora Faulkerson, Apr. 1953; res. Ashtabula, O.

vii Lottie M. Knapp; b. Mar. 1897; m. 1st., 1918, Lawson Walkup (1898-1930); m. 2nd., Walter Hannan; res. Savannah, O.; ch.: i, Marguerite, b. 1920, m. 1940, Burdette Fast (b. 1915), res. Ashland, O., ch. a), *Cynthia,* b. 1943, b), *Patricia,* b. 1955, c), *Kathy,* b.

1956; ii, Jas, b. 1922, killed, W.W. II, 1944; iii, Mary, b. 1924, m. 1941, Donald McCormic (b. 1919), res. Ashland, ch. a), *Sandra,* b. 1943, b), *Linda,* b. 1947), c), *Deborah,* b. 1957.

viii "Dee" Knapp; b. 1902; d. 1909.

194 JOHN THOMAS[6] HUTSENPILLER (Wm. Henry[5], John[4], Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born July 10, 1862. He married Nov. 13, 1890, Hetty Surbaugh Campbell (1871-1938) (see p. 287). He was only 33, when he died, May 27, 1895. Mrs. Hutsenpiller married, second, G. N. Harrah and had six more children.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co.:

i Elmer Thomas Hutsenpiller; b. July 1891; m. Dec. 1913, Lena E. Taylor (1894-1955); ch.: i, son, b. and d. 1914; ii, Robt., b. 1916, m. 1951, Gladys Tincher (b. 1923), res. Cleveland, O., ch. a), *Robt, Jr.,* b. 1952, b), *John,* b. 1955; iii, Nancy, b. 1918, m. 1st, Estel Leighton, m. 2nd., Saml. Kalmus (b. 1914, in Poland), who adopted the ch., a), *Mary,* b. 1938, b), *Chas.,* b. 1939; res. Washington, D.C.; iv, John, b. 1921, m. 1946, Inice Ratliff, res. Cleveland, ch. a), *Paula,* b. 1946, b), *Jo Ann,* b. 1949, c), *Sherry,* b. 1953, d), *Teresa,* b. 1956, e), *Lucinda,* b. 1958; v, Elizabeth, b. 1923, m. Edward Lloyd, res. near Alexandria, Va., ch. a), *Gloria,* b. 1942, b), *Chas.,* b. 1946, c), *Virginia,* b. 1948, d), *Patricia,* b. 1951; vi, Ethel, .b 1925, m. 1945, Ivan Winz (b. 1922), res. Lynnhaven, Va., ch. a) *Donald,* b. 1946, b), *Carolyn,* b. 1950; vii, Shonette, b. 1927, m. 1944, Dwight Dozier, res. Bernard, Mo., ch. a), *Dwight,* b. 1958; viii, Frankie, b. 1929, m. 1946, Jas. Dempsey (b. 1924), res. Va. Beach, Va., ch. a), *Sandra,* b. 1948, b), *Karen,* b. 1952; ix, Elmer, b. 1952, Combat Inf. Badge, Purple Heart, Korean War, m. 1959, Agnes Smith; x, Audrey, b. 1934, m. 1953, Floyd Russell, res. Hopkinsville, Ky.; xi, Lena, b. 1936, m. 1955, Henry LeCroy, res. Guntersville, Ala., ch. a), *Kathy,* b. 1958; xii, Carolyn, b. 1938, m. Donald Johnson, res. Va. Beach.

ii Irene Esther Huntsenpiller; b. Feb. 1893; m. 1st., 1909, Dr. L. E. Broadbrook; m. 2nd., about 1915, Chas. White; res. Norwood, O.; no ch.

iii Bertha Frances Hutsenpiller; b. 1895; d. 1896.

195 CARL[6] HUTSENPILLER (same as above) was born Oct. 12, 1870, and died June 6, 1952. He married Nov. 24, 1897, Willie Ann Campbell (1877-1949), a sister of his brother John's wife. They are buried in the family lot, Lawn, W. Va.

Children:

i Arter Mayton Hutsenpiller; b. Sept. 1898; m. May 1918, Laura Williams; res. East Bank, W. Va.; ch.: i, Freda, b. 1919, m. 1938, Elmer Mabie, res. E. Bank, ch. a), *Carol,* b. 1914; ii, Carl, b. 1920, m. 1940, Mattie Witt, res. Dunbar, W. Va., ch. a), *Carl, Jr.,* b. 1942, b), *Jo Ann,* b. 1946, c), *Michael,* b. 1950, d), *Judith,* b. 1954; iii, Arter, Jr., b. 1922, m. 1st., 1940, Dolores Harless, m. 2nd., 1946, Madeline Gunnoe, m. 3rd., 1956, Sara Dual, ch. a), *Chas.,* b. 1941, b), *Bobby,* b. 1947, c), *Beverly,* b. 1950, d), *Arter, 3rd.,* b. 1952, e), *Gregory,* b. 1957; iv, Mable, b. 1924, m. 1st., 1941, Ralph Creech, m. 2nd., 1947, Marvin Wheatley, res. E. Bank, ch. a), *Connie,* b. 1948, b), *Morris,* b. 1949, c), *Anna,* b. 1951.

ii Salena Hutsenpiller; b. May 1900; m. 1st., 1922, Gladwin Thomas (d. 1942); m. 2nd, 1947, Alex Baker; res. Ferndale, Mich.; ch.: i, Margaret, b. 1923, d. 1934; ii, John, b. 1925, m. 1954, Emelie Brooks, res. Royal Oak, Mich., ch. a), *Susan,* b. 1955, b), *Michael,* b. 1957; iii, Carl, b. 1926.

iii Carl Campbell Hutsenpiller; b. Oct. 1901; m. 1st., 1925, Clarice Lilly; m. 2nd., 1957, Mary Cochran; res. Pounding Mills, Va.; ch.: i, Jack, b. 1926; ii, Jo Ann, b. 1931, m. 1st., 1947, Michael Walker, m. 2nd., 1952, Danl. Donahue, res. Beckley, W. Va., ch. a), *Michael,* b. 1948, b), *Pamela,* b. 1959.

iv Annie May Hutsenpiller; b. Feb. 1903; m. Nov. 1924, Hunter Wethered; res. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Willa, b. 1925, m. 1949, Carl Lyon, res. Springfield, Va., ch. a), *David,* b. 1951, b), *Thos.,* b. 1952, c), *John,* b. 1955, d), *Edward,* b. 1960; ii, Patricia, b. 1929; m. 1946, Robt. Gould, res. New Martinsville, W. Va., ch. a), *Debra,* b. 1950.

v Raymond Carl Hutsenpiller; b. July 1906; d. infancy.

vi Sabina Frances Hutsenpiller; b. Oct. 1910; m. 1929, Clyde Caplinger; res. Boonton, N. J.; ch.: i, Carl, b. 1930; ii, Janet, b. 1933, d. 1934.

196 BERT[6] HUTSENPILLER (same as above) was born Aug. 24, 1875, at Grassy Meadows, W. Va., and died Nov. 13, 1958, at Dawson, W. Va. On Oct. 23, 1904, he married Minnie Elizabeth Anderson (b. 1875) (No. 201, iii). He was a miller. Mrs. Hutsenpiller lives at Dawson.

Children, doubly descended from Jacob Hotsinpiller (No. 5):

i Ruby Esther Hutsenpiller; b. Sept. 1905; m. Winters Bentzel; res. S. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Marion, b. 1927, m. 1947, Herbert Herring, res. Dawson, ch. a), *Rosemary,* b. 1949, b), *Alison,* b. 1952, c), *David,* b. 1954, d), *Carolyn,* b. 1959; ii, Barbara, b. 1938, m. 1956, Louis Loudermilk, res. Dawson, ch. a), *Dale,* b. 1958, b), *Elizabeth,* b. 1959; iii, Linda, b. 1940.

ii Myrtle S. Hutsenpiller; b. 1908; res. S. Charleston.

iii Addie R. Hutsenpiller; b. 1911; res. S. Charleston.

197 MILTON BUNDY[6] HUTSENPILLER (same as above) was born Jan. 30, 1878, and died June 12, 1945. On Dec. 30, 1908, he married Mintie Frances Keeny (b. 1884). She lives at Sandstone, W. Va.

Children:

i Frederick Carlton Hutsenpiller; b. Jan. 1910; m. Dec. 1935, Esta Cadle; res. Meadow Bridge, W. Va.; ch.: i, Jesse, b. 1937, m. 1957, Helen Miller (No. 219, iii, vi), both desc. of Benjamin Hutsenpiller (No. 15), ch. a), *John,* b. and d. 1958, b), *Anita,* b. 1959; ii, Ruth, b. 1939, m. 1959, Chas. Helmick; iii, Frances, b. 1942; iv, Virginia, b. 1944.

ii Clarice Leotha Hutsenpiller; b. Dec. 1912.

iii William Franklin Hutsenpiller; b. Dec. 1914; m. 1937, Roberta Knapp; res. Arlington, Va.; ch.: i, Jas, b. 1938.

iv Verna Maud Hutsenpiller; b. Jan. 1916; m. 1955, Ira Douglas.

v Mary Sabina Hutsenpiller; b. Feb. 1918; m. 1945, Wm. Good; res. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Edward, b. 1946; ii, Gary, b. 1951.

vi Milton Ray Hutsenpiller; b. May 1920; m. 1946, Wanda Bennett; ch.: i, Glenn, b. 1954.

vii Erma Eileen Hutsenpiller; b. June 1922; m. Apr. 1955, Fred Estes Surbaugh (No. 206, vii, ii); see p. 189 for desc.

viii Clayton Clark Hutsenpiller; b. Apr. 1924; m. Aug. 1948, Billie Sweeney; res. Smoot, W. Va.; ch.: i, David, b. 1949; ii, Chas.

ix Gene Henry Hutsenpiller; b. Jan. 1928; m. Dec. 1953, Mary Lou Miller; (No. 219, iii, v); res. Cabin Creek, W. Va.; ch.: (doubly desc. from Benj. Hutsenpiller, No. 15) i, Deborah, b. 1954; ii, Milton, b. 1956; iii, Jas., b. 1958.

198 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] BURNS (Catherine[5] Surbaugh, Mary[4] Hutsenpiller, Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Feb. 9, 1842. He was a member of the County School Board and a Notary. In the fall of 1879, he married Mary Ann Dietz. Mr. Burns died Jan. 12, 1915.

Children:

i Wm. Edgar Burns; b. Feb. 1881; d. unm. 1943.

314 ii Leona Mamie Burns; b. Jan. 5, 1883.

iii Benjamin Russell Burns; b. Apr. 1885; retired merchant and postmaster at Kieffer, W. Va.; m. June 1912, Jessie Thomasson; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1913, m. 1937, Otis Jordan, res. Kieffer, no ch.; ii, Wm. b. 1916, m. 1949, Adelee Lowry, res. Kieffer, ch. a), *Marilyn,* b. 1950, b), *Jessica,* b. 1955; iii, Carey, b. 1919, m. 1940, Genevieve Nutter, res. Clearco, W. Va., ch. a), *Jimmy,* b. 1955; iv, Benjamin, b. 1927, m. 1949, Joan Quick, res. Rupert, W. Va., ch. a), *Benj.,* b. 1950, b), *Barbara,* b. 1952; v, Carl, b. 1934, res. Kieffer.

315 iv James Houston Burns; b. Apr. 29, 1887.

v Laura Catherine Burns, b. 1889; unm.

vi Thomas W. Burns; b. June 1892; d. Sept. 1958; wounded Argonne Forest, W.W. I; m. July 1921, Sally Bryant, res. Alderson, W. Va.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1922, m. 1943, Francis Polt, ch. a), *Frances,* b. 1945, b), *Patricia,* b. 1947, c), *Thos.,* b. 1953; ii, Mella, b. 1925, m. 1947, Robt. Gibson.

vii Ollie Dell Burns; b. June 1896; m. Oct. 1922, Okey McClung; res. Crawley, W. Va.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1924, m. Julian Woodall, res. Clayton, Del.; ii, Louise, b. 1926, m. Sidney Lively, res. Cottage City, Md.; iii, Bernice, b. 1927; d. 1928; iv, Dorothy, b. 1934, m. Jesse Legg.

viii Robert Emmett Burns; b. 1898; m. Leona White; res. Worthington, O.

199 MARY JANE[6] BURNS (same as above) was born in 1846. In Apr. 1870, she married John A. ("Hosey") McClung (b. 1845) (see p. 285). She died about 1930.

Children:

	i	Catherine Florence McClung; b. Dec. 1870; m. Dr. Leviro Shawver; lived in Huntington, W. Va.; ch.: three girls and possibly four boys.
316	ii	Lula McClung; b. Aug. 5, 1872.
	iii	Ellena McClung; b. Dec. 1874; m. Cameron Hollister; ch.: i, a daughter; ii, a son, said to be a Methodist preacher.
	iv	Nannie McClung; b. Apr. 1877; dec'd; m. and had a son.
	v	Leslie Wm. McClung; b. May 1880; unm.; dec'd.
	vi	Denvin Cecil McClung; b. Jan. 1883; m. Elvie Bietz; res. Rupert, W. Va.; ch.: i, W. Leslie.
	vii	Lillian McClung; m. Robt. Feamster; res. Huntington, W. Va.; had ch.

200 ESTHER FLORENCE[6] BURNS (same as above) was born Feb. 23, 1859 and died May 29, 1897. She married, Jan. 5, 1882, Paris Blake (d. 1918). Her mother Catherine Surbaugh (No. 84) made her home with the Blakes in her old age.

Children:

i Lora May Blake; b. June 1883; d. July 1941; m. Mar. 1902, U.S. Hamrick; ch.: i, Mayme, b. 1905, m. 1928, Russell Amick, res. McRoss, W. Va., no ch.; ii, Ollie, b. 1907, owner of bureau willed by Benjamin Hutsenpiller (No. 15) to his granddaughter, "Caty" Burns, m. 1941, Dewey Hedrick, res. Clintonville, W. Va., no ch.: iii, Leslie, b. 1908, m. Oline Means, 1942, res. Charleston, W. Va., ch. a), *Leslie, II,* b. 1946; iv, Georgie, b. 1910, m. 1945, Edward Stofford, res. Charleston, ch. a), *Patricia,* b. 1947; v, Carl, b. 1912, m. 1937, Mildred Mauk, res. Romney, W. Va., ch. a), *Richard,* b. 1939, b) and c), *Sue and Rue,* b. 1947, d), *Brenda,* b. 1949; vi, Clyde, b. 1915, m. 1940, Kathryn Steele, res. Charleston, ch. a), *Judy,* b. 1948; vii, Thelma, b. 1917, m. Geo. Miller, 1941, res. Canon City, Col., no ch.

ii Elmer Fenton Blake; b. July, 1885; d. Sept. 1939; m. Jennie Russell; no ch.

iii Olia Esthen Blake; b. May 1888; m. Dec. 1912, C. S. Hedrick (d. 1944); res. Clintonville; ch.: i, Beulah, b. 1913, m. 1940, W. W. Arthur, ch. a), *David,* b. 1941, d. 1942, b), *Carol,* b. 1942; ii, Forest, b. and d. Oct. 1916; iii, Alma, b. and d. Aug. 1920.

317 iv Vesta Catherine Blake; b. Aug. 27, 1890.

v Amanda Lewis Blake; b. Sept. 2, 1892, m. Dec. 6, 1912, Wm. K. Miller; res. Crawley, W. Va.; ch.: i, Esther, b. 1912, m. 1945, Wm. McKenny, res. S. Charleston, W. Va., ch. a), *Wm.* b. 1948; ii, Virginia, b. 1914, m. 1936, W. M. McCutcheon, res. Middletown, O., ch. a), *Betty,* b. 1938, b), *Mary,* b. 1943, c), *Judith,* b. 1944; iii, May, b. 1917, m. 1937, Arnold Dotson, res. Crawley, W. Va., ch. a), *Margaret,* b. 1938, m. 1958, Lonzo Gibbs, b), *Patricia,* b. 1942; iv, Mildred, b. 1919, m. 1941, Leo Hughart, res. S. Charleston, ch. a), *Richard,* b. 1943, b), *Juanita,* b. 1948; v, Wm. K., Jr., b. 1921, m. 1942, Dolly Rimell, res. Crawley, ch. a), *Wm., III,* b. 1944, b), *Jean,* b. 1947, c), *Debra,* b. 1957.

vi Okley Jonathan Blake; b. Mar. 1895; m. Dec. 1919, Gladys McGill; res. Charleston; ch.: i, Chas., b. 1921, m. 1945, Roberta Little, ch. a), *Chas., Jr.,* b. 1955, b), *Jas.,* b. 1958.

vii Lelia Florence Blake; b. May 1897; d. Sept. 1908.

201 JOHN HENRY[6] ANDERSON (Sabina[5] Surbaugh, Mary[4] Hutsenpiller, Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born May 4, 1842. At 18, he enlisted in the Confederate Army and served four years. He married Jan. 24, 1872, Mattie Jane Burns (d. 1897). Mr. Anderson died June 17, 1915. They lived in the Little Sewell Mt. neighborhood. Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

Children:

i Sabina Evaline Anderson; b. 1872; d. 1884

ii Charles Edward Anderson; b. Feb. 1873; d. Nov. 1924; m. Nov. 1918, Sallie Callison; ch.: i, Chas., b. 1919; m. 1st., 1944, Ethel Lucas, m. 2nd., 1959, Jewel Whitney, res. Cincinnati, O. ch. a), *Chas.,* b. 1948, b), *Wm.,* b. 1951; ii, Nannie, b. 1921, m. 1948, Thos. Senter, res. Hollis, N.Y. ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1949, b), *John* b. 1953; iii, Betty, b. 1923, m. 1946, Elmer Stevens, res. Rupert, W. Va., ch. a), *Charlene,* b. 1953.

iii Minnie Elizabeth Anderson; b. Nov. 18, 1875; m. Bert Hutsenpiller (No. 196); see p. 181 for desc.

iv Wm. Christopher Anderson; b. Sept. 1877; d. unm.
v Mary Annie Anderson; b. 1879; d. 1883.
vi Rosie Lee Anderson; b. Mar. 1882; d. unm.
vii Maggie Dixon Anderson; b. 1884; d. 1888.
viii Mattie Stella Anderson; b. June 24, 1886; m. 1915, Rufus Hodge (d. 1925); lived in Monroe Co., W. Va., and later moved near her old home; member Soule Chapel Meth. Ch.; res. Orlando, Fla.; ch.: i, Cornelia, b. 1919, d. 1935; ii, Wilma; b. 1920, teacher, m. 1957, John Barrett, res. Orlando; iii, Eugenia; b. posthumously, 1925, m. 1948, Ross Marrs, a Methodist minister, ch. a), *Krystal,* b. 1954, b), *Elyce,* b. 1957.
ix Laura Meaton Anderson; b. May 1889; m. 1917, Chas. Hamilton; res. Sebring, Fla.; ch.: i, Charlene, b. 1921, m. 1942, Robt. Hillman, ch. a), *Chas.,* b. 1943.
x Lillian Lucille Anderson; b. 1891; m. 1st., Fred King; m. 2nd., J.M. Filson; res. Orlando; no ch.
xi Addie June Anderson; b. 1893; retired teacher; res. Sebring.

202 CYNTHIA ANN[6] ANDERSON (same as above) was born Feb. 12, 1846, and died Mar. 7, 1909. She married, Oct. 20, 1861, George H. Andrews.

Children:

318 i Anna B. Andrews; b. Mar. 10, 1874.
ii Sabina E. Andrews; b. Oct. 1876; res. E. Rainelle, W. Va.
iii Mary L. Andrews; b. Oct. 1879; d. Mar. 1948.
iv Lora A. Andrews; b. June 1882; d. Mar. 1947.

203 FRANCES DIXON[6] ANDERSON (same as above) was born Mar. 12, 1854, and died Mar. 9, 1835. On May 9, 1881, she married James ("Witt") Hedrick (1856-1943).

Children, born in Alderson, W. Va.:

i Anna Bell Hedrick; b. Oct. 1882; res. Alderson.
ii Sabina Katherine Hedrick; b. Apr. 1886; m. 1909, John P. Erwin (1881-1958); res. Lewisburg, W. Va.; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1910, m. 1937, Ellen Witt, res. Sanford, N.C., ch. a), *Jas. Jr.,* b. 1937, b), *Katherine,* b. 1943, c), *John,* b. 1948; ii, Louise, b. 1912, m. 1945, Marvin Via, res. Lewisburg; iii, Laurence b. 1915, d. W.W. II, 1942.

iii Lillie Esther Hedrick; b. 1887; d. 1928.

iv Charles Harvey Hedrick; b. Dec. 1890; m. 1924, Elizabeth Miller; res. Alderson; ch.: i, Harvey, b. 1925, res. Charleston, W. Va.

v Ollie Pearl Hedrick; b. May 1893; m. 1918, Frank Tuggle; res. Russell, Ky.; ch.: i, Anne, b. 1918, m. 1940, Geo. Ramsey, res. Huntington, W. Va., ch. a), *Jas.*, b. 1943, b), *Penny*, b. 1946, c), *Robt.*, b. 1955; ii, Pearl, b. 1924, m. 1945, E. K. Reynolds, res. Huntington.

vi Nancy Jeannette Hedrick; b. Aug. 1895; m. 1926, Nickolas Weaver, res. Beckley, W. Va.; ch.: i, Patricia, b. 1930, m. 1950, Wesley Harvey, res. Davenport, Ia., ch. a), *Alan*, b. 1956, b), *Janet*, b. 1958.

vii Betty Myrtle Hedrick; b. Feb. 1897; m. 1932, Ward Eister; res. Charleston; ch.: i, Ward, Jr., b. 1941.

viii William Dewey Hedrick; b. 1899; m. 1st., 1928, Lou Parker; m. 2nd., 1954, Catherine Friel; res. Asbury, W. Va.

204 WILLIAM ALEXANDER[6] ANDERSON (same as above) was born Aug. 20, 1857, and died Oct. 7, 1937. On Sept. 10, 1890, he married his first cousin, Mary Lipps (1857-1930). Their home was near Rainelle, Va.

Children:

i Mary Lynn Anderson; b. Apr. 1892; m. Andrew Callison; res. Meadow Bridge, W. Va.; ch.: i, Wm., b. 1923, in Navy, 1943, m. 1948, Mary Grose, res. Baltimore, Md., ch. a), *John*, b. 1949; b), *Jane*, b. 1950, c), *Julia*, b. 1953; ii, Mary, b. 1925, m. 1951, Harry Carter, res. Charleston, W. Va., ch. a), *Stephen*, b. 1955, b), *Eddie*, b. 1957; iii, Nannie, b. 1926, m. 1947, Wm. T. Hines, res. Hebron, O., ch. a), *Marilyn*, b. 1949, b), *Donna*, b. 1951, c), *Wm.*, b. 1955; iv, John, b. 1928, Army Sgt., Germany, 1952, m. 1958, Alice Pierce, ch. a), *Darlene*, b. 1959; v, Oscar, b. 1930, Army Cp'l., Germany, 1954, m. Phyllis Harner, res. Hebron, O., ch. a), *Debra*, b. 1959; vi, Virginia, b. 1933, m. 1953, Spencer Patterson, res. Thornville, O., ch. a), *Darrell*, b. 1955, b), *Brenda*, b. 1958; vii, Vivian, twin of Virginia, b. 1933, m. 1954, Wilbur Gwinn, res. Newark, O., ch. a), *Michael*, 1959.

ii Robert Lee Anderson; b. Aug. 1894; d. Feb. 1956; owner of horse, Pocahontas, widely publicized for its markings of an Indian head and Scottie dog; m. Aug. 1923, Lucye Farrar, res. Craigsville, Va.; ch.: i, Robt., Jr., b. 1924, Air Force Cp'l, W.W. II, killed, 1945; ii, Virginia, b. 1928, m. 1955, Wm. Brooks, res. Stuarts Draft, Va., ch. a), *Wm,* b. 1958, b), *Virginia,* b. 1959.

iii William Bryan Anderson; b. Nov. 1897; m. Oct. 1926, Fannie Will, lives on old homstead; ch.: i, Sallie, b. 1927, m. 1951, Edsol Gentry, res. Pulaski, Tenn., ch. a), *Sally,* b. 1952, b), *Michael,* b. 1957; ii, Virginia, b. 1928, m. 1954, Leonard Van Duyne, res. Middletown, N.J.; iii, Billie, b. 1932, m. 1955, Raleigh Sanford, res. Nashville, Tenn., ch. a), *Sandra,* b. 1956, b), *Sue,* b. 1957, c), *Daniel,* b. 1959.

iv Annie Jane Anderson; b. Feb. 1899; m. 1919, John Davenport; teacher; res. Smoot, W. Va.; ch.: i, John, b. 1925, Baptist minister, m. 1960, Martha Harrell; ii, Aileen, b. 1926; iii, Wm, b. 1930, m. 1956, Hazel Lester, ch. a), *Susanne,* b. 1959.

205 JEFFERSON DAVIS[6] ANDERSON (same as above) was born Nov. 2, 1861, and died Dec. 3, 1944. On July 2, 1902, he married Ida Stanhope Williams (1873-1960).

Children:

i Audrey Mae Anderson; b. May 1905; m. Mar. 1928, Arleigh G. Shirey; res. Union, W. Va.; ch.: i, Charlotte, b. 1929, m. Edward Bradley, 1954, res. Tappahannock, Va., ch. a), *Ralph,* b. 1957, b), *Mary,* b. 1959; ii, Robt., M.D., b. 1930, m. 1953, Janet Stover, res. Lewisburg, W. Va., ch. a), *Robt.,* b. 1954, b), *Carol,* b. 1956, c), *Kay,* b. 1957; iii, Mildred, b. 1931, m. 1957, Harry Phillips, res. Charleston, W. Va., ch. a), *Cindy,* b. 1958, b), *Debra,* b. 1960; iv, Dorothy, b. 1936; medical sec'y., res. Lewisburg.

ii Judson Davis Anderson; b. July 1909; unm; res. Sinks Grove, W. Va.

iii Harry Jennings Anderson; b. June 1911; m. 1942, Ethel Rowan, res. Sinks Grove; ch. a), *Linda,* b. 1945, b), *Dolores,* b. 1952.

206 FRANCIS MARION[6] SURBAUGH (John A.[5], Mary[4] Hutsenpiller, Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]), "Bug", was born

July 26, 1850. He married March 13, 1872. Elizabeth Catherine Duncan (1848-1916). "He was skilled enough to make anything he needed—tools, wagons, etc., as well as his children's shoes." He was a farmer and saw-mill owner. His large frame house, built on the site of a former log house, burned in 1961. Mr. Surbaugh died Jan. 1930. They are buried in Holiday graveyard, Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

Children, all born on the home place:

319 i Ota Everette Surbaugh; b. Sept. 1, 1873.

ii Leuna Agnes Surbaugh; b. Jan. 1876; d. May 1932; m. Nov. 1898, Cabot Gwinn; ch.: i, Ida, b. 1900, unm.; ii, Della, b. 1903, m. M. L. Richmond, res. Meadow Bridge, W. Va.; iii, Joseph, b. 1905, m. 1940, Bertha Tabor, res. Meadow Bridge, ch. a), *Peggy,* b. 1942, b), *Dolores,* b. 1943; iv, Ruth, b. 1908, unm.; v, John, b. 1910, m. 1939, Mae Tabor, res. Meadow Bridge, ch. a), *Eleanor,* b. 1942, b), *Elsie,* b. 1945.

iii John Ezra Surbaugh; b. June 1879; d. Aug. 1936; bur. New Salem Cem.; trainman on C & O; m. 1916, Mary Bennett; lived in Summers Co.; ch.: i, Chester b. 1917, m. 1938, Mary Berry, ch. a), *Charles,* b. 1939, b), *Mary,* b. 1942, c), *Carol,* b. 1944, d), *Lloyd,* b. 1946, e), *Sonula,* b. 1948; ii, Virginia, b. 1920, m. John Hoffman, ch. a), *Thomas,* b. 1940, b), *Mary,* b. 1943; iii, Mabel, b. 1922, m. Harry Hopkins, ch. a), *John,* b. 1946, b), *Roger,* b. 1948, c), *Elizabeth,* b. 1950, d), *Janet;* iv, Ezra, b. 1924, m. Betty Heimgartner, ch. a), *Sandra,* b. 1946, b), *Cheryl,* b. 1948, c), *Ralph,* b. 1950, d), *Laurinda,* b. 1957; v, Richard, b. 1926, m. 1952, Ethyl Linder; vi, Kenneth, b. 1928, m. 1956, Shirley McGuffin, res. Princeton, W. Va., ch. a), *Gregory,* b. 1957; vii, Raymond, b. 1933, m. 1953, Charlotte Lewis, ch. a), *Rita,* b. 1952, b), *Janet,* b. 1954, c), *Raymond,* b. 1955, d), *Elizabeth,* b. 1956, e), *Victor,* b. 1958; viii, Gloria, b. 1935, m. 1st., Arthur Wiliams (d. 1957), m. 2nd., John Wills, ch. a), *John,* b. 1953, b), *Clyde,* b. 1954, c), *Leonard,* b. 1957, d), *Elizabeth,* b. 1959.

320 iv Wade Eric Surbaugh; b. Dec. 16, 1880.

v Jerucia E. Surbaugh; b. 1883; d. unm. 1898.

321 vi Lovie Jane Surbaugh; b. Apr. 17, 1886.

vii Harvey Estes Surbaugh; b. Nov. 1889; bought home place after death of father; C & O conductor; d. Jan. 1954; m. May 1916, Laura Rhodes; res. Sandstone, W. Va.; ch.: i, Fern, b. 1917, teacher for 25 yrs., m. 1946, Sheldon Long, res. Parkersburg, W. Va., no ch.; ii, Fred, b. 1920, W.W. II paratrooper, St. Sgt., 101 Airborne Div., Presidential Citation for advance landing D-Day and capturing enemy war material, m. 1955, Erma Hutsenpiller (No. 196, vii), res. near Grassy Meadows, W. Va., on a 474 acre farm originally granted to Benjamin Hutsenpiller (No. 15), the gr-gr-gr-grfath. of Mr. Surbaugh and gr-gr-grfath. of Mrs. Surbaugh, ch. a), *Harvey,* b. 1957, b), *Doris,* b. 1958; iii, Paul b. 1922, bomber pilot, W.W. II, Staff Manager, Amer.-Air Lines, m. 1943 Mae Thomas, res. N. Bellmore, N.Y., ch. a), *Sandra,* b. 1946; iv, Madge, b. 1924, private Sec'y., W. R. Grace & Co., N.Y.C.; v, Eugene, b. 1927, W.W. II, m. 1948, Laura Kelly, res. Parkersburg, W. Va., ch. a), *Sheila,* b. 1951, b), *Cynthia,* b. 1956, c), *Danl.,* b. 1959.

322 viii Russell Ernest Surbaugh; b. Sept. 1, 1892.

207 JOHN HUNTER[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) "Doc", was born Sept. 17, 1852, and died at 40, on Mar. 9, 1892. He married Dec. 2, 1878, Virginia Hicks (d. 1936).

Children:

i Euphronus Ernest Surbaugh; b. and d. 1878.

ii Ledonia Ellen Surbaugh; b. Sept. 1885; m. Apr. 1905, Robt. Harvey Holland (d. 1949); res. Sandstone, W. Va.; ch.: i, John, b. and d. 1906; ii, Geo., b. and d. 1907; iii, daughter, b. and d. Dec. 1907; iv, daughter, b. and d. 1909; v, Lunsford, b. 1910, m. 1934, Xenada Shaffer, res. Elkins, W. Va., ch. a), *Lunada,* b. 1941, b), *Chas.,* b. 1946, c), *Richard,* b. 1949; vi, Cleitus, b. 1912, m. 1941, Virgil Zickafoose, (gr. son of her gr.-grfather's 3rd wife), res. La Grande, Ore., no ch.; vii, Robt., b. 1915, m. 1938, Grace Hicks, res. Green Sulphur Springs, W. Va.; viii, Cleo, b. 1917, m. 1941, Arthur Ripley, res. Richmond, Va., ch. a), *Josephine,* b. 1944, b), *Virginia,* b. 1947, c), *Robt.,* b. 1949: ix, Creola, b. 1920, m. 1949, Arthur Ogden, res. Paoli, Pa., ch. a), *Richard,* b. 1948, b), *Marilyn,* b. 1951; x, Clifford, a twin, b. 1920, Army, W.W. II, m. 1945, Christina Bragg,

res. Sandstone, ch. a), *Harvey,* b. 1946, d. 1950, b), *Harold,* b. 1947, c), *Howard,* b. 1949, d), *Wesley,* b. 1951, e), *Clifford,* b. 1953, f), *Cleitus,* b. 1954.

208 HENRY V.[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born Nov. 2, 1854. He worked in a mining company store. On Oct. 31, 1877, he married Margarette Elizabeth Ford. He died Mar. 7, 1934, and is buried at Sun, W. Va.

Children:

i Gimima Susan Surbaugh; b. 1877; m. Geo. Spangler; res. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Wm.; ii, Clyde; iii, Edith; iv, Milton.

ii Sarah Ellen Surbaugh; b. 1882; m. Jas. Kidwell, res. Oak Hill, W. Va.; ch.: i, Wm.; ii, Irene; iii, Lloyd; iv, Gladys; v, Melvin; vi, Clarence.

iii James C. Surbaugh; b. 1885; d. Jan. 1940; m. Nellie Light; res. Jesse, W. Va.; ch.: i, Della, m. —— Jewell; ii, son.

iv F. Lee Surbaugh, b. June 1889; m. Gladys Clatsworthy, res. Oak Hill; ch.: i, Mildred; ii, Hubart.

v Annie Surbaugh; b. Oct. 1893; m. Dec. 1911, Clarence Smith; res. Beckwith, W. Va.; ch.: i, Garnette, b. 1913, m. 1933, Rufus Hurt, res. Roanoke, Va., ch. a), *Shirley,* b. 1938. b), *Rufus,* b. 1947; ii, Louise, b. 1916, m. 1935, Thos. Jones, res. Montgomery, W. Va. ch. a), *Marsha,* b. 1948.

vi Walter H. Surbaugh; b. May 1899; ch. i, Walter, Jr.; ii, Jane.

209 ELIZABETH[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born in 1858. She married, first, David Howell and second, Thos. Vanall.

Children, all born in Greenbrier Co.:

i Nora May Howell; b. Apr. 1876; died Dec. 1960; m. Lewis Bogges; lived in Lookout, W. Va.; (following information taken from obituary); ch.: i, Jessie, m. —— Cart, res. Lookout; ii, Leona, m. —— Dickens, res. Cleveland, O.; iii, Nona, m. —— Hendricks, res. Cleveland; iv, Sylvia, m. —— Hutton, res. Decota, W. Va.; v, Guy, res. Glen Daniel, W. Va.; vi, Lundy, res. Charleston, W. Va.; vii, Pete, res. Rock Creek, W. Va.; viii, Thurlo, res. Dry Creek, W. Va.; ix, Woodrow, res. Sundial, W. Va.; 38

grch.; 41 gr.-grch.; 4 gr.-gr.-grch. (A total of 92 descendants.)

ii Cora Howell; m. —— Mankins; dec'd.

iii William Howell; dec'd.

iv Thena Elizabeth Howell; b. Mar. 1882; m. 1st., Michael Holliday (d. 1944); m. 2nd., Kenna Eagle (d. 1954); res. Fairlea, W. Va.; ch.: i, Harry, b. 1905, m. Occie Martin, res. Grassy Meadows, W. Va., ch. a), *Bernice,* b. *Katherine,* c), *Pansy;* ii, Ina, b. 1906, m. Jesse Sears, res. Thurmond, W. Va., *several ch.;* iii, John, b. 1909, m. Fae Martin, res. E. Rainelle, W. Va., ch. a), *Bobbie,* b), *Lula,* c), *Rosa;* iv, Verna, b. 1913, m. Harold McClary, res. Ravenna, O.; v, Laura, b. 1915, m. 1934, Lacy Blankenship, res. Hix, W. Va., ch. a), *Clark,* b. 1935, b), *Paul,* b. 1937, c), Carson, b. 1942, d), *Phillis,* b. 1946, e), *Leon,* b. 1948, f), *Lee,* b. 1949, g), *Maynard,* b. 1953; vi, Lula, b. June 1918, m. 1952, Marshall Burns, res. Fairlea, no ch.; vii, Hobart; b. 1920; d. 1921; viii, Wm., b. 1922, m. Margery Ellsworth, res. Fairlea, ch. a), *Dorothy,* b. 1945; ix, Dasie, b. 1925, m. Cecil Shaffer, res. Smoot, W. Va.; x, Jas., b. 1927; m. 1948, Mildred Burns, res. Lewisburg, W. Va., ch. a), son.

210 MARY JANE[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born Oct. 6, 1862, and died June 9, 1940. She married, Oct. 20, 1880, Wm. A. Lusher.

Children:

323 i Zelda Florance Lusher; b. Feb. 14, 1882.

ii Tyree Lusher; b. June 1884; d. Oct. 1952; m. July 1910, Mary Bertcher, lived in Bloomington, Ill.

324 iii Willie R. Lusher; b. Aug. 11, 1887.

iv Ida Lusher; b. June 1889; d. May 1949; m. Feb.. 1920, Everette Johnson; ch.: i, Agnes, res. Huntington, W. Va.

v Elmer Lusher; b. Aug. 1891; d. Oct. 1911; m. Ella Mize, res. Green Sulphur Springs; ch.: i, Anne, b. 1912, m. 1943, Vernon Fox, res. Bloomington, ch. a), and b), *Connie* and *Donna,* b. 1944, c), *Vernon, Jr.,* b. 1946.

vi Curtis C. Lusher; b. July 1894; m. Oct. 1943, Nellie Welsh; res. Green Sulphur Springs; no ch.

vii Edith Mae Lusher; b. May 1897; m. Feb. 1920,

Walter Dosier; res. Meadow Bridge, W. Va.; ch.: i, Kathaleen, b. 1921, m. 1948, Jas. Hicks, ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1948; ii, Waneta, b. 1927; m. 1948, M. L. Caughlin, ch. a), *Judith,* b. 1950, b), *David,* b. 1952.

viii Myrtle Lusher; b. Oct. 1901; m. Nov. 1921, Oather Cales; res. Rainelle; ch.: i, Billie; ii, Helen, m. —— Selvey, res. Rainelle, ch. a), *Nancy,* b), *Carol,* c), *Ronald;* iii, Gertrude, unm., res. Cleveland, O.; iv, Velma, m. Homer Odell, res. Clintonville, W. Va., ch. a), *Sandra,* b), *Garry,* c), *Beckie;* v, Natalie, res. St. Albans, W. Va., *three ch.*

211 GEORGE A.[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born Mar. 11, 1864, and died Aug. 10, 1927. On May 2, 1890, he married Berta Duncan (1875-1961).

Children:

i Lawrence Earl Surbaugh; b. July 1891; d. June 1955; m. 1st., Dora Waid; m. 2nd., Sept. 1928, Jessie Bragg; res. Hinton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Florence, m. E. K. Harmon, res. Cleveland, Pa., ch. a), *Penny,* b), *Gary;* ii, Earl, married; iii, Joyce, b. 1929, m. 1953, Gene Dobbins, res. Arlington, Va., no ch.; iv, Ray, b. 1932, m. Linda Sailor, 1955, res. Syracuse, N.Y., ch. a), *Debbie,* b. 1956.

ii John Russell Surbaugh; b. May 1893; d. 1918; m. Jessie Goddard; ch. i, Jesse.

iii Michael Oren Surbaugh; b. Oct. 1895; d. Nov. 1939; m. 1928, Mrs. Martha (Mullins) Meadows; ch.: i, Wilma, b. 1930, m. 1947, Bobby McComas, res. Fayetteville, W. Va., ch. a), *Roger,* b. 1950, b), *Michael,* b. 1951, c), *Randall,* b. and d. 1954, d), *Austin,* b. 1955.

iv Edith Pearl Surbaugh; b. July 1898; d. Jan. 1951; m. 1921, Rexford Connelly; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1922, m. 1944, Eva Gooderham, res. Huntington, W. Va., ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1947, b), *Linda,* b. 1948, c), *Peggy,* b. 1950, d), *Edith,* b. 1951; ii, Betty, b. 1923, m. 1943, Robt. Chidester, res. Huntington, ch. a), *Helena,* b. 1943; iii, Mary, b. 1926, m. 1947, Chas. Hinchman, res. Huntington, ch. a), *Chas., Jr.,* b. 1948, b), *David,* b. 1949, c), *Philip,* b. 1952, d), *Laura,* b. 1956.

v Mary E. Surbaugh; b. Dec. 1900; m. G. C. Honaker, 1922; res. Sandstone, W. Va.; ch.: i, Richard, b. 1923, d. 1928; ii, Janis, b. 1927, m. 1948, C. W. Boyd, ch. a), *Chas.,* b. 1949.

vi William Paul Surbaugh; b. Aug. 1904; m. Jan. 1923, Nellie Campbell; res. Elton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Willie, Sgt., U.S.A., b. 1924, m. 1st., Gesela Hinsel, m. 2nd., 1956, Mrs. Mary (Thompson) Piay and adopted her ch., res. Ft. Lee, Va., ch. a), *Robt.,* b. 1948, b), *Mary,* b. 1953; ii, Barbara, b. 1927, m. 1952, Herman Brown, res. Elton, ch. a), *Gilbert,* b. 1958; iii, Chas., b. 1928, m. 1950, Margaret Tate, res. Hinton, W. Va., ch. a), *Patricia,* b. 1951, b), *Chas., Jr.,* b. 1953, c), *Deborah,* b. 1955, d), *Richard,* b. 1957, e), *Tresa,* b. 1959; iv, Della, b. 1933, m. 1952, Jas. Richmond, res. Flint, Mich., ch. a), *Beverly,* b. 1953, b), *Deborah,* b. 1955, c), *Michael,* b. 1956, d), *Broderick,* b. 1958.

vii Lindsey Ernest Surbaugh; b. July 1906; d. Nov. 1934; m. Dec. 1926, Willa Huddleston, res. Hinton, ch.: i, Gloria, b. 1927, m. 1946, Denvil Fox, res. Beckley, ch. a), *Denvil,* b. 1947.

viii George Herbert Surbaugh; b. Oct. 1908; d. Nov. 1947; m. 1928, Mary Martin, res. Washington, D.C.; ch.: i, Jack R., b. 1929, m. 1948, Manoah Martin, res. Huntington, W. Va., ch. a), *Karen,* b. 1949, b), *Neal,* b. 1953, c), *Terri,* b. 1955; ii, Elizabeth, b. 1931, m. 1956, Eugene Ward, res. Hyattsville, Md., ch. a), *Debera,* b. 1957, b), *John,* 1958.

ix Clarence A. Surbaugh; b. Sept. 1910; d. Sept. 1959; m. 1936, Barbara Morgan, res. Green Sulphur Springs, W. Va.; ch.: i, Geo., b. 1937, m. 1958, Doris Kenney, res. Lewisburg; ii, Joy, b. 1939, m. 1957, Ronald Lavinder, res. Flint, Mich., ch. a), *Kimberly,* b. 1959; iii, Gerald, b. 1941, res. Columbus, O.; iv, Nancy, b. 1944, res. Elton; v, Bonnie, b. 1948.

x Darrell Ross Surbaugh; M.D., b. 1918; dec'd; Navy pilot, W.W. II.; m. 1st., Kathryn Daily, ch.: i, Darelle; m. 2nd., Leanna Waddell; ch.: ii, Ross; iii, Sandra.

212 BARBARA ELLEN[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born Mar. 8, 1866, and died Nov. 11, 1950. On Dec. 24, 1890, she married Richard Huggard.

Children:

i through iv; d. inf.

v William E. Huggard; b. Jan. 1897; m. Mar. 1921, Annie E. Fairburn; res. Selma, Va.; ch.: i, Wm., Jr., b. 1922, d. 1923; ii, Chas., b. 1924, m. 1948, Mary

Cohen, ch. a), *Jacquelin,* b. 1949, b), *Jennifer,* b. 1951, c), *Steven,* b. 1952; iii, Connie, b. 1925, m. 1950, Thos. Woodall, ch. a), *Thos., Jr.,* b. 1953, b), *Gerry,* b. 1956; iv, Virginia, b. 1927, m. 1950 Richard Worley, ch. a), *Richard., Jr.,* b. 1951, b), *Jas.,* b. 1956, c), *Jeffery,* b. 1959; v, Betty, b. 1929, m. 1952, Wm. Shepard, ch. a), *Wm., Jr.,* b. 1957; vi, Kenneth, b. 1934, m. 1954, Eva Scott, ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1955; vii, Olivia, b. 1936, m. 1958, Jas. Bernhardt; viii, Frederick, b. 1940.

vi Annie Huggard; b. and d. 1899.

vii Robert Huggard; b. Apr. 1900.

viii Wiley Stewart Huggard; b. Jan. 1902; d. Apr. 1942; m. Apr. 1939, Mrs. Ruth (Layman) La Clair; res. Healing Springs, Va.; no ch.

ix George A. Huggard; b. July 1906; d. 1954; m. 1931, Lillian Watson; lived in Springfield, Mo.; ch.: i, Patricia; ii, Sherry.

x Aaron Huggard; b. July 1908; res. Baltimore, Md.

213 SABINA CATHERINE[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born Mar. 7, 1869. She was young when her mother died, and was raised by her aunt, Mrs. Wm. R. Sharp (No. 88). She taught school before her marriage to Jas. W. Graham, Mar. 15, 1893. She died Dec. 22, 1936.

Children:

i Edith Graham; b. and d. 1894.

ii Gladys R. Graham; b. June 26, 1895; m. 1927, Henry Sharpe; ch.: i, Helen, b. 1928, m. 1955, Wm. Fuller, ch. a), *Roger,* b. 1957, b), *Thos.,* b. 1959.

iii Viola A. Graham; b. Oct. 1897; m. Jan. 1917, Gilmer Zopp; ch.: i, Harold, b. 1918, m. Dorothy Decker, ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1942, b), *David,* b. 1948, c), *Thos.,* b. 1952; ii, Vivian, b. 1919, d. 1920; iii, Richard, b. 1922, m. 1941, Ruth Farley, ch. a), *Carolyn,* b. 1943, b), *Richard,* b. 1948, c), *Joseph,* b. 1952; iv, Doris, b. Nov. 1924, m. 1946, Alvin Richards, ch. a), *Jean,* b. 1948, b), *Wm.,* b. 1949; v, Wm., b. 1927, m. 1950, Norma Walker, ch. a), *Robert,* b. 1952, b), *Sarah,* b. 1954.

iv James Rodney Graham; b. Nov. 1899; m. June 1925, Mary Hunt, res. Rupert, W. Va.; ch.: i, Jas., Jr., b. 1928, m. 1952, Lee Phalen.

v Claude Elsworth Graham; b. July 1902; m. 1930, Bessie Douglas; ch.: i, Claude, Jr., b. 1931, m. 1957, Patricia George, ch. a), *Sheri,* 1959; ii, Betty, b. 1933, m. 1951, Edward DiMarco, ch. a), *Roan,* b. 1952, b), *Jean,* b. 1953, c), *Nancy,* b. 1954, d), *Edward, Jr.,* b. 1955, e), *Lori,* b. 1958.

vi Frederick Harold Graham; b. Nov. 1904; m. May 1923, Kathryn Gibson; ch.: i, Richard, b. and d. 1942; ii, Gerald, b. 1943; iii, Patricia, b. 1946.

vii Edward Glenn Graham; b. Nov. 1907.

viii Mary Wills Graham; b. Aug. 1911; m. 1932, Ray Northcraft; ch.: i, Ray, b. and d. 1932.

214 JEREMIAH STEWART[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born Apr. 17, 1870. On Oct. 16, 1895, he married Rosa Bell Flannagan (1879-1941). They lived near Lawn, Greenbrier Co., W. Va. He died June 7, 1946. They are buried in Maud Chapel Church Cemetery.

Children:

i Floyd Herman Surbaugh; b. and d. 1897.

ii Myrtle Lamma Surbaugh; b. Aug. 1898; m. May 1918, Edward Vandell; res. Meadow Bridge, W. Va.; ch.: i, Harold, b. 1919, m. 1945, Lillian Kessler, ch. a), *Marilyn,* b. 1946, b), *Alwynna,* b. 1947, c), *Jan,* b. 1952, d), *Donette,* b. 1955; ii, Frieda, b. 1920, m. 1941, Hobart Helmintoller, ch. a), *Wm.,* b. 1942, b), *Larry,* b. 1944, c), *Harold,* b. 1945; iii, Gathalee, b. 1924, m. 1942, Roy Flanagan, ch. a), *Don,* b. 1943; iv, Jas., b. 1935, m. 1957, Sydney Adkins.

iii Laban Earl Surbaugh; b. 1900; d. 1902.

iv George Russell Surbaugh; b. May 1902; m. June 1923, Mary Zickafoose; res. Meadow Bridge; ch.: i, Russell, b. 1923, m. 1951, Mae Olinger, res. Pearisburg, Va.; ii, Lavetta, b. 1926, m. 1947, Robt. Douthat, res. Pearisburg, ch. a), *Richard,* b. 1947; iii, Robt., b. 1927, m. 1954, Ruth Nelson, res. Richlands, W. Va., ch. a), *Robt.,* b. 1957, b), *David,* b. 1958; iv, Howard, b. 1929, m. 1956, Bertie Flanagan, res. Meadow Bridge, ch. a), *Lanette,* b. 1957, b), *Donna,* b. 1958.

v Barbara Ellen Surbaugh; b. 1904; m. 1st., Elmer Sanford; m. 2nd., Harley Flanagan; res. Maplewood, W. Va.; 7 ch.

vi Roy Kelles Surbaugh; b. Sept. 1906; m. Dora Richardson; res. Rupert, W. Va.; no ch.

vii Lacy Clarence Surbaugh; b. 1908; m. Nova Martin; res. Lawn, W. Va.; ch.: i, Kenneth, b. 1930, m. Loudima Booth; res. Orlando, Fla., no ch.; ii, Helen, b. 1932, m. Virgil Fain, res. El Paso, Tex., ch. a), *Rebecca,* b. 1951.

viii Howard Basil Surbaugh; b. 1910; unm.; res. Lawn.

ix Ira Otto Surbaugh; b. 1912; unm.; res. Rupert.

x Elmer Curtis Surbaugh; b. 1914; m. 1938, Frankie Knapp; res. Meadow Bridge; ch.: i, Alice, b. 1939, m. 1959, Robt. Gilkerson; ii and iii, Curtis and Kathleen, b. 1942; iv, Rebecca, b. 1943; v, Jerry, b. 1946.

xi Maye Louise Surbaugh; b. 1919; m. 1st., 1934, Leslie Callison; m. 2nd., 1956, Harry Harding; res. Lewisburg, W. Va.; ch.: i, Richard, b. 1935, in Air Force, m. 1959, Linda Gunnerson; ii, Shelby, b. 1938, res. E. Charleston, W. Va.

215 QUINCY ADAM[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born Apr. 17, 1877 and died Dec. 20, 1944. He married Minnie Mae Kincaid (1881-1917).

Children:

i Pearl Surbaugh; b. Dec. 1899; m. June 1918, Alta Burns; res. Fayetteville, W. Va.; ch.: i, Mabel, b. 1919, m. 1937, Lawrence Fleshman, res. Fayetteville, ch. a), *Judith,* b. 1939, b), *Bobby,* b. 1942, c), *Ronald,* b. 1944; ii, Virginia, b. 1920, m. 1945, Roy Hall, res. Newark, Del., ch. a), *Christine,* b. 1947, b), *Phyllis,* b. 1949; iii, Ruth, b. 1922, m. 1943, Chas. Poore, res. Smyrna, Del.; iv, Basil, b. 1924, m. 1948, Annabelle Farley, res. Townsend, Del., ch. a), *Sandra,* b. 1950, b), *Drema,* b. 1952; v, Vera, b. 1929, m. 1948, Archie Clower, res. Grass Lake, Mich., ch. a), *Donald,* b. 1948, b), *Sharon,* b. 1952, c), *Janette,* b. 1954; vi, Betty, b. 1934, m. 1954, Edward Hurd, res. Clayton, Del., ch. a), *Pamela,* b. 1958; vii, Billy, b. 1936, m. 1958, Ann Thompson, res. Wilmington, Del., ch. a), *Kenneth,* b. 1959.

ii Howard Surbaugh; d. infancy.

iii Cecil Surbaugh.

iv Alma Lena Surbaugh; b. 1908; m. 1926, Homer Hendrickson; res. Hendricksonville, W. Va., no ch.

v Herman Surbaugh; b. May 1911; m. June 1936, Evelyn Steele; res. Belle, W. Va.; ch.: i, Shirley, b. 1937, m. 1955, Wm. Lipscomb, res. Diamond, W. Va., ch. a), *Wm., Jr.;* ii, Ronald, b. 1938, m. 1959, Carylon Deardoff, res. Belle.

vi Curtis Surbaugh; dec'd.; no ch.

216 GEORGE W.[6] SURBAUGH (Henry[5], Mary[4] Hutsenpiller, Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born in 1855. He was well established in his own home when his father and sisters homesteaded to Oklahoma so he did not go with them. He married, Nov. 3, 1886, Sarah Catherine Heaster (d. 1940). He died Feb. 17, 1944, in Greenbrier Co.

Children:

i Lillie Oneta Surbaugh; b. Sept. 1887; m. May 1904, Jos. H. Barlow; res. Dawson, W. Va.; ch.: i, Guy, b. 1905, d. 1940, m. Evelyn Hyatt, no ch.; ii, Freman, b. 1907, m. 1931, Myrtle Goff, res. Wilmington, O., ch. a), *Donald,* b. 1937; iii, Nora, b. 1909, m. 1937, Noel Miller, res. Charleston, W. Va., ch. a), *Rebecca,* b. 1945, b), *Jas.,* b. 1948; iv, Ethel, b. 1912, d. 1920; v, Dolphus, b. 1914, m. 1946, Lucille Ray; vi, John, b. 1918, d. 1941, m. 1937, Mary Anderson, ch. a), *Frances,* b. 1937, b), *John, Jr.,* b. 1941, res. Indianapolis, Ind.; vii, Jas., b. 1920, m. 1942, Georganna Gregory, res. Wilmington, ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1943, b), *Joe,* b. 1949; viii, Mae, b. 1923, m. 1940, Earle Martin, res. Roanoke, Va., ch. a), *Deanna,* b. 1942, b), *Vicki,* b. 1951; ix, Eugene, b. 1925, m. 1953, Sylvia Simms, res. N. Springfield, Va., ch. a), *Robin,* b. 1955, b), *Kimerly,* b. 1957; x, Ralph, b. 1927, m. 1951, Lucille Farris, ch. a), *Jerry,* b. 1956, b), *Debbie,* b. 1958; xi, Robert, b. 1930, m. 1951, Pauline Dye, res. Welsh, W. Va., ch. a), *Darrell,* b. 1952, b), *Trena.*

325 ii Lula Omega Surbaugh; b. Feb. 12, 1889.

326 iii Laura Oklahoma Surbaugh; b. 1891.

iv Kirby Otto Surbaugh; b. 1895; d. 1948; m. Chloe Shires; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1935; ii and iii, Bobby and Betty, b. 1944; iv, Leon, b. 1947.

v Amy Surbaugh; b. July 1899; m. 1916, Alec Wyatt, res. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Carl, b. 1917, m. 1945, Reta Steving, res. St. Albans, W. Va., ii, Geraldine, b. 1923, m. 1941, Frank Kincaid; res. Port Arthur, Tex.

vi Wade H. Surbaugh; b. 1905; m. 1934, Mary McQuade, res. Beckley; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1936; ii, Donald, b. 1944; iii, Martha, b. 1947.

217 EMALINE[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born in 1863. She married, in Greenbrier Co., W. Va., Alexander S. Judy, on Nov. 4, 1880. Later they followed her father to Oklahoma, where she died Aug. 1940. She is buried in Wanette, Okla.

Children:

i Bertha Judy, b. Dec. 1885; m. 1920, Jack Boland; res. Sulphur, Okla., ch.: i, Imogene.

ii Trena Judy; b. May 1890; d. 1913; m. 1911, Jim Ball; ch.: i, Adeline, Lt. Col. U.S. Air Force.

iii Herbert Alphonso Judy; b. Dec. 1894; m. 1st., Nora Nunnelly (d. 1927); ch.: i, Roberta; ii, Vietta; iii, Leonard; iv, Sanford; v, Glenn; vi, Newell; vii, Mildred; m. 2nd., Nettie Wilson, res. Tecumseh, Okla.; ch.: viii, Marion; ix, Royce, dec'd.; x, Harlan; xi, Mary; xii, Delores; xiii, Darrell.

iv Lanta Harold Judy; b. May 1897; m. Oct. 1920, Gladys Parrish; res. Trousdale, Okla.; ch.: i, Loretta, b. 1922, m. Everett Stewart, ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1943, d. 1960, b), *Leland,* b. 1952, c), *Kathy,* b. 1958; ii, Catherine, b. 1926, m. J. D. Dosher, res. Vallejo, Cal., ch. a), *Judith,* b. 1950, b), *Suzan;* iii, Ralph, b. 1929, m. Wilma Howell, res. Okla. City, ch. a), *Anita,* b. 1956, b), *Lisa,* b. 1958; iv, Geo., b. 1931, m. 1954, Louvinia Scott, res. Okla, City; v, Evelyn, b. 1934; m. Donald Thomas, ch. a), *Gregory,* b. 1958, b), *Rebecca,* b. 1960; vi, Glenna, b. 1940, d. at birth.

v William Houston Judy; b. 1902; res. Hemmet, Cal.; ch. i, Judith; ii, Doris; iii, Charlene; iv, Billy.

218 HENRY EDWARD[6] SHARP (Mary[5] Surbaugh, Mary[4] Hutsenpiller, Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Nov. 21, 1856, and died Mar. 1933. He married, Sept. 28, 1892, Susie K. Graham. Their home was near Meadow Bluff, W. Va.

Children:

i Pearl G. Sharp; b. July 1893; d. during flu epidemic of 1918; m. Findlay Shumate; no ch.

ii Mary Gertrude Sharp; b. Sept. 1895; m. June 1920,

John Piercy; res. Akron, O.; ch.: i, Wilma, b. 1923, m. 1947, Richard Stanley, res. Cleveland, O.; ii, John, b. 1924, m. 1951, Judy Courtney, res. Sarasota, Fla., ch. a), *Courtney,* b. 1953, b), *Mary,* b. 1956.

iii Lydia May Sharp; b. Aug. 1897; m. Apr. 1923, Rev. Ernest Midkiff; res. Dayton, O.; no ch.

iv James Carl Sharp; b. May 1901; m. Feb. 1932, Willavene Guerry; res. Akron; ch.: i, Donna, b. 1933, d. 1935; ii, Wm., b. 1934; iii, Jerre, b. 1938, m. 1957, Howard Savage, in Air Force, ch. a), *Susan,* b. 1960.

v Maxwell Edward Sharp; b. Sept. 1906; with Naval Research Lab.; m. 1939, Roxie May Jones; res. Arlington, Va.; ch.: i, Barry, b. 1942; ii, Brian, b. 1946.

vi Marian Loucille Sharp; b. Sept. 1909; m. 1933, Robt. Gettles; res. Dayton, O.; no ch.

vi William Guy Sharp; b. Feb. 1912; m. July 1939, Ica Jane Woodruff; res. Wadsworth, O.; ch.: i, Martha, b. 1944, ii, Marjorie, b. 1949, iii, Mary, b. 1950.

viii Joseph Doyle Sharp; b. Sept. 1916; m. Dorothy Keller; res. Akron; ch.: i, Kenneth, b. 1944, ii, Richard, b. 1947, iii, Margaret, b. 1948.

219 WILLIAM ANDREW[6] SHARP (same as above) was born Aug. 16, 1863, and died Jan. 5, 1937. On Feb. 10, 1886, in a double wedding, he married Emma Hedrick, whose sister married Thos. Sharp (No. 88, ii). They lived near Meadow Bluff, W. Va.

Children:

i Bessie Viola Sharp; b. Aug. 1888; d. May 1923; m. July 1911, Lee Jones; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1912, d. 1930; ii, Ralph, b. 1914, m. Hazel McClung, res. Rockville, Md., ch. a), *Marilyn,* b. 1940, b), *Ralph,* b. 1948.

ii Clyde Edward Sharp; b. Aug. 1891; m. Dec. 1917, Nancye Bivens; res. Southfield, Mich.; ch.: i, Chester, b. 1921; m. Elizabeth Steinbach; res. Birmingham, Mich., ch. a), *Gail,* b. 1949.

iii Mary Blanche Sharp; b. Aug. 1898; m. 1919, Roy Miller, a farmer and dairyman; res. Meadow Bluff, W. Va.; ch.: i, Emma, b. 1920, m. 1st., 1939, Albert Heaster (d. 1947), m. 2nd. 1954, Harold Legg, res. N. Baltimore, O., ch. a), *Albert,* b. 1940, b), *Ralph,* b. 1942, c), *Virginia,* b. 1945, d), *Harolyn,* b. 1955;

ii, Margaret, b. 1922, m. 1st., Lawrence Judy (No. 325, iii), (d. 1948), m. 2nd., 1948, Roy Cruse, res. McRoss, W. Va., ch. a), *David,* b. 1950, b), *Dwight,* b. 1954, iii, Jas., b. 1926, m. 1950, Nora Cruse, res. Meadow Bluff, ch. a), *Donna,* b. 1955; iv, Wm., b. 1931, partner of father; v, Mary Lou, b. 1933, m. Gene Hutsenpiller (No. 197, ix), see p. 182 for desc.; vi, Helen, b. 1937, m. Jesse Hutsenpiller (No. 197, i, i), see p. 181 for desc.

iv William Irl Sharp; d. in infancy.

220 ALCEONA A.[6] SURBAUGH (Geo.[5], Mary[4] Hutsenpiller, Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Dec. 1, 1862, and died May 15, 1939. On Feb. 26, 1886, she married, in Greenbrier Co., Jesse P. Osborne.

Children:

i Lualzo Allen Osborne; b. June 1887; m. 1941, Bernice Toney (b. 1914); res. Rainelle, W. Va.; ch.: i, Lowell, b. 1942; ii, Edith, b. 1944.

ii Effie Mae Osborne; b. Feb. 1891; m. May, 1911, Edgar Tincher; res. Rupert, W. Va.; ch.: i, Kyle, b. 1912, m. 1931, Alice Fink, res. Anthony, Fla. ch. a), *Kyle, Jr.,* b. 1935, m. 1957, Willie Thompson; ii, Neva, b. 1915, m. 1933, Jas. Small, res. Clearco, W. Va., ch. a), *Gerald,* b. 1933, d. 1950; b), *Larry,* b. 1953; iii, Robt., b. 1918, m. 1945, Juanita Brown, res. Baltimore, Md; iv, Virginia, b. 1920, m. 1943, Virgil Camfield, res. Rupert, ch. a), *Carla,* b. 1946, b), *Mary,* b. 1947; v, Eula, b. 1922; d. 1951; m. 1940, John Dixon, ch. a), *Bobbie,* b. 1941, b), *John, Jr.,* b. 1942, c), *Chas.,* b. 1945, d), *Richard,* b. 1947.

iii George William Osborne; b. Aug. 1892; m. June 1919, Virginia Flanagan; res. Beckley, W. Va.; ch.: i, Wm., b. 1921, m. 1946, Geraldine James, res. Detroit, Mich., ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1947; ii, Mildred, b. 1922; iii, Jesse, b. 1924, m. 1951, Helen Ward, res. Sophia, W. Va.; iv, Mary, b. 1927, m. 1945, Jas. Denney, res. Beckley, ch. a), *Alexandra,* b. 1952, b), 1952, b), *David,* b. 1958.

iv Jesse Edward Osborne; b. 1894; d. 1897.

v Bertie Harrison Osborne; b. Nov. 1895; m. 1911, Rev. Hubert Wm. McClung (see p. 285); ch.: i, Elton, b. 1916, m. 1941, Mabel Woodrum, res. Victor, W. Va., ch. a), *Elton, Jr.,* b. 1944.

vi Lacy Burton Osborne; b. 1896; d. 1897.

vii Lester Hill Osborne; b. Apr. 1898; d. Apr. 1956; m. Glenna Ford; two daus.

viii Delbergie Osborne; b. June 1900; ch. i, dau., m. J. T. Johnson, M.D., res. Hinton, W. Va.

ix Lorene Pearl Osborne; b. 1903; m. 1923, Robt. Richardson; res. S. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Hilda, b. 1924, m. Philip Priore; ii, Betty, b. 1935, m. 1953, Hubert Craigo, res. El Paso, Tex., ch. a), *Kathryn,* b. 1954, b), *Kimberly,* b. 1955, c), *Kristin,* b. 1957.

x Laxie L. Osborne; b. 1905; d. 1950.

xi Randall Earle Osborne; b. 1907; d. 1950.

221 JOHN HENRY[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born June 10, 1865, and died Mar. 16, 1923. On July 17, 1895, he married Ella Dora Gilkerson (1878-1946).

Children:

i Effie Jane Surbaugh; b. Aug. 1895; m. 1916, Jos. Crookshanks; res. Rainelle, W. Va.; ch.: i, Beulah, b. 1919, res. Richmond, Va.; ii, Dorothy, b. 1921, m. 1943, Obie Weddle, res. Richmond, ch. a), *Daniel,* b. 1946, b), *Donald,* b. 1948, c), *Douglas,* b. 1950, d), *Deborah,* b. 1957, e), *David,* b. 1958; iii, Jos., b. 1924, m. 1951, Lila Mills, res. Richmond, ch. a), *Vickie,* b. 1955, b), *Sandra,* b. 1958; iv, Gayle, b. 1928, m. 1954, Lloyd Smith, res. Richmond, ch.: a), *Martin,* b. 1955, b), *Joseph,* b. 1957, c), *Jas.,* b. 1959; v, Ruby, b. 1935, m. Thomas Curtis, res. Dallas, Tex., ch. a), *Cheryl,* b. 1956.

ii Lyddie Florence Surbaugh; b. Oct. 1897; m. May 1920, Lonnie Reed (1890-1936); res. Rainelle; ch.: i, Lonnie, Jr., b. and d. 1925; ii, Theda, b. 1931, m. Ray Hizer, ch. a), *Gayle,* b. 1949, b), *Patricia,* b. 1957.

iii Tressie Lou Surbaugh; b. Aug. 1901; m. 1920, Wm. Robinson, res. Huntington, W. Va.; ch.: i, Frances, b. 1921, m. 1944, Walter Callison, res. Sutton, Alaska, ch. a), *Lynn,* b. 1952, b), *Jeffery,* b. 1956; ii, Lucille, b. 1924, m. 1947, Walter Earl, Jr., res. Charleston, ch. a), *Michelle,* b. 1950, b), *Mark,* b. 1952.

iv James Nelson Surbaugh; b. May 1904; m. 1932, Maud Adkins; res. Carel, O., ch.: i, Rose, b. 1933, m. 1951, Raymond Coxey, res. Bucyrus, O., ch. a), *Diane,* b. 1953, b), *Joel,* b. 1954; c), *Terri,* b. 1957, d), *Bryan,* b. 1958.

v Edna Beatrice Surbaugh; b. 1908; m. 1st., Ben Rose; m. 2nd., 1937, Clarence Witherow; res. Columbus, O., ch.: i, Frances, m. Norman Williams; ii, Jas., b. 1945; iii, Franklin, b. 1946; iv, Ina, b. 1950; v, Sam'l., b. and d. 1953.

vi Edward Houston Surbaugh; b. and d. 1910.

vii Stella Mae Surbaugh; b. 1912; m. 1935, Jos. Cooper (1905-1952); res. E. Rainelle, ch.: i, Meryl, b. 1936, d. 1937, ii, Jo Ann, b. 1945.

viii Hazel Gertrude Surbaugh; b. Apr. 1915; m. Claude Bennett, res. E. Rainelle, ch.: i, Barbara, b. 1936.

ix John David Surbaugh; b. Oct. 1918; m. Dec. 1940, Juanita Bryant; res. E. Rainelle; ch.: i, Lillian, b. 1941, m. Clifford Judy, ii, John, Jr., b. 1946; iii, Jas., b. 1948; iv, Chas., b. 1958.

222 CHARLES ALLEN[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born Apr. 17, 1869, the last survivor of a family of twelve children. He married Aug. 29, 1899, Nannie Ada Burdette (1879-1934). He died Apr. 9, 1961.

Children:

i Glena Mavis Surbaugh; b. July 1900 in Sewell Valley, W. Va.; m. Nov. 1923, Chas. Wm. Church; res. Huntington, W. Va.; ch. all born at E. Rainelle: i, Eunice, b. 1925, m. 1st., 1943, Leonard Johnson, killed, Sept. 1943, U.S. Air Force, W.W. II, m. 2nd., 1947, Hubert Thomas, res. Proctorville, O., ch. a), *Leonard, Jr.,* b. 1943, b), *John,* b. 1948, c), *Eunice,* b. 1952, d), *Barba,* b. 1953; ii, Chas., b. 1926, in Air Force; iii, Ronald, b. 1929; iv, Mary, b. 1931, m. 1st., Junior Bryan, m. 2nd., 1955, Edward Shaffer, ch. a), *Joyce,* b. 1948.

ii Charles Cecil Surbaugh; b. Apr. 1902; d. July 3, 1951; large business interests; a coal mine operator; 32nd Degree Mason; m. Dec. 1936, Mary Frances Reynolds (b. 1910), once a teacher in Greenbrier Co., Schools, res. Rupert, W. Va., ch.: i, Chas., Jr., b. 1940.

iii Ethel Surbaugh; b. 1906; d. 1908.

iv Drexel Vaught Surbaugh; b. Nov. 1909; without whose enthusiastic assistance, this record of the W. Va. Surbaughs might never have been assembled; m. Aug. 7, 1943, Mrs. Mary Ani (Samples) Callison;

res. a farm near E. Rainelle; step-daughter, Luccile Callison, b. 1932.

v Donald Ray Surbaugh; b. Jan. 1913; unm.

222a LAURA[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born in 1873, and died Sept. 1946. She married John C. Hill (1876-1946). They lived in Raleigh and Fayette Cos., W. Va.

Children:

i-iv Gervil, Garland, Garnett, Guy Hill; all reported dec'd.

v Bertie Hill; m. ——— Clay.

vi Bessie Hill; m. ——— Sears.

vii John Hill, Jr.

viii Dewey Hill; dec'd.

ix Glenn Okley Hill; b. Sept. 1900; dec'd.; a minister; m. Oct. 1922, Rosie Faye Sears, res. Shinnston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Gladys, b. 1923, d. 1933; ii, John, b. 1924; iii, Lewis, b. 1927, m. 1948, Carmella Gross, ch. a), *Kenneth,* b. 1950, b), *Scott,* b. 1954; iv, Billy, b. 1929, m. 1956, Mary Rowand, ch. a), *Billy,* b, 1957, b), *Jas.,* b. 1960; v, Robt., b. 1933, m. 1953, Elva Gregory, ch. a), *Robt., Jr.,* b. 1955; vi, Donald, b. 1936, m. 1959, Ruth Bates; vii, Shirley, b. 1939, d. 1940; viii and ix, Albert, b. 1941, and Laura, b. 1941, d. 1954; x, Delma, b. 1944, d. 1947.

223 PLEASANT HILL[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born May 10, 1874 and died Nov. 22, 1941. Mr. Surbaugh was a man of varied interests, being a miner, a lumberman and a farmer. He was an organizing member and trustee of E. Rainelle Baptist Church. On Sept. 20, 1905, he married Floda Crookshanks (b. 1884). She lives at McCross, W. Va.

Children:

i Thelma Irene Surbaugh; b. and d. 1906.

ii Gladys Elizabeth Surbaugh; b. May 1908; m. 1st., Jas. Harris; m. 2nd., J. E. Blessing; res. Washington, D.C.; ch.: i, Lavona, b. 1927, m. 1946, Paul Webb, res. Silver Springs, Md., ch. a), *Terry,* b. 1947, b), *Linda,* b. 1948, c), *Edward,* b. 1949, d), *Robt.,* b. 1951.

iii Phala Adele Surbaugh; b. Jan. 1914; m. Jan. 1937, Carey Callison; res. Baltimore, Md.; no ch.

iv Freda Elaine Surbaugh; b. Oct. 1915; m. Oct. 1937, Jos. Pruitt; res. McCross; ch.: i, Peggy, b. 1938.

v Frederick Hill Surbaugh; b. May 1918; m. May 1940, Maxine Toney; res. Hansford, W. Va.; ch.: i, Frederick, Jr. b. 1941.

224 ROSA LEE[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born July 28, 1875, and died June 7, 1951. On Aug. 10, 1904, she married Edward Manspile (1872-1951). They are buried in the End of the Trail Cemetery, Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

Children:

i Lacy Edward Manspile; b. June 1905; m. 1930, Eva Martin; res. Meadow Bluff, W. Va.; ch.: i, John, b. 1931, m. Geraldine Hall, ch. a), *John, Jr.;* ii, Jas., b. 1932, m. Mary Tiller, ch. a), *Mark;* iii, Barbara, b. 1934, m. Frank Moschella, ch. a), *Marie;* iv, Jerry, b. 1938; v, Franklin, b. 1940; vi, Janet, b. 1942, m. Jas. Cochran.

ii Willie Irene Manspile; b. Oct. 1906; d. Aug. 1957; m. 1930, Walter King; ch.: i, Evelyn, b. 1931, m. Burley Carr, res. E. Rainelle, W. Va., ch. a), *Walter,* b. 1955, b), *David,* b. 1957; ii, Jas., b. 1933, *three ch.*

iii Margie Mildred Manspile; b. Jan. 1910; m. Aug. 1930, Robt. Bottomly; res. Rainelle, W. Va.; ch.: i, Roberta, b. 1932, m. 1956, Clyde Gillespie, res. Charleston, W. Va., ch. a), *Clyde, Jr.,* b. 1956, b), *Richard,* b. and d. 1958, c), *Sharon,* b. 1959; ii, Carl, b. 1934, res. Rainelle; iii, Shirley, b. 1935, m. 1955, Lewis Wickline, res. E. Rainelle, ch. a), *Michael,* b. 1956; iv, Robt., b. 1940.

iv Melva Wall Manspile; b. Aug. 1913; m. July 1940, Allen Waldron; res. Baltimore, Md.; ch.: i, Larry, b. 1947.

v—xiii Died in infancy.

225 LYDIA CLEO[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born Oct. 20, 1880, and died May 4, 1949. On Nov. 6, 1901, she married John Simon Tincher (b. 1878). She is buried in Lowery Cemetery near her home.

Children:

i Lectie Margarette Tincher; b. Oct. 1902; m. Mar. 1923, Oakey H. Sanford; res. Rainelle, W. Va.; ch.: i, Beulah, b. 1924, m. 1944, John Miller, res. Rockwell, Md., ch. a), *John, Jr.,* b. 1947, b), *Margarete,* b. 1956,

c), *Wm.,* b. 1958; ii, Gathel, b. 1925, m. 1948, Millard Robbins, Jr., res. Annapolis, Md., ch. a), *Sharon,* b. 1952, b), *Millard, III,* b. 1953, c), *Jean,* b. 1955; iii, Geneva, b. 1927, m. 1946, Richard Hughart, res. Charleston W. Va., ch. a), *Barbara,* b. 1948; iv, Oakey, Jr., b. 1932, m. 1955, Lila Hylton, res. Morgantown, W. Va., ch. a), *Stephen,* b. 1958.

ii Guiley Huston Tincher; b. Jan. 1904; m. 1st., 1931, Verdie Gum; m. 2nd., 1938, Ada McGuire; res. Rainelle; ch.: i, Curtis, b. 1933, m. 1st., 1952, Eva Walthall, m. 2nd., 1958, Mary McGuire, ch. a), *Curtis, Jr.,* b. 1954, b), *Albert,* b. 1959; ii, Evelin; iii, Ilene, b. 1940; iv, Simon, b. 1941; v, Roger, b. 1944; vi, Dorris, b. 1946; vii, David, b. 1957.

iii Kerry E. Tincher; b. Oct. 1905; a merchant in E. Rainelle, W. Va.; 43 mos. in Army, W.W. II; m. Oct. 1949, Opal Callison; ch.: i, Kerry, Jr., b. 1953.

iv T. Theodore Tincher; b. June 1907; m. 1952, Florence Cottrell; res. Rainelle.

v Louie May Tincher; b. Feb. 1909; m. 1936, John Spangler; res. Maybeury, W. Va.; no ch.

vi John C. Tincher; b. Mar. 1911; Navy, W.W. II, m. 1936, Erma Wickline; res. Rainelle; ch.: i, Emma, b. 1938, m. 1955, Jas. Sullins, ch. a), *Daphne,* b. 1957.

vii Ora Jane Tincher; b. June 1914; m. 1936, Olen King; res. Garten, W. Va.; ch.: i, Thos., b. 1938, m. in Germany, *one ch.;* ii, Judith, b. 1940, m. 1959, Gilbert Spangler, res. Jackson, Mich.; iii, Joan, a twin, b. 1940, m. 1957, Lewis O'Neal, S-Sgt., Air Force, res. Fayetteville, W. Va., ch. a), *Connie,* b. 1958.

viii Max Ivan Tincher; b. May 1916; in 82nd Airborne Div., W.W. II; m. Dec. 1945, Bernice Pennington; res. Filbert, W. Va.; ch.: i, Max, b. 1947, d. 1954.

ix Delcie Catherine Tincher; b. June 1918; m. 1939, Alford Sims; res. Slab Fork, W. Va.; ch.: i, Bobby, b. 1941, with Army in Germany.

x Calvin Waldo Tincher; d. 1937.

226 WILLIE SYLVESTER[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born May 8, 1882, and died Apr. 15, 1940. He married Rosa Ann Moses (b. 1880). She lives in E. Rainelle, W. Va.

Children:

i Nellie Mae Surbaugh; b. Feb. 1905; m. 1925, Henry Fleshman; res. E. Rainelle; ch.: i, Theda, b. 1925, m.

1944, French Powers; res. E. Rainelle, ch. a), *Mark,* b. 1947, b), *Gary,* b. 1949, c), *Harriett,* 1954.

ii Noka Dee Surbaugh; b. Nov. 1906; m. Dec. 1926, Jess Loudermilk; res. Charmco, W. Va.; ch.: i, Alden, b. 1928, m. Mary Burns.

iii Norvel Sylvester Surbaugh; b. 1909; d. unm. 1937.

iv Nola Myrtle Surbaugh; b. Jan. 1913; m. Feb. 1940, Frank Yearego; res. Parkersburg, W. Va. ch.: i, Bobby, b. 1932, d. 1937; ii, Billy, b. 1934, m. 1954, Lula Winans, ch. a), *Mary,* b. 1955, b), *Janette,* b. 1958; iii, Rosemary, b. 1936, m. 1954, Ernest Freshour, ch. a), *Ramona,* b. 1956, b), *David,* b. 1958; iv, Nina, b. 1939, m. 1959, David Morehead; v, John, b. 1942.

v Norma Jean Surbaugh; b. May 1915; m. 1937, Stanley Alorioge, res. Arlington, Va.; ch.: i, Betty Ann, b. 1955.

vi Nina Virginia Surbaugh; b. Oct. 1918; res. E. Rainelle; ch.: i, Franklin, m. 1959, Elaine Mullins, ch. a), *Terry,* b. 1959.

227 ALZORA[6] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born Dec. 12, 1885. Being the youngest in a large family she was called "Pet" by everyone, even her grandchildren. On June 2, 1907, she married Jas. Wm. Parr. They were in a buggy going to the preacher's, when they met him on the road. He married them right there, calling on people in a near-by house to act as witnesses. Mrs. Parr died Sept. 24, 1960, in Culpeper, Va. She is buried in E. Rainelle, W. Va.

Children:

i Preston Hill Parr; b. 1907; m. 1929, Viola Pitsenbarger; ch.: i, Evelyn, b. and d. 1931; ii, Jas., b. 1930, m. 1st., 1951, Bonnie Hunter, ch. a), *Dianna,* b. 1951, m. 2nd. 1955, Eleanor Zicafoose, *three ch.;* iii, Frances, b. 1937, m. 1954, John Carnell, *four ch.;* iv, Gloria, b. 1943.

ii Glenna Mae Parr; b. Apr. 1911; m. Oct. 1928, Alford Arrington; res. Culpeper; ch.: i, Gloria Maye, b. 1931, m. 1951, Robt. Jas. Hicherson, res. Richmond, Va.

iii John Huston Parr; b. Aug. 1913; m. Apr. 1938, Mary Goff; res. Quinwood, W. Va.; no ch.

iv Mary Elizabeth Parr; b. Apr. 1916; m. 1st., ———

Webb; ch.: i, Robt., b. 1932, m. 1958, in England, June Anderson; ch. a), *Gary,* b. 1959; m. 2nd., J. W. Miller; res. Quinwood.

228 NINA ELLEN[6] GRAHAM (Darius[5], Rebecca[4] Hutsinpiller, Abraham[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Feb. 28, 1860. She married, Nov. 4, 1884, Henry Summers (1850-1936), a music merchant of Columbus, O. She died in Feb. 1950. They are buried in Jackson, O.

Child:

i Carl E. Summers; b. July 16, 1886; m. Jan. 26, 1914, Osa Ridgeway; music merchant in Ohio; res. Columbus; ch.: i, Bettie, b. 1917, m. 1944, Howard McHenry, res. Columbus, ch. a), *Timothy,* b. 1945, b,) *Molly,* b. 1948, c), *Nan,* b. 1954, d), *Lorrie,* b. 1956; ii, Barbara, b. 1918, d. 1927; iii, Dorothy, b. 1926, m. 1949, Wm. Maull, res. Chillicothe, O., ch. a), *Ellyn,* b. 1951, b), *Anne,* b. 1953, c), *Sarah,* b. 1937.

229 LILLIAN MABEL[6] HUTSINPILLER (John[5], Henry[4], Abraham[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Aug. 17, 1874. She married Sept. 25, 1895, Moulton Houk (1859-1924), a railroad executive. They lived in Delaware, O. Mrs. Houk died Feb. 18, 1922. They are buried at Gallipolis, O.

Children:

i John Moulton Houk; b. July 1898; Sgt. Rainbow Div., W.W. I.; m. 1st., Sept. 1922, Elizabeth Van Deman (1901-1933). m. 2nd., June 1936, Phyllis Stewart; banker in Toledo, O.; ch.: i, Elizabeth, b. 1925, m. 1945, Alfred Miller, ch. a), *Robt.,* b. 1948, b), *John,* b. 1951; ii, John Jr., D.D.S., b. 1929, Army Air Force after W.W. II, m. 1951, Mary Erler, res. Toledo, ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1956, and b), *John,* b. and d. 1956, c), *Rebecca,* b. 1957.

ii Isabella Stewart Houk; b. Oct. 1900; teacher; res. Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

iii Harrison Willard Houk; b. Jan. 1903; d. Feb. 1960; lived in St. Louis, Mo.; m. Grace Moore; no ch.

iv Catherine Kent Houk, b. Nov. 1905; m. 1938, Henry Stimson; res. Island of Malta; no ch.

v Moulton Houk, Jr.; b. Aug. 1908; Capt. Armored Div., W.W. II; m. 1943, Roxie Jones; res. Morristown, Tenn.; ch.: i, Wm., b. 1946; ii, Robt. b. 1948.

230 FLORENCE ELIZABETH[6] HUTSINPILLER (Elbert[5], Henry[4], Abraham[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Sept. 30, 1875. She became a professional singer and teacher. She married first, May. 10, 1893, Frank Moore. She married second, in 1906, Bingaman Morehead (dec'd.). Mrs. Morehead died July 22, 1953.

Children:

i Aline Moore; b. July 1894; d. 1959; m. 1st., Jan. 1917, Stanley Crothers; m. 2nd., Dr. Victor Fischbach, 1926; lived in Cinn., O.; no ch.

ii Mary Louise Moore; b. July 1898; m. Karl Glenn Keck, Mar. 1920; res. Cinn.; ch.: i, Karl, Jr., b. 1920, officer in Air Force, W.W. II, m. Mary Schorr, 1956, res. Zanesville, O., ch. a), *Christopher,* b. 1957; ii, Lewis, b. 1930, in Army after Korean War, unm., res. Cinn.

231 MILDRED[6] HUTSINPILLER (Frank[5], Henry[4], Abraham[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Jan. 15, 1885. She married Nov. 24, 1910, Lewis S. Weller (1885-1932). She lives in Greenfield, O.

Children:

i Elmin Hutsinpiller Weller; b. Feb. 1912; m. June, 1935, Pauline Gillehand; res. near Greenfield; ch.: i, Lewis, b. 1936, m. Louise Barns, 1955, res. near Cinn., O., ch. a), *Timothy,* b. and d. 1956, b), *Jerry,* b. 1957, c), *Stephen,* b. 1959; ii, George, b. 1938; iii, Patsy, b. 1940; iv, Larry, b. 1942.

ii Mildred Luellen Weller; b. Mar. 1914; m. Everett Benner, Aug. 1935; res. near Bainbridge, O.; ch.: i, Chas., b. 1937, m. Wanda Everhart, 1959, res. near Bainbridge; ii, Donald, b. 1941; iii, Ronald, b. 1950; iv, Joy, b. 1951.

iii Chas. Axline Weller; b. Mar. 1915; m. Gertrude Woodruff, Dec. 1940; res. Greenfield; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1942; ii, Robt., b. 1946; iii, John, b. 1951.

232 FRANK[6] MILLS (Lydia[5] Hutsinpiller, David[4], Abraham[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Apr. 27, 1866. He married first, Eva Gaston, Oct. 31, 1888. He married second, May 16, 1900, Charlotte Hannan. He died Sept. 27, 1956, and is buried in Swan Creek Cem., Gallia Co., O.

Children, by second wife, born in Gallia, Co.:

i Monroe Mills; b. Dec. 18, 1901; m. Georgia Glen (1905-1952); ch.: i, Larry, b. 1937, res. Cortland, O.

ii Frances Mills; b. Nov. 1902; m. 1st., Frank Neal, Sept. 1922; ch.: i, Chas., b. 1925 d. 1932; m. 2nd., Aug. 1934, Lewis Maddy; res. Gallipolis, O.

iii Katherine Mills; b. Jan. 1907; m. 1925, Archer Snead; res. Eau Gallie, Fla.; ch.: i, Archer, Jr., b. 1926, Paratrooper, Japan, m. Joan Mullin, 1956, res. Bluefield, W. Va., ch. a), *Archer, III,* b. 1957, b), *Cynthia,* b. 1958, c), *Stephen,* b. 1959; ii, Betty, b. 1929, d. 1946; iii, Nancy, b. 1936, m. 1954, Joel Hull, six yrs. in Nat. Guard, res. Palatka, Fla., ch. a), *Nancy,* b. 1955, b), *Wm.,* b. and d. 1956, c), *Joel,* b. 1957.

iv Dorothy Mills; b. July 1910; m. Alonzo West, May 1931; res. near Marietta, O.; ch.: i, Alonzo, Jr., b. 1933; ii, Charlotte, b. 1935, m. 1955, Harry Goodman, Jr., res. Marietta.

v Elizabeth Mills; b. Dec. 1912; m. Wm. Beury; res. Alexandria, Va.; no ch.

vi Frank Hannan Mills, II; b. June 26, 1917; m. July, 1938, Eloise Butler; res. Swan Creek, O., ch.: i, Sue, b. 1941; ii, Frank, III, b. 1947; iii, David, b. 1959.

233 DOROTHY[6] HUTSINPILLER (Wm.[5], David[4], Abraham[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born July 4, 1897. She married Oct. 17, 1916, Carl Bowerman (b. 1892). She died June, 1944.

Children:

i Maida Bowerman; b. Aug. 1917; m. Mar. 1935, Robert Gaefcke; res. Goodyear, Ariz.; ch.: i, Dorothy, b. 1936, m. 1956, Marlin Leseur, res. Eager, Ariz., ch. a), *Vicki,* b. 1957; ii, Robert, Jr., b. 1939, in Navy; iii, Pamela, b. 1944.

ii Jerry Bowerman; b. Feb. 1919; Staff Sgt., Army, overseas, W.W. II; m. June 1947, Genevieve Toby; res. Spokane, Wash.; ch.: i, Kit, b. 1948.

iii Robert C. Bowerman; b. Feb. 1921; Marine in Pacific Area, W.W. II; m. 1942, Jean Groshon; res. Phoenix, Ariz.; ch.: i, Sandra, b. 1945; ii, Rand, b. 1949; iii, Linda, b. 1953.

SEVENTH GENERATION

234 LULA ANISE[7] SINCLAIR (Margaret[6] Cornwell, Arthalinda[5] Hotsinpiller, John P.[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Nov. 9, 1874. She married first, May 27, 1894, Wirt Hamilton (dec'd.), who is buried at Otterbein Chapel, Preston Co., W. Va. She married second, June 29, 1921, Cecil Perine (dec'd.). She died Apr. 29, 1961 and is buried in Grafton, W. Va.

Children:

i Floyd W. Hamilton; b. Sept. 1897; ret. from Naval Research Laboratory; m. May 1920, Edna Ross, desc. from Ensign George LeFevre of the Revolutionary forces; res. Washington, D. C.; ch.: i, Floyd, b. 1921, School Guidance Counselor, Marietta, O., All-Am. Basketball player, Specialist X, Navy, W.W. II, m. 1940, Barbara Gerkins, res. Williamstown, W. Va., ch. a), *Pamela,* b. 1944, b), *Sherry,* b. 1948, c), *Terrance,* b. 1950; ii, Richard, b. 1923, Petty Officer, Navy, W.W. II, with N.A.S.A., m. 1944, Elinor Johnston, res. Temple Hills, Md., ch. a), *Richard,* b. 1945, b), *Debby,* b. 1949, c), *Kathy,* b. 1959; iii, Nancy, b. 1925, School Principal, m. 1947, Donald Bailey, Marine, W.W. II, res. Washington, D. C., ch. a), *Beverlee,* b. 1948, b), *Donald,* b. 1949, c), and d), *David and Diane,* b. 1955; iv, Jack, b. 1928, St. Sgt. Army, Japan and Air Force, m. 1948, Shirley Cain, res. Washington, D. C., ch. a), *Bernard,* b. 1951, b), *Jackie,* b. 1952, c), *Keith,* b. 1957, d), *Susan,* b. 1959; v, Diane, b. 1938, m. 1958, David Cross, res. Hyattsville, Md.

ii Mary Margaret Hamilton; b. Jan. 1902; dec'd; m. Sept. 1923, Robt. Bennett, res. Cal.; ch.: i, Emily, m. Lee Parker, res. Arcadia, Cal; ii, Barbara, m. W. O. Greer, res. Cal.

235 VERNON C.[7] COLE (Mary[6] Cornwell, Arthalinda[5] Hotsinpiller, John P.[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born July 16, 1867. He died June, 14, 1951. He was a carpenter, a trade followed by many of his German ancestors. He married Nov. 29, 1888, Grace Mallornee. They lived their last 30 years in Washington, D. C., are buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery.

Children:

327 i Mary Elizabeth Cole; b. Mar. 18, 1891.

ii Frederick William Cole; b. June 1895; d. July, 1935; m. 1916, Elsie Newlon, res. Weirton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Frederick, b. 1918, unm., res. Weirton; ii, Ruth, b. 1920, m. 1950, Ralph Kiggans, res. Weirton, ch. a), *Barbara,* b. 1951.

iii Grace Louise Cole; b. Feb. 1897; unm., res. Washington, D. C.

iv Rhea Mae Cole; b. May 1901; m. 1926, Ferdinand Martin; res. Washington, D. C.; ch.: i, Patrick, b. 1933, m. 1953, Margaret Bonavita, res. Washington, D. C., ch. a), *Dolores,* b. 1953, b), *Timothy,* b. 1957.

235a CLAUDE A.[7] COLE (same as above) was born May 31, 1874. He married July 2, 1896, Nellie J. Kidwell. They live at Rainelle, W. Va.

Children:

i Rose Mary Cole; b. May 1905; d. Jan. 1917; bur. Bluemont, Grafton, W. Va.

ii Vernon Everett Cole; b. Feb. 1907; d. 1958; m. 1930, Edith Idell; lived Winona, W. Va.; ch.: i, Thos., b. 1931, Sgt. A.U.S., m. Janet Johnson; res. Ft. Bragg, N. C., ch. a), *Bridgett,* b. 1955, b), *Sharon,* b. 1957; ii, Wilma, b. and d. 1932; iii, Mary, b. 1934; iv, Robt., b. 1936, m. Ann Persinger, res. Hamburg, N. Y., ch. a), *Joe,* b. 1958, b), *Cynthia,* b. 1960; v, Wanda, b. 1938, m. Walter Pridemore, res. Cleveland, O., ch. a), *John,* b. 1958, b), *Wm.,* b. 1961; vi, Everett, b. 1940, Pfc. A.U.S., in Germany; vii, Vernon, b. 1944; viii, Charles, b. 1946; ix, Jas., b. 1950; x, Donald, b. 1952.

iii Charles Edward Cole; b. June 1910; m. Helen Corol; res. Caresville, Tenn.; no ch.

235b SARAH ALICE[7] CORNWELL (Chas.[6], Arthalinda[5] Hotsinpiller, John P.[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Feb. 24, 1880. She married Apr. 1, 1899, Scott A. Shroyer (1869-1949). They lived in Taylor Co., W. Va. Mrs. Shroyer died Oct. 3, 1957. Both are buried at Mt. Morris Cemetery.

Children, born in Taylor Co.:

i Elizabeth Shroyer; b. Jan. 1900; m. Oct. 1928, Wm.

Bowman (b. 1904); res. Grafton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Barbara, b. and d. 1930, bur. Webster Cem; ii, Wm., Jr., b. 1931, Sgt. Engineers, Korea, two yrs., m. 1957, Phyllis Burnside (b. 1933), res. Delray Beach, Fla., no ch.

ii Charles Lewis Shroyer; b. Mar. 1902; m. Hazel Marks; res. Glen Burnie, Md.; ch.: i, Chas., Jr., b. 1930, four yrs. Airforce, Germany, m. 1955, Norma Heaton, res. Cleveland, O.; ii, Donald, b. 1934, in Airforce in Japan, res. Colville, Wash., ch. a), *Margaret.*

iii Hattie D. Shroyer; b. Oct. 1903; m. 1925, Jos. Hoban (b. 1906); res. Grafton; ch.: i, Richard, b. 1927, m. 1953, Viola Kiger (b. 1933), res. near Grafton, ch. a), *Richard,* b. 1954, b), *Jonnett,* b. 1958; ii, John, b. 1930, in Air Force, m. 1954, Mary Callaway (b. 1928), res. Reno, Nev.; iii, Frank, b. 1932, Air Force, Japan and Korea, four yrs., m. 1956, Philomena Poppolardi, res. Newark, O., ch. a), *Charmaine,* b. 1957, b), *Frank,* b. 1958, c), *Sonya,* b. 1961.

iv Ralph A. Shroyer; b. Jan. 1906; m. Betty Lough; res. Fairmont, W. Va.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1931, m. 1953, Donald Hamilton, res. Bridgeport, W. Va., ch. a), *Debra,* b. 1956.

v Ruby Virginia Shroyer; b. Mar. 1909; m. 1st., Richard Thayer; ch.: i, Alice, b. 1928, m. 1949, Chas. Stafford, AUS Pacific Theatre, W.W. II, res. Teaneck, N. J., ch. a), *Michael,* b. 1950, b), *Kathy,* b. 1951, c), *Charles,* b. 1961; ii, Janet, b. 1931, m. 1953, Clarence Paugh, Jr., res. Grafton, ch. a), *Scott,* b. 1960, m. 2nd., Claude S. Ebert, res. Grafton.

vi Walter Wayne Shroyer; b. July 1912; d. Jan. 1917; bur. Mt. Morris Cemetery.

236 STELLA[7] CORNWELL (same as above) was born Dec. 22, 1889. She married June 6, 1911, Walter Wayne Knotts (1881-1952). She lives in Grafton, W. Va.

Children, born in Preston and Taylor Cos., W. Va.

i William Cornwell Knotts, b. Nov. 1915; m. Feb. 1937, Evelyn Poe (b. 1919); res. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Richard, b. 1938, m. 1958, Peggy Currey, res. Flemington, W. Va., ch. a), *Kandice,* b. 1959; ii, Jas., b. 1939, m. 1959, Claudette Westfall, res. Parkersburg, W. Va., ch. a), *Melinda,* b. 1960.

ii Wayne Monroe Knotts; b. Sept. 1928; music instructor, 98th Army Band, Italy and Korean War, m. Aug. 1950, Clara Kines (b. 1929), res. Grafton, ch.: i, Pamela, b. 1954; ii, Beverly, b. 1958.

237 MARY ETTA[7] SHROYER (Jane[6] Cornwell, Arthalinda[5] Hotsinpiller, John P.[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Nov. 12, 1874. She married June 17, 1899, Jas. F. Harter (1870-1958), aged 88 years at time of death. They lived in Taylor Co., W. Va., Mrs. Harter died Sept. 3, 1958, aged 84 years.

Children, born in Taylor Co.:

i James Shroyer Harter, II; b. Nov. 1906; m. June 1932, Jo Trawick; res. Lake Wales, Fla., ch.: i, Martha, b. 1937, m. 1960, Dr. Robt. Hallett; ii, Jas., III, b. 1931.

ii Sarah Elizabeth Harter; b. Apr. 1909; m. 1st., Wm. Davis (1903-1932); m. 2nd., 1934, Thos. Spencer; res. Grafton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Annise, b. 1927, m. 1946, Jack McDargh, two yrs. mil. ser., res. Pittsburgh, Pa., ch. a), *Julia,* b. 1949, b), *Susie,* b. 1953; ii, Elizabeth, b. 1930, m. Kenneth C. Mehlinger, Air Force 10 yrs. now in Okinawa; res. Grafton, ch. a), *Gregory,* b. 1956, b), *Curtis,* b. 1957.

237a WALTER[7] NOSE (Elizabeth[6], Jas. W.[5], John P.[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Feb. 9, 1879. He married July, 1902, Flora E. Funk, who lives near Rowelsburg, W. Va. Mr. Nose died Apr. 1957.

Children:

i Wilbur Nose; d. inf.

ii Jessie Beatrice Nose; b. Aug. 1905; m. July 1924, Elmer Hovatter; res. Delmar, Del.; ch.: i, Harold, b. 1926, m. Marie Jones, 1947, res. Delmar, ch. a), *Harold, Jr.,* b. 1948, b), *Donald,* b. 1949, c), *Phyllis,* b. 1950, d), *Walter,* e), *Russell,* b. 1953, f), *David,* b. 1955; ii, Helen, b. 1928, m. Paul Tingle, res. Delmar, ch. a), *Janice,* b. 1949, b), *Jos.,* b. 1952, c), *Gregory,* b. 1953, d), *Dean,* b. 1955, e), *Beatrice,* b. 1957; iii, Walter, b. 1930, m. Addie Mason, 1952, res. Delmar; iv, Carl, b. 1947, res. Delmar.

iii Russell Nose; b. 1910; m. Gladys Wilson; res. Rowelsburg; ch.: i, Jas.

238 GEORGE WAYMAN[7] SHEETS (Rachel[6] Hotsinpiller, Jas. W.[5], John P.[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Nov. 21, 1883. He married Sept. 11, 1907, Bessie Elizabeth Austin (d. 1930). He lives near Independence, W. Va. He has six great-grandchildren.

Children:

i James E. Sheets; b. Mar. 1908; m. Elsie Watkins; res. Akron, O.; ch.: i, Lawrence, b. 1931, d. 1960; ii, Alice, m. and has *ch.;* iii, Lora, m. and has *ch.;* iv, Jas.; v, Robt.; vi, Geo.

ii Albert W. Sheets; b. Sept. 1910; unm.; res. near Grafton, W. Va.

iii John W. Sheets; b. Mar. 1912; m. Jane Huff; res. Washington, D. C.; ch.: i, Paulette, b. about 1947.

iv Helen Rachel Ann Sheets; b. July 1915; m. Clyde Isner; res. Uffington, W. Va.; ch.: i, Wilma; ii, Walter, iii, Helen, iv, Gary.

v Edith May Sheets; b. Oct. 1917; m. Hess Welford, res. near Rowelsburg, W. Va.; ch.: i, Walter, b. 1941; ii, Wm., b. and d. 1944; iii, Jas., b. 1945; iv, Carolyn, b. and d. 1948; v, Mary, b. 1949; vi, Barbara, b. 1950; vii, Conley, b. 1952; viii, Michael, b. 1954; ix, Kermit, b. 1956; x, Janet, b. 1957; xi, Randall, b. 1958; xii, Loretta, b. 1961.

vi Thelma Virginia Sheets; b. Dec. 1926; m. 1946, Lee Flanagan, res. Paw Paw, W. Va.; ch.: i, Donald, b. 1946; ii, Fannie, b. 1948; iii, John, b. 1950; iv, Jas., b. 1951, v, David, b. 1954.

vii Lena M. Sheets; b. 1928; unm., res. with father.

239 ELIZABETH RACHEL[7] SHEETS (same as above) was born Mar. 26, 1889. She married Jan. 23, 1910, Lloyd Smith (1887-1937). She lives near Fairmont, W. Va.

Children:

i William Howard Smith; b. Dec. 1910; killed in mine accident, Mar. 1944; m. Oct. 1928, Lillie Ann Rice, remarried to ——— Gump, res. Wheeling, W. Va.; ch.: i, Wm., Jr., b. 1929, m. and res. Woodinville, Wash.; ii, Catherine, m. Robt. Weisgerber, res. Wheeling, W. Va.; iii and iv, Chester and Lester, res. Morgantown, W. Va.; v, Jesse, b. 1932, res. Rivesville, W. Va.; vi, Jack, b. 1934; vii, Fred-

erick, b. 1935; viii, Jas., b. 1937; ix, Ralph, b. 1938; x, Robt., b. 1942.

ii Jessie Ellen Smith; b. Feb. 1914; m. 1st., 1930, Bruce Rumyeon; ch.: i, Jos., b. 1932; m. 2nd., Frank Mikulski; res. Fairmont.

iii Viola Ann Smith; b. Mar. 1915; m. 1st., Wayne Turner; ch., who used the name Smith: i, Shirley, b. 1936, m. 1957, Roy Thomas Sigley, Sr., res. Cleveland, O., ch. a), *Roy,* b. 1957, b), *Donna,* b. 1958, c), *Barbara,* b. 1960; ii, Frank, b. 1942, res. Cleveland, O.; m. 2nd., 1961, Albert Trifney, res. Cleveland.

iv Blanche May Smith; m. 1st., 1944, Robt. Gump, killed in service, 1945; m. 2nd., Clifford Van Pelt, res. Fairmont; ch.: i, Robt. Jr., b. 1944.

240 JOHN LEE[7] SHEETS (same as above) was born June 14, 1892. He married Oct. 7, 1915, Bertha E. Weaver. They live at Howesville, W. Va.

Children:

i Flossie Agatha Sheets; b. June 1916; m. Nov. 1937, Jas. Danser; res. Morgantown, W. Va.; ch.: i, Carolyn, b. 1938, m. 1960, Jas. Michael, res. Washington, D. C., ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1960.

ii Nellie Roselene Sheets; b. Apr. 1920; m. 1946, Donald Miller; res. near Tunnelton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Sandra, b. 1947; ii, Donna, b. 1949.

iii Bonnie Jean Sheets; b. Sept. 1924, m. 1957, Walter Williams; res. near Tunnelton; ch.: i, Bonnie, b. 1958.

iv Margaret Eva Sheets; b. Aug. 1926; m. 1947, Max Schwartz; res. Corpus Christi, Tex.; ch.: i, Gary, b. 1947; ii, Steven, b. 1952; iii, John, b. 1961.

v John Charles Sheets; b. Mar. 1929; m. May 1948, Nona Bolyard; res. Tunnelton; ch.: i, Linda, b. 1949; ii, Brenda, b. 1950; iii, Michael, b. 1952.

vi Lois Jeanette Sheets; b. and d. 1932.

vii Robert Lee Sheets; b. Nov. 1933; m. Sept. 1951, Ruth Millar; res. Aliquippa, Pa.; ch.: i, Betsy, b. 1952; ii, Rachel, b. 1961.

241 GEORGE BARTON[7] LaRUE (Rolandus[6], Alcinda[5] Hutsinpiller, John P.[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Mar. 9, 1879. He was an engineer and coal operator in Preston Co., W.

Va. He married first, June 7, 1899, Hallie Paugh (dec'd.). He married second, 1941, Ida Belle Posten. Mr. LaRue died in 1952.

Children:

i Esther LaRue; b. Aug. 1900; m. Aug. 1923, Clifton Spencer (d. 1947); res. Nelsonville, O.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1926, m. 1950, Chas. Hauenstein, ch. a), *Chas., Jr.,* b. 1951, b), *Jane,* b. 1955.

ii George William LaRue; b. Apr. 1902; a teacher; d. Oct. 1944, bur. Kingwood, W. Va.

242 ELIZABETH REBECCA[7] NEWCOME (Mary[6] Jennings, Rebecca[5] Hotsinpiller, John P.[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Feb. 18, 1885. She married John Edward Kinney. Mrs. Kinney died 1955. They lived in Keyser, W. Va.

Children:

i Vivian Gay Kinney; b. Jan. 1907; m. Maurice Klinkhammer, July 1937; res. Orlando, Fla.; ch.: i, Mary E., b. 1939, m. Terrance Dumas, 1960, res. Pacoima, Cal., ch.; a), *Therese* and b), *Maurice,* b. 1961; ii, David, b. 1940, Navy service.

ii Margaret Virginia Kinney; b. Mar. 1909; m. Gilbert Teegarden, II, Feb. 1929; res. Ferndale, Mich.; ch.: i, Vivian, b. and d. 1930; ii, Gilbert, III, b. 1935, Hos. Corpsman, Navy, 1954-1957, m. 1956, Jeanette Smejkal, res. Waterford, Mich., ch. a), *Gilbert, IV,* b. 1958, b), *Karen,* b. 1960.

iii Randolph Palmer Kinney; b. Feb. 1912; Corp. four yrs. W.W. II, service in Pribilof Is.; m. Edith Kitty, Apr. 1951; res. Orlando, Fla.; no ch.

iv John William Kinney; b. Dec. 1914; d. Feb. 1952; m. 1940, Helen Goodspeed, res. Downey, Cal., ch.: i, Jill, b. 1943.

243 MARY ETTA[7] NEWCOME (same as above) was born Aug. 25, 1886. She married Apr. 23, 1905, Ed James King, retired R.R. engineer. They live in Frederick, Md.

Children:

i Mary King; b. July 1906; m. 1st., Vincent Palmer, 1927; ch.: i, Wm., b. 1927, Navy W.W. II, m. Martha Shaffer, 1946, res. Burkittsville, Md., ch. a), *Marcha,* b. 1948, b), *Sherry,* b. 1950, c), *Wm.,* b.

1956; ii, Vincent, b. 1930, in Coast Guard since W.W. II, m. Lisa Merkle, 1952, res. N. Cape May, N. J., ch. a), *Vicki,* b. 1953, b), *Vincent,* b. 1959; m. 2nd., Sept. 1940, Jas. Rau (d. 1949); res. Knoxville, Tenn; ch.: iii, Robt., b. 1942, m. LaVahn Whorley, 1960, res. Owing Mills, Md., ch. a), *Kristy,* b. 1960; iv, Chas., b. 1945; v, Mary, b. 1946.

ii Margaret King; b. May 1910; a teacher for many years; m. 1st., June 1933, Thos. Magaha (d. 1954); m. 2nd., Glenn Swisher, Sept. 1960; res. Frederick.

244 WILLIAM[7] JENNINGS (Ulysses[6], Rebecca[5] Hotsinpiller, John P.[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Sept. 23, 1890. He married May 10, 1910, Vallie Curry. He died Sept. 27, 1913. They lived in W. Va.

Children:

i Mary Lavern Jennings; b. Mar. 1911; d. Nov. 1957; m. Nov. 1930, John H. Newlon; ch.: i, John, b. 1931, m. Feb. 1958, Leada Williams, ch. a), *Ronda,* b. 1958; ii, Margaret, b. 1933, d. 1947; iii, Carl, b. 1935, m. 1957, Betty Pumphrey, res. Balto., Md., ch. a), *Janice,* b. 1958, b), *David,* b. 1959, c), *Carl,* b. 1960; iv, Shirley, b. 1939, m. 1956, Robert Rosier, res. Grafton, W. Va., ch. a), *Nancy,* b. 1957; v, Jesse, b. 1940; vi, Wilma, b. 1942; vii, Linda, b. 1945.

ii Wilma Madeline Jennings; b. Oct. 1913; m. Dec. 1933, Wm. E. Carlyle; ch.: i, Albert, b. 1934, m. Lucille Moran, 1955, res. Cleveland, O.; ii, Chas., b. 1935, m. Lucretta Moran, 1954, res. Grafton; ch. a), *Charlotte,* b. and d. 1956, b), *Thos.,* b. 1958, c), *Chas.,* b. 1959; iii, Margaret, b. 1937, m. 1954, Chas. Shahan, res. Grafton, ch. a), *Constance,* b. 1957, b) *Gary,* b. 1959, c), *George,* b. 1960.

245 HENRY FRANCIS[7] JENNINGS (same as above) was born Dec. 2, 1895. He married Sept. 9, 1914, Myrtle Robinson. They live in Grafton, W. Va.

Children:

i Ulysses Grant Jennings, II; b. Apr. 1915; m. Aug. 1938, Dorothy Ryan; ch.: i, Carl, b. and d. 1939; ii, Ulysses, Jr., b. 1947.

ii Francis Junior Jennings; b. May 1920; m. Mar. 1936, Geraldine Casto; res. Grafton; ch.: i, Robt., b. 1936, in Armed Forces, m. 1958, Vivian Hansen, ch. a), *John,* b. 1959, adopted, b), *Richard,* b. 1960; ii, Romola, b. 1948.

iii Carl Joshua Jennings; b. Dec. 1921; m. Sept. 1941, Dorothy Henderson; res. Grafton; ch.: i, Francis, b. 1942, in military service; ii, Randall, b. 1945; iii, Karla, b. 1953.

iv Helen Louise Jennings; b. Dec. 1928; m. Nov. 1945, Alfred Hovatter; res. Martinsburg, W. Va.; ch.: i, Linda, b. 1946; ii, Paul, b. 1948.

246 MARGARET COLLINS[7] DENNY (Collins[6], Wm. R.[5], Margaret[4] Hotsenpiller, Jacob[3], John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Apr. 10, 1882. She is an author and teacher. She married Apr. 5, 1905, Rev. John Wesley Dixon (1875-1944), a member of the Virginia Conf. of the Methodist Church. She now lives in Richmond, Va. (See DENNY GENEALOGY, 1944, Nos. 436, 616, and DENNY GENEALOGY, 2nd. Bk., p. 354, for additional information.)

Children:

i Elizabeth Denny Dixon; b. Mar. 1910; Carroll Co., Md., Welfare Worker; m. Sept. 1931, Theodore M. Whitfield, Ph.D., head of Hist. Dept., W. Md. College, editor WHITFIELD, BRYAN, SMITH GENEALOGIES, a lineal desc. of John Rolfe and Pocahontas; res. Westminster, Md., ch.: i, Mary Em., b. 1933, m. 1955, Thos. Maier, Field Supervisor, Canada Dry, Greenwich, Conn., ch. a), *Thos.* b. 1958, b), *Mary Beth,* b. 1961; ii, Margaret, b. 1936, professional musician; iii, Theodore, Jr., b. 1938, Army Reserves, m. 1959, Betty Ogg, res. Westminster; iv, John, b. 1941.

ii John Wesley Dixon, Jr; b. 1913; d. 1914.

iii Mary Barbour Dixon; b. Mar. 1915; on Faculty Richmond Professional Institute; m. 1942, Harold Phillips, radio executive, W.W. II, disc. as Captain; res. Richmond; ch.: i, Julia, b. 1944; ii, Lynn, b. 1947; iii, son, b. and d. 1955.

iv John Wesley Dixon, Jr., 2nd., Ph.D.; b. Aug. 1919; Medical Administrator, W.W. II, 1941-1946, in India, disc. as 1st. Lt.; prof. Florida Presbyterian

Col.; m. Jan. 1943, Vivian Slagle; res. St. Petersburg, Fla.; ch.: i, Susan, b. 1948; ii, Judith, b. 1950; iii, Miriam, b. 1955.

v William Denny Dixon; b. Nov. 1921; Navy, W.W. II, in Pacific area, disc. as Lt.; Legal Advisor, Bureau of Consultation, Fed. Trade Comm., Washington, D. C., m. 1943, Dorothy Taylor, res. Springfield, Va.; ch.: i, Catharine, b. 1950; ii, Richard, b. 1955.

247 CAROLYN KILDOW[7] NEAL (Mary[6] Denny, Joseph[5], Margaret[4] Hotsenpiller, Jacob[3], John[2], Stephen[1]) was born July 15, 1885. She married June 28, 1905, Joseph P. Robinson (d. 1936), who is buried in Williamsport, Pa., where Mrs. Robinson lives. (See DENNY GENEALOGY, 1944, Nos. 443 and 620.)

Children, born in Williamsport:

i Florence Cecelia Robinson; b. Sept. 1906; m. 1927, John Erickson; res. Reading, Mass.; ch.: i, John, Jr., b. 1928, m. Betty ——, res. Phila. Pa., ch. a), *John,* b), *Denny,* c), *Susan;* ii, Robert, b. 1929, m. Eileen ———, res. Syracuse, N. Y., ch. a), *Robt.,* b), *Judy,* c), *Joanne.*

ii Joseph Patrick Robinson, M.D.; b. July 1908; disc. as Maj., Army Med. Corps, W.W. II; m. June 1943, Ada Jones, R.N.; chief sur., Bethlehem Steel Corp.; res. Bethlehem, Pa.; ch.: i, Jos.

iii Mary Elizabeth Robinson; b. Nov. 1910; m. Oct. 1948, Wm. Weasner; res. Williamsport; ch.: i, Patrick; ii, Alice.

iv Margaret Ann Robinson; b. Oct. 1913, m. May, 1944, Lewis Zimmerman; res. Williamsport; no ch.

v Eleanor Rita Robinson; b. Apr. 30, 1915; unm.; res. Williamsport.

vi Carolyn Gertrude Robinson; b. Dec. 1916; m. Nov. 1955, Arthur Davies, ret. teacher; no ch.

vii Jane Eileen Robinson; b. Oct. 1922; WAVE, 1940-1945, W.W. II; m. 1944, Gilbert Thompson; res. Fresno, Cal.; ch.: i, Thos., ii, Eileen, iii, Charlene.

248 KATE DICKSON[7] KINCAID (Dickson[6], Mary[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born in 1861. Her home was near Falling Springs, W. Va. On Mar. 14, 1885, she married James Knight, sheriff of Greenbrier

Co., W. Va., for 16 years. She died Feb. 1895. Both are buried at the Old Stone Church in Lewisburg, W. Va.

Children, born in Lewisburg:

i Janice Pearl Knight; b. Dec. 18, 1885; m. Charles Pitt, 1907; res. Jackson H'g'ts, L. I., N. Y.; ch.: i, Iva, b. 1908, m. 1932, John W. M. Rütenburg, attorney, res. Jackson H'g'ts., ch. a), *John,* b. 1939, b), *David,* b. 1945.

328 ii Maybelle Kate Knight; b. Mar. 18, 1888.

249 BESSIE ELLA[7] KELLY (Rachel[6] Kincaid, Mary[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born May 17, 1867 and died July 5, 1949. She married Geo. W. Morris, Feb. 17, 1886.

Children:

i Edward Ernest Morris; b. Dec. 1886; reported to have married and had children.

ii Bertie E. Morris; b. Jan. 1888; m. Harry Jones, 1916; res. Lewisburg, W. Va.; ch.: i, Paul, b. 1917, m. Gladys Tackett, 1950, ch. a), *Lois,* b. 1952, b), *Jas.,* b. 1954, c), *Chas.,* b. 1957, d), *Harry,* b. 1959; ii, Eunice, b. 1919, m. Albert Jackson, 1950, ch. a), *Dolores,* b. 1955, b), *Stephen,* b. 1956; iii, John, b. 1925, m. Alice Price, 1950; iv, Mary, b. 1926, m. Randel Zeller, 1955, ch. a), *Dona,* b. 1957, b), *Randel,* b. 1958; v, Peggy, b. 1931, m. Lanty McClung, 1950, ch. a), *Lanni,* b. 1951, b), *Patricia,* b. 1952, c), *Wm.,* b. 1953, d), *Larry,* b. 1954, e), *Terry,* b. 1956.

iii Rhoda May Morris; b. May 1889; m. J. E. Burgess, 1911; res. Staunton, Va.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1912, d. 1914; ii, Louise, b. 1914, m. Jesse Zickafoose, 1952, res. Staunton; iii, Jas., b. 1916, m. Mary Patton, 1940, res. Lewisburg; iv, Robt. b. 1918, m. Edith Vaughn, 1938, res. White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., ch. a), *Norma,* b. 1941, m. Jesse Harrah, 1959, b), *Robt.,* b. 1949, c), *Nancy,* b. 1951; v, Hilda, b. 1920, m. Hamilton Beall, 1937, ch. a), *Carol,* b. 1946.

iv Mary Blanche Morris; b. 1892; m. as 2nd. w., Elbert Crookshanks.

v Carrie Emma Morris; b. 1906; m. Okey Ransburg.

vi George W. Morris; b. 1907; m. Fay McMillan.

250 EMMA SUSAN[7] KELLY (same as above) was born June 21, 1872, and died June 1, 1923. She married Andrew J. Patterson. They lived at Hughart, W. Va., and are buried at James Chapel Methodist Church.

Children:

i William Carl Patterson; b. Nov. 1898; m. Jan. 1924, Ada Williams; res. Frankford, W. Va.; ch.: i, Carl, b. 1925, m. Kathleen Hines, 1945, ch. a), *Martha,* b. 1947, b), *Linda,* b. 1951; ii, Warren, b. 1927, m. Arlamae Hines, 1951, ch. a), *Debra,* b. 1957; iii, Jimmie, b. 1935, in Army, 1959, m. Helen Judy, 1958.

ii Cline Patterson; res. Clintonville, W. Va.

iii Fred Patterson.

251 JOHN D.[7] KELLY (same as above) was born Nov. 29, 1876, and died Aug. 21, 1953. He married Elsie Remley. They are buried in End of the Trail Cemetery.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.:

i Bessie Susan Kelly; b. Dec. 1898; m. Frank Bennett, 1918; res. Livermore, Cal.; ch.: i, Madeline, b. 1921, m. Ercil Johns, 1939, ch. a), *Eddie,* b. 1940, b), *Donald,* b. 1944, c), *Judy,* b. 1952; ii, Helen, b. 1919, d. 1952.

ii Peachie A. Kelly; m. Donnie Remley; res. Rupert, W. Va.; ch.: i, Thelma, m. R. B. Crookshanks.

iii Mack E. Kelly; m. Louella Piercy; res. Clintonville, W. Va.; ch.: i, Wilda; ii, Frances.

iv William P. Kelly; dec'd; m. Mary Hess; ch.: i, Wm., Jr.

v Winona Maye Kelly; b. July 1919; m. Slater Hanson, Dec. 1935; res. Lewisburg, W. Va.; ch.: i, Sherman, b. 1937; ii, Carol, b. 1938, m. Donald Hedrick, 1957; iii, Theodore, b. 1942; iv, Susan, b. 1949.

252 RACHEL TABITHA[7] KELLY (same as above) was born Feb. 10, 1879, and died July 21, 1859. She married James Williams in 1896. She was a member of the Sinking Grove Baptist Church near Hughart, W. Va. She is buried in the End of the Trail Cemetery.

Children:

i Ray Williams; b. 1897; m. Glenna Hess, May 1920;

res. Ronceverte, W. Va.; ch.: i, Betty, b. 1934; ii, Ray, b. 1937, m. Patricia Freeman, res. Masillon, O., ch. a), *Timothy,* b. 1958.

ii William A. Williams; b. Feb. 1900; m. Gladys Hess, May 1930; res. Ronceverte; ch.: i, Gerald, b. 1927, m. Harryette Lyons, res. Halden, W. Va., ch. a), *Gerald, Jr.,* b. 1955, b), *Sydney,* b. 1958.

iii Clarence Williams; b. 1902; m. Lula Dulin.

iv Marion Cecil Williams; b. Mar. 1904; m. Geraldine Hinton, July 1933; res. Sinks Grove, W. Va.; ch.: i, Edith, m. Anthony Robino; res. Chicago, Ill., ch. a), *Elizabeth,* b. 1955, b), *Anthony,* b. 1956; ii, Marion, Jr., b. 1937.

v Clyde Williams; b. Feb. 1910; m. Lillian Honaker; res. Caldwell, W. Va. ch.: i, Ashby, b. 1932, m. Opal Neal, res. White Sulphur Sps. W. Va., ch. a), *Karen,* b. 1953, b), *Deborah,* b. 1955, c), *Sandra,* b. 1957, d), *Libby,* b. 1959; ii, Wanda, b. 1935, m. Geo. Laudermilk, res. Caldwell, ch. a), *Jeffrey,* b. 1955; iii, Carrol, b. 1937, m. Helen Miller, res. Caldwell, ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1958.

vi Mattie Williams; b. July 1911; m. Lloyd Williams, Aug. 1930; res. Lewisburg, W. Va.; ch.: i, Oretha, b. 1931; ii, Rubus, b. 1932, m. Margie Suttle, ch. a), *Janet,* b. 1958; iii, Thelma, b. 1934, m. Lamar Spencer, res. Deerfield, Fla.; iv, Henry, b. 1936, m. Sylvia Faulkner, ch. a), *Sarah,* b. 1959; v, Harry, b. 1938, m. Macil Crane, res. Renick, W. Va.; vi, Alford, b. 1940; vii, Ella, b. 1942; viii, Dale, b. 1944; ix, Wilmouth; x, Garland, b. 1949.

vii Veo Williams; b. Oct. 1913; res. Caldwell; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1934, m. Doris Persinger, res. Caldwell, ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1957; ii, Jackie, b. 1936; iii, Herald, b. 1938; iv, Darrell, b. 1944.

viii Io Williams; b. Apr. 1915; res. Ronceverte.

ix Charles H. Williams; b. Jan. 1918; m. Edith Flack; res. Lancaster, O.; no ch.

x Lucille Williams; b. Apr. 1921; m. Corrie Bland, Sept. 1942; ch.: i, Chester, b. 1943; ii, Rachel, b. 1945; iii, Shirley, b. 1947; iv, Sharon, b. 1949.

253 WILLIAM DEAN[7] KINCAID (Renick[6], Mary[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Dec. 15, 1871. He married first, Lucy E. Crookshanks (d.

1911). He later moved to Indiana and there married, in 1924, Mrs. Cordelia McIntire. He died in Flora, Ind., May 17, 1936.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.:

i Edna Leola Kincaid; b. Mar. 1897; m. Tal Henson, Nov. 1913; res. Huntington, W. Va.; ch.: i, Lawrence, m. Janice Elkins, 1953.

ii Nellie Dale Kincaid; b. Oct. 1900; m. Wheeler T. Samples, Sept. 1919, in Lewisburg, W. Va; went to Ohio; res. Ashland, O. ch.: i, Wm. E., b. 1921; m. Lela Moody, 1946, teacher Deming, N. M., ch. a), *Ted,* b. 1946, b), *Terry,* b. 1948, c), *Nancy,* b. 1950.

iii Herbert Kincaid; b. Oct. 1902; m. Frances McCloflin, 1954; res. Ashland; no ch.

iv Beulah Kincaid; b. Apr. 1906; m. Homer Clark, May 1948; res. Nova. O.

v, vi and vii d. in infancy.

254 JOHN GEORGE[7] KINCAID (same as above) was born Apr. 22, 1873, and died Apr. 4, 1954. He married Mary Taylor (1876-1944), Apr. 25, 1902. Both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, near Ballengee, Summers Co., W. Va.

Children:

i Lottie A. Kincaid; b. Apr. 1903; m. Stanley Hellems, May 1926; res. Gap Mills, W. Va.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1927, m. Louis Di Giovanni, 1951, res. Red Bank, N. J., ch. a), *Louis,* b. 1952, b), *Mary,* b. 1955, c), *Thos.,* b. 1957.

ii Silas Renick Kincaid; b. 1904; d. 1908.

iii Belva M. Kincaid; b. Apr. 1908; m. Carl J. Wikle, June 1929; res. White Sulphur Sps., W. Va.; ch.: i, Dorothy, b. 1930, m. Leon Pringle, 1951, res. Attica, Mich., ch. a), *Barba,* b. 1952, b), *Sharon,* b. 1954; ii, George, b. 1932, on grandfather's birthday, m. Beatrice Bostic, 1956, res. White Sulphur Sps., ch. a), *Pamala,* b. 1960; iii, Luther, b. 1934, m. Frances Huffman, 1959, res. White Sulphur Sps., ch. a), *David,* b. 1960; iv, Carl,, b. 1936; v, Harold, b. 1938; vi, Charles, b. and d. 1947.

iv Minnie Belle Kincaid; b. Nov. 1910; m. Wm. Gallaher, Oct. 1932; res. Alderson, W. Va.; ch.: i and ii, Carl and Jas., b. 1931, res. White Sulphur Sps.; iii, Wm., b. 1933, res. White Sulphur Sps.; iv, Imo-

gene, b. 1935, m. Ernest Mandy, 1958, ch. a), *David,* b. 1958; v, John, b. 1937; res. Forest Hill, W. Va.; vi, Martha, b. 1942, m. Dewey Kirby, 1958, ch. a), *Deborah,* b. 1958, b), *Karen,* b. 1960; vii, Mary, b. 1942, twin of Martha; viii, Carol, b. 1951.

v Bessie Pearl Kincaid; b. Oct. 1913; res. White Sulphur Sps.; ch: i, Maxine, b. 1930, m. Wm. Murray, 1952, ch. a), *Wm.,* b. 1953, b), *Sandra,* b. 1954, c), *Robt.,* b. 1957.

vi John Lee Kincaid; b. July 1918; m. Agnes Meadows, Oct. 1940; res. Newark, Del.; ch.: i, Belva, b. 1941, m. Gerald Foraker, ch. a), *Gerry,* b), *Infant,* b. 1960; ii, Danese, b. 1943; iii, Kathryn, b. 1945; iv, Betty, b. 1949.

255 EDWARD SLATER[7] KINCAID (same as above) was born June 20, 1874, and died May, 1912. He married Susan Crookshanks (d. 1907). Both are buried in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co.:

i James Dewey Kincaid; b. 1898; m. and had ch.

ii Iva Josephine Kincaid; b. Jan. 1901; cared for by great aunt Mrs. Carr (No. 142); d. 1921, in Ohio.

iii Joseph William Kincaid; b. Jan. 1901; twin of Iva; moved to Ohio with Carr relatives; m. Della Hinkle, Nov. 1924; res. Ashtabula, O.; ch. i, Richard, b. 1925, m. Beverly Hulburt, 1945, res. Sarasota, Fla., ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1947, b), *Ricki,* b. 1952; ii, Edward, b. 1925, m. Frances Thoms, 1946, res. Ashtabula, ch. a), *Robin,* b. 1955, b), *Thos.,* b. 1957; iii, Ora, b. 1928, res. Ashtabula; iv, Doris, b. 1936, m. Joe Salem, res. Ashtabula, ch. a), *David,* b. 1954, b), *Deborah,* b. 1956, c), *Cindy,* b. 1959; v, Louella, b. 1939, m. Jas. Adams, 1957, res. Ashtabula, ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1958; vi, Neal, b. 1943.

iv Glendola Brook Kincaid; b. Oct. 1903; cared for by great aunt, Mrs. Geo. Carr (No. 141); moved to Ohio with them; m. 1st., Jan. 1921, Oren Moffett (d. 1924); ch.: i, Hazel, b. 1922, m. Martin Delay, 1946, res. Columbus, O.; ii, Ethel, b. 1924, m. Wm. Abbott, 1946, res. Santa Monica, Cal., ch. a), *Richard,* b. 1947, b), *Sherrel,* b. 1949, c), *Bruce,* b. 1951; m. 2nd., Walter Manly, 1934; res. Plain City, O.

256 MARY ELLA[7] KINCAID (same as above) was born July 20, 1875, and died Jan. 12, 1944. In 1900 she married as his second wife, Jas. Monroe Taylor (1844-1912). In 1903, they, with Mr. Taylor's son who married Mrs. Taylor's sister, moved to Arkansas. She operated the post office of Flint in her home till it was discontinued during World War I.

Children:

i Floyd Ernest Taylor; b. July 1901; m. Ruby Langley, Jan. 1925; res. Charleston, S. C.; ch.: i, Floyd, Jr., b. 1927.

ii Renick Taylor; b. Apr. 1903; d. unm. 1957.

iii Lelia May Taylor; b. Aug. 1907; m. Herman Robinson, Oct. 1935; res. Akron, O.; ch.: i, Linda, b. 1939; ii, Herman, Jr., b. 1943; iii, Ernest, b. 1947.

iv Frederick C. Taylor; b. Aug. 19, 1909; m. 1st., Dec. 1931, Willa Price; m. 2nd, 1952, Olga Criss; res. Cuyahoga Falls, O.; ch.: i, Frederick, b. and d. 1932; ii, Orville, b. 1933, m. Pauline Stewart, 1955, res. Barberton, O., ch. a), *Lora,* b. 1958, b), *Deanna,* b. 1959; iii, Robt., b. 1934, m. Barbara Tally, 1955; res. Barberton, ch. a), *Robt.,* b. 1956, b), *Brent,* b. 1957, c), *Mark,* b. 1959; iv, Vinie, b. and d. 1939; v, Sara, b. 1953; vi, Donna, b. 1959.

v Emma Taylor; b. and d. 1911.

257 NEWMAN[7] KINCAID (same as above) was born May 27, 1880, and died in 1946. He married Vesta Blake (No. 317), great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hutsenpiller (No. 15). Mr. Kincaid was a great-great-grandson of Anthony Hutsinpiller, (No. 14).

Children, doubly descended from Jacob Hutsinpiller (No. 5):

i Hobart Kincaid; b. Apr. 1907; m. Dorothy Swick, July 1933; res. Johnstown, O.; ch.: i, Harry b. 1934, m. Jean Woolton, 1957, res. Johnstown, ch. a), *Karen,* b. 1958, b), *Laura,* b. 1960; ii, Virginia, b. 1938, m. Lynn Melick, 1958, res. Cincinnati, O., ch. a), *Lyle,* b. 1960.

ii Laura May Kincaid; b. Sept. 1910; m. Kyle Bobbitt, res. Alderson, W. Va.; ch.: i, Virginia, b. 1932, m. Theodore Schroth, ch. a), *Jerry,* b. 1951, b), *Vanessa,* b. 1954, c), *Melissa,* b. 1957; ii, Chas., b. 1937, m.

Brenda Dillon, 1958, ch. a), *Cathy,* b. 1959; iii, *Jas.,* b. 1947.

iii Cecil Kincaid; b. Feb. 1913; m. VeElda Gill, Oct. 1934; res. East Point, Ga.; ch.: i, Alice, b. 1935.

258 VIRGIL VESTAVIS[7] KELLY (Susan[6] Kincaid, Mary[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born June 5, 1888, and died July 19, 1953. He married Mary Elizabeth Crookshanks.

Children:

i Calvin Layton Kelly; b. Mar. 1904; m. Mary Mann, Aug. 1927; res. Williamsburg, Va.; ch.: i, Doris, b. 1928, m. Geo. Sarver; ii, Vernon, b. 1929, m. Barbara Morris; iii, Mary Oma, b. 1931, m. Robt. Richardson; iv, Nancy, b. 1933, m. Ora Heath; v, Velora, b. 1936, m. Dennis Bradley; vi, Mary Carol, b. 1938, m. Alton Bradley; vii, Dennis, b. 1943; viii, Randall, b. 1946; ix, Gale, b. 1951.

ii Mayda Florence Kelly; b. July 1911; m. 1st., Nov. 1932, Herbert Harrison (d. 1945); ch.: i, Robt., b. 1933, m. Julia Janke, 1955, res. Washington, D. C., ch. a), *Robt., Jr.,* b. 1959; ii, Elizabeth, b. 1937; iii, Joyce, b. 1940; iv, Herbert, Jr., b. posthumously, 1945; m. 2nd., Guy Mahone, Sr.; res. Williamsburg, Va.

iii Paul Ernest Kelly; b. Jan. 1913; m. June 1941, Mildred Hannorah Rose; res. Ronceverte, W. Va.

iv Deborah Virginia Kelly; b. May 1915; m. Apr. 1936, Estle Burton White; res. Stewartstown, W. Va.; ch.: i, Estle, b. 1937, d. 1957.

v Beatrice Marie Kelly; b. July 1918; m. Forest Dowdy, 1939; res. Fort Springs, W. Va.; ch.: i, Jo Ann, b. 1940, m. Edward Conner, 1958; ch. a), *Craig,* b. 1959.

259 MARY GERTRUDE[7] CARR (Caroline[6] Kincaid, Mary[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Dec. 10, 1880. On Feb. 12, 1908, she became the second wife of David Alexander Tuckwiller (d. 1951), grandson of the pioneer, David Tuckwiller (see p. 286). Some years later they bought the old Kincaid-Carr farm in Greenbrier Co., W. Va. Mrs. Tuckwiller died Jan. 15, 1951. They are buried in the End of the Trail Cemetery.

Children, all born in Greenbrier Co.:

i Luke Ernest Tuckwiller; b. Sept. 1908; m. Anna Hensley, Apr. 1937; owns the old family farm; res. Boone, N. C.; ch.: i, Joyce, b. 1939; ii, Hilda, b. 1944; iii, Elizabeth, b. 1952.

ii Lizzie Mae Tuckwiller; b. Aug. 1910; m. Tobie Robinson, Sept. 1932; res. Clintonville, W. Va.; ch.: i, Earl, b. 1933, m. Rosemary Young, 1955, res. Danville, Va.; ii, Carl, b. 1937, m. Carolyn Curry, 1954, res. Danville, ch. a), *Kimberly,* b. 1959.

iii Carrie Ellen Tuckwiller; b. June 1912; m. L. L. Bryant, May, 1936; res. Clintonville; no ch.

iv Mabel Minnie Tuckwiller; b. Sept. 1914; m. Clarence Legg, 1934; res. Clintonville; ch.: i, Anna b. 1935, d. 1957, m. Gene Winfrey, 1956, ch. a), *Richard,* b. 1957; ii, Paul, b. 1937, m. Glenna Cox, 1957, res. Cary, N. C., ch. a), *Dianna,* b. 1960; iii, Alma, b. 1941; iv, Nora, b. 1948.

v Cleo Maude Tuckwiller; b. Nov. 1917; m. Jas. Pitzenbarger, Feb. 1939; res. Crawley, W. Va.; ch.: i, Marvin, b. 1942; ii, Mary, b. 1946.

vi Ray Carr Tuckwiller; b. Nov. 1919; m. Mary Dyche, Sept. 1949, res. McRoss, W. Va.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1950; ii, Eugene, b. 1952; iii, Drema, b. 1953; iv, Linda, b. 1958.

260 EVA M.[7] CARR (Addie[6] Kincaid, Mary[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Sept. 6, 1888. She married Roy K. Richardson, Oct. 11, 1911. They live in W. Palm Beach, Fla.

Children:

i Wilsie Addie Richardson; b. Mar. 1916; m. Paul Buzzard, Oct. 1934; res. Ashtabula, O.; ch.: i, Janis, b. 1936, m. Thos. McCumber, 1955, ch. a), *Rosanne,* b. 1956, b), *Edward,* b. 1959; ii, Jane b. 1940; iii, Joyce, b. 1942.

ii Sidney Kenneth Richardson; b. Apr. 1918; Major A.U.S., m. Jane Smith; res. Arlington, Va.; ch.: i, Myra, b. 1940; ii, Karen, b. 1941; iii, Sheila, b. 1946.

iii Carl Carr Richardson; b. Oct. 1920; m. Helen Hruska, 1944; res. W. Palm Beach; ch.: i, Carol, b. 1947; ii, Beverly, b. 1952; iii, Craig, b. 1954; iv, Patrice, b. 1956.

iv Anna Rae Richardson; b. Sept. 1922; m. Ernest Pokorny, 1946; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

261 JAMES KINCAID[7] CARR (same as above) was born Oct. 8, 1895. He married June 22, 1917, Irene Dietz, sister of his oldest brother's wife. They live in Lynn, O.

Children:

i Garland Dietz Carr; dec'd; m. Ella Hubbard; ch.: i, Barbara, b. 1938, m. Ronald Derbin, 1956, ch. a), *Kim,* b. 1957, b), *Garland,* b. 1958; ii, Larry, b. 1939, m. Patricia Stevens, ch. a), *Jeffrey,* b. 1959; iii, Duane, b. 1940; iv, Ronald, b. 1941; v, Lester, b. 1943.

ii Charles Elton Carr; b. May 1921; Coast Guard, W.W. II; m. Sue Hruska, July 1943; res. Ashtabula, O.; ch.: i, Gary, b. 1945; ii, Marla, 1947.

iii Reba Lucille Carr; b. July 1923; m. Robt. Moschell, May 1946; res. Jefferson, O.; ch.: i, Marcy, b. 1947; ii, Wendy, b. 1953; iii, Linda, b. 1958.

iv Stella Marie Carr; b. Apr. 1925; m. Eugene Foster, Aug. 1944; res. Jefferson; ch.: i, Danl., b. 1947; ii, Cheryl, b. 1950.

v Betty Louise Carr; b. Sept. 2, 1934; m. Frank Brinninger, June 1953; res. Jefferson; ch.: i, Bradley, b. 1954; ii, Annette, b. 1958.

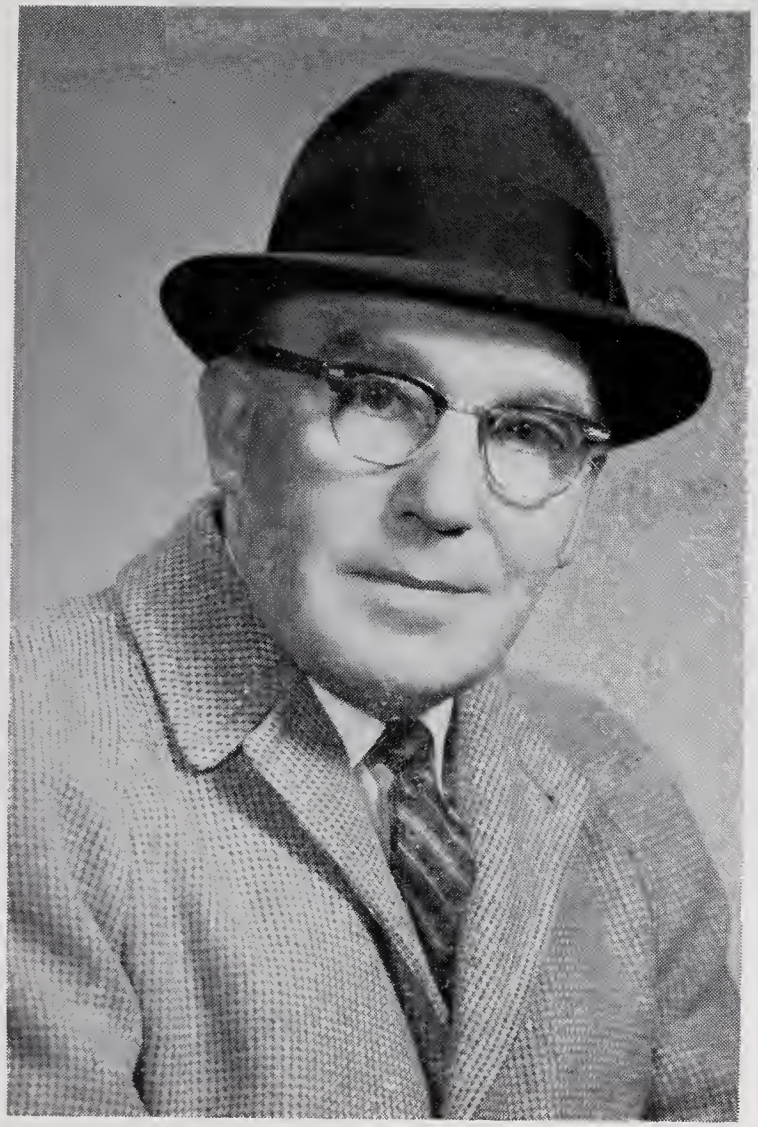
262 BETTY KNIGHT[7] RANSBERGER (Silas[6], Elizabeth[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Dec. 8, 1870. She married Apr. 13, 1893, Emory Judy (d. 1944). They lived in Greenbrier Co., W. Va. and Roy, N. M., where they are buried. Mrs. Judy died July 7, 1948.

Children:

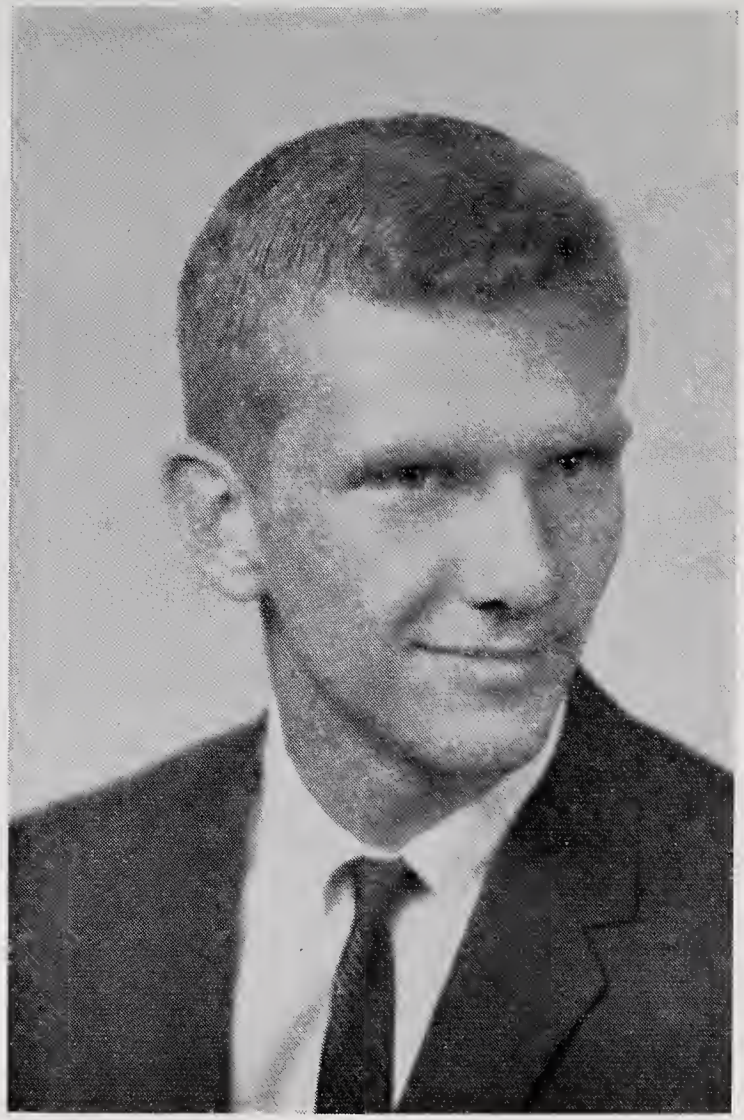
i Beulah Kathleen Judy; b. Apr. 1894; m. Jan. 1913, as 2nd. w., Dr. Ladura Rupert (1869-1938), whose 1st. w. was her aunt (No. 143, ii); res. Frankford, W. Va.; ch.: i, Rondel, b. 1914, m. 1944, Anna Via, res. Frankford, ch. a), *Rebecca,* b. 1945, b), *Roger,* b. 1946; ii, Rachel, b. 1916, m. 1940, Robert Dunn, Master Sgt., W.W. II, res. Ronceverte, W. Va., ch. a), *John,* b. 1942; iii, Robert, b. and d. 1920; iv, Ramona, b. 1922, m. 1945, Danl. Sydenstricker, St. Sgt., U.S.-M.C., W.W. II, res. Brandywine, W. Va., ch. a), *Larry,* b. 1946, b), *Rodney,* b. 1948, c), *Donna,* b.

Margaret Collins (Denny) Dixon, and Four Generations of Her Family on Her 78th Birthday, No. 246, p. 128.

Frank Bunger Ransberger (1888-1923)
No. 263, p. 229.



Earl Ota Surbaugh, No. 319, v, p. 268



Jerry Earl Surbaugh, No. 319, v, ii, p. 268.

1954; v, Robin, b. 1925, m. 1943, Wm. White, Navy, A.M.M., W.W. II, res. Cottageville, W. Va., ch. a), *Wm.*, b. 1945; vi, Rae, b. 1929, m. 1948, Murl Hill, Army, Pfc., W.W. II, res. Balto., Md., ch. a), *Michael*, b. 1949, b), *Judy*, b. 1950.

ii Forrest H. Judy; b. Feb. 1896; d. Feb. 1946, bur. Whittier, Cal.; m. Nov. 1922, Cora Hern, res. Palm Springs, Cal.; ch.: i, Forrest, b. 1923, injured at Pearl Harbor, W.W. II, res. La Mirada, Cal., ii, Bob, b. 1925, res. Palm Springs, Navy, 1942-1945; iii, Frank, b. 1930, res. Whittier.

iii Gladys Montrose Judy; b. Feb. 1898; a nurse; m. Dec. 1917, Col. Kneeland Snow (1880-1941), who had a wide Army career, Sp. Am. War, Philippines, and other posts, bur. Columbia, S. C.; res. Truth or Consequences, N. M., no ch.

iv Grady Wayne Judy; b. May 1900; m. Jan. 1931, Margaret Hawkins; res. Roy, N. M.; owns parents' ranch; ch.: i, Joann, b. 1933, m. 1953, John Bertholf, res. Pueblo, Colo., ch. a), *Judy*, b. 1955, b), *June*, b. 1959.

v Jennings James Judy; b. and d. 1902.

vi Birdsell Cornell Judy; b. Dec. 1905; m. Dow Alexander (1895-1961); res. Albuquerque, N. M.; ch.: i, Loren, b. 1932, m. 1955, Peggy Casper, res. Albuquerque, ch. a), *Grady*, b. 1956, b), *Steven*, b. 1958; ii, Betty, b. 1936, m. 1952, Geo. Davis., res. San Diego, Cal., ch. a), *Deborah*, b. 1956, b), *Geo., Jr.*, b. 1959.

vii Harry Lee Judy; b. Sept. 1908, m. Jan. 1932, Florence Engle; res. Roy; ch.: i, Rodney, b. 1933, m. 1951, Vivian Osman, res. Springer, N. M., ch. a), *Vickie*, b. 1956; ii, Willie, b. 1936, m. 1956, Chas. Lujon, ch. a), *Thos.*, b. 1957, b), *Richard*, b. 1959.

viii Evelyn Ransberger Judy; b. Jan. 1911; m. Harrison Daniel McDonald; res. Roy; ch.: i, Lenora, b. 1943; ii, Gerald, b. 1951.

263 FRANK BUNGER[7] RANSBERGER (same as above) was born Sept. 6, 1888. He married Dec. 8, 1911, Miriam Evelyn Rorex (1891-1933). They moved to Texas for his health and lived at Panhandle. Mr. Ransberger died there Apr. 11, 1923, a life of great promise cut short by tuberculosis.

Children, born at Panhandle, Tex.:

i Frank Homer Ransberger; b. Sept. 1912, m. Sept. 1933, Frederick Morse Winner; res. Denver, Colo.; ch.: i, Claire, b. 1938, m. 1957, Arthur March, Jr., res. Ft. Collins, Colo., ch. a), *Jas.*, b. 1958, b), *Margaret*, b. 1961; ii, Margaret, b. 1941.

ii Mary Bess Ransberger; b. Oct. 1914; m. July 1935, William Clinton Warren; res. Lubbock, Tex.; ch.: i, Marilyn, b. 1937; ii, Ellen, b. 1940.

264 WALTER HERBERT[7] RANSBERGER (Wm. H.[6], Elizabeth[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Mar. 31, 1876, and went early to the west. He married Nov. 15, 1900, in New Mexico Territory, Alice Keating (1871-1950), daughter of Timothy Keating, a native of Ireland, and a Union soldier who died of his wounds. Mr. Ransberger was accidently killed on a road construction job in Arizona, Sept. 2, 1947. He is buried in Miami, Arizona.

Children, born in the south-west:

i Oneita Ransberger; b. 1901; d. in inf.

ii Marguerite Ransberger; b. June 1902; unm.; teacher and author; res. Walnut Grove, Cal.

iii Walter Herbert Ransberger, Jr.; b. July 1904; m. Aline Luthy, 1934; now in Saudi Arabia with an oil company; res. San Bernardino, Cal.; no ch.

iv Ollie May Ransberger; b. Oct. 1906; m. June 1925, Clarence Leander Carpenter, member seven terms and Pres. of the Arizona St. Senate; res. Miami, ch.: i, Clarence, Jr., Ph.D, Prof. Univ. of Arizona; res. Tempe; m. 1949, Joann Gardner, ch. a), *Michele*, b. 1951, b), *Jerry*, b. 1952, c), *Norman*, b. 1960; ii, Margaret, b. 1931, m. Jas. McDonald, res. Phoenix, Ariz., ch. a), *Jas.*, b. 1957, b), *Jos.*, b. 1958.

v Anne Marie Ransberger; b. Oct. 1909; m. May 1943, John L. Draeger (1908-1956), engineer and mine supt.; res. Superior, Ariz.; ch.: i, Joanne, b. 1948.

vi Callie Madeline Ransberger; b. Mar. 1912; m. Mar. 1934, Samuel B. Edwards, a desc. of Jonathan Edwards; res. Eugene, Ore.; ch.: i, Kenneth, b. 1936, m. 1957, Mary Gregory, res. Greensboro, N. C., ch. a), *Robin*, b. 1958, b), *Kenneth, Jr.*, b. 1960; ii, Bettimarie, b. 1945.

vii Laura Sophia Ransberger; b. May 1914; m. 1st., 1930, Chas. Amey; ch.: i, John, b. 1932, Asst. Atty. Gen. of Ariz., m. 1956, Carol Kriz, res. Phoenix, ch. a), *John,* b. 1957, b), *Catherine,* b. 1959; m. 2nd., 1948, Steve Petrosie; res. near Globe, Ariz.

265 MINNIE EDGAR[7] RANSBERGER (same as above) was born Dec. 23, 1877, and came west with her sister Oneita. She married Apr. 14, 1908, Thomas A. Smith (d. 1939), of Norfolk, England. Mrs. Smith died Feb. 10, 1944, and is buried in Englewood, Cal.

Children:

i Elgin Thomas Smith; b. 1910; d. 1912.

ii Eugene Ransberger Smith; b. Oct. 1911, m. 1933, Ruth Knox; res. Milwaukie, Ore.; ch.: i, Terrance, b. 1934, m. 1st., 1954, Lynn Merritt, ch. a), *Terri,* b. 1956; m. 2nd., 1960, Lorraine Horn; res. Charleston, S. C.; ii, David, b. 1935, m. 1955, Mary Dehart, res. Hesperia, Cal., ch. a), *Cheryl,* b. 1957, b), *Cathy,* b. 1958, c), *David,* b. 1960; iii, Jean, b. 1937, m. 1955, Clayton Metzger, res. Seypose, Ore., ch. a), *Deborah,* b. 1957, b), *Diane,* b. 1958, c), *Kristy,* b. 1959.

iii Virginia Ruth Smith; b. Oct. 1914; m. 1st., 1934, Leland H. Sanders; m. 2nd., July 1944, Chas. Hamilton; res. Milwaukie; ch.; adopted by 2nd. hus.: i, Kenneth, b. 1935, m. 1st., Joanne Schwartz, ch. a), *Danl.,* b. 1953, b), *Gary,* b. 1955, m. 2nd., 1960, Rosemary Green, res. Portland, Ore.; ii, Emory, b. 1939, m. 1960, Norma Home, res. Milwaukie.

266 LAURA MAYS[7] POLLOCK (Susan R.[6] Kincaid, Nancy[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Aug. 20, 1858. She became, Feb. 6, 1876, the second wife of a 29-year-old Methodist minister, Vincent Whaley Wheeler, well-known and much loved throughout Greenbrier Co., W. Va. After he died in 1916, Mrs. Wheeler made her home in Clifton Forge, Va., where she was active in the local church. Both are buried in Clifton Forge.

Children:

i Emma Watts Wheeler; b. Dec. 1876; m. Oct. 1902, John Dudley; res. Roanoke Va.; ch.: i, Paul, b. 1904, d. 1907.

329 ii Harry Vincent Wheeler; b. Jan. 25, 1879.

iii Frank Hereford Wheeler; b. Jan. 1881; m. June 1905, Clara Boyd; res. Clifton Forge; ch.: i, Frank, b. 1906, formerly on faculty Univ. of Va., m. 1940, Camille Baudot, res. Birmingham, Ala., ch. a), *Camille,* b. 1941; ii, Clara, b. 1908, with Foreign Div. Nat. Y.W.C.A.; iii, Olivia, b. 1914, m. 1940, Chas. McCallum, Lt. Col., A.U.S., ch. a), *Anne* b. 1943, b), *Chas. Jr.,* b. 1945; iv, Vincent, b. 1916, Army, W.W. II, m. 1940, Leona Shoun, ch. a), *Vincent, Jr.,* b. 1942, b), *Leona,* b. 1948, c), *Stacy,* b. 1954.

330 iv Samuel Robert Wheeler; b. Jan. 4, 1886.

267 ROBERT ALPHEUS[7] POLLOCK (same as above) was born Dec. 3, 1864, and died Feb. 1946. He married first, Sept. 12, 1888, Mattie A. Gum (d. about 1911). He married second, Feb. 15, 1913, Alice Haynes (d. 1948).

Children:

i-iii Died young.

iv Euna Rose Pollock; b. Apr. 1894; d. July 1932; m. Jas. Wm. Clark (d. 1934); both bur. Crown Hill Cem., Clifton Forge, Va.; ch.: i, Robt., b. 1913, m. 1950, Dollie Morris, res. Clifton Forge, ch. a), *Mary,* b. 1955; ii, Mattie, b. 1915, m. 1942, Hubert Elliott, res. Cambria, Va., ch. a), *Robt.,* b. 1944, b), *Urcle,* b. 1945, c), *Linda,* b. 1949; iii, Jas., b. 1917, res. Fishersville, Va., *four ch.;* iv, Ernest, b. 1920, d. in Eng., W.W. II; v, Henry, b. 1924, m. 1949, Sarah Smith, res. Richmond, Va., ch. a), *Raymond,* b. 1950, b), *Jas.,* b. 1951, c), *Donald,* b. 1954, d), *Kenneth,* b. 1959; vi, Richard, b. 1930, m. 1952, Gladys Smith, res. Scotsburg, Va., ch. a), *Patricia,* b. 1954, b), *Deborah,* b. 1957.

v Robert Earl Pollock; b. Apr. 1896; lived in Centralia, Mo.; ch.: i, Earl, Jr.; ii, Dorothy.

vi William Ernest Pollock; b. Oct. 1898; d. unm.

vii Clyde Pollock; b. 1902; d. young.

viii James Harry Pollock; b. June 1903; d. June 1954, in an industrial accident; m. 1931, Eleanor Porter; ch.: i, Robt., b. 1933, pastor Drewry Bluff, Va., Presbyterian Ch., m. 1956, Eleanor Windley, ch. a), *Kenneth,* b. 1958, b), *Dale,* b. 1960; ii, Ruth, b. 1937, a private Sec'y, res. Richmond, Va.

ix Walter Nicholl Pollock; b. 1909; dec'd.; no ch.

x John Hamilton Haynes Pollock; b. Apr. 1917; m. 1937, Dorothy Irene Miller; res. Clifton Forge; ch.: i, Corale, b. 1938, m. 1957, Boyd Anderson, res. Covington, Va., ch. a), *Boyd, Jr.,* b. 1959, b), *John,* b. 1960; ii, Betty, b. 1942; iii, David, b. 1948.

xi Charles Lewis Tatum Pollock; b. Jan. 1929; Capt., Air Force, W.W. II; m. about 1940, Marie Whittaker of Mallow, Va.; ch.: i, Gregory, b. 1952.

268 LEONARD VENSON[7] KINCAID (Austin[6], Nancy[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Sept. 3, 1873. He died Oct. 21, 1942, and is buried in Hinkle Cemetery near Asbury, W. Va. His first wife, Daisy Gabbert died in 1898, at the birth of her third child. He married Addie Blanche Williams, Jan. 8, 1901. Nine of his 14 children lived to be adults.

Children:

i Glenna May Kincaid; b. June 21, 1898; m. 1917, Cecil B. Sibold; res. Herndon, Va.; ch.: i, Cecil, Jr., b. 1919; ii, Ernest, b. 1921; iii, Gilbert, b. 1922; iv, Edward, b. 1925; v, Nancy, b. 1933; vi, Joyce, b. 1940.

ii James Austin Kincaid; b. Sept. 1901; m. May 1919, Nellie Persinger; res. Clintonville, W. Va.; no ch.

iii Georgia Bell Kincaid; b. Dec. 1906; m. Oct. 1923, Elmer Foster Highlander; res. Hyattsville, Md.; ch.: i, Gerald, b. 1924; ii, Ernest, b. 1930, m. 1951, Eloise Baker, res. Silver Springs, Md., ch. a), *Teresa,* b. 1952, b), *Vickie,* b. 1957; iii, Francis, b. 1931, m. Mildred Templeman; stationed at Norton Air Force Base, ch. a), *Larry,* b. 1953, b), *Karen,* b. 1956.

iv Virginia Blanche Kincaid; b. Apr. 1908; m. Jan. 1929, Joe Theodore Highlander; res. Alderson, W. Va.; ch.: i, Infant, b. and d. 1929; ii, Joe, Jr., b. 1931; m. 1951, Patricia Chattin, res. Newport News, Va., ch. a), *Linda,* b. 1954, b), *David,* b. 1957; iii, Leonard, b. 1934, m. 1958, Shirley Porterfield, res. Peterstown, W. Va., ch. a), *Leonard, Jr.,* b. 1960; iv, Lyle, b. 1936, m. 1956, Betty Smithson; v, Delmore, b. 1939; vi, Infant, b. and d. 1942; vii, Donna, b. 1944; viii, Leona, b. 1947.

v Frankie Pauline Kincaid; b. Sept. 1910; m. 1st., Oct. 1927, Curtis Noel Baker; ch.: i, Maynard, b. 1927, m. 1948, Florence Bradshaw, res. Upper Marlboro, Md., ch. a), *Polly Anne,* b. 1949, b), *Barbara,* b. 1952; c), *Jewell,* b. 1954, d), *Farnella,* b. 1956; ii, Curtis, b. 1931, m. 1950, Helen Wilson, res. Connersville, Ind., ch. a), *Ronald,* b. 1951; iii, Rosella, b. 1933, m. 1954, Pat DeNicola, res. N. Miami Beach, Fla., ch. a), *Michael,* b. 1956, b), *Jeffrey,* b. 1958, c), *Susan,* b. 1959; iv, Milburn, b. 1935, m. 1954, Lois Fowler, res. Ft. Knox, Ky., ch. a), *Milburn, Jr.,* b. 1957, b), *Cheryl,* b. 1960; v, Macil, b. 1937, m. 1954, Robt. Ashcraft, res. Connersville, ch. a), *Victoria,* b. 1955, b), *Lynn,* b. 1957, c), *Robt., Jr.;* m. 2nd., Wm. Hayes, res. Connersville; ch.: vi, Willa, b. 1945; vii, Wilman, b. 1948.

vi Mary Alice Kincaid; b. Aug. 1913; m. Feb. 1931, Gilmer Frank Roach; res. Fairlea, W. Va.; ch.: i, Gilmer, Jr., b. 1933, m. 1954, Phyllis Farrier, res. Fairlea, ch. a), *Sharon,* b. 1955.

vii Willie Kathleen Kincaid; b. Apr. 1916; m. 1934, Robt. Harvey; res. Tampa, Fla; ch.: i, Loretta, b. 1935, m. 1954, Orville Cummings, res. Tampa, ch. a), *Larry,* b. 1956, b), *Donald,* b. 1958; ii, Janet, b. 1938, m. 1957, Jas. Shai, res. Wheeling, W. Va., ch. a), *Jas., Jr.,* b. 1958.

viii Nellie Kerr Kincaid; b. Jan. 1921; m. 1946, Homer Perdue; res. Alderson, W. Va.

ix Leonard V. Kincaid, Jr.; b. Jan. 1924; m. Nov. 1944, Dorothy Holcomb; res. Rainelle, W. Va.; ch.: i, Patricia b. 1943; ii, Catherine, b. 1946; iii, Lonnie, b. 1957; iv, Dayton, b. 1959.

269 JOHN ERNEST RAY[7] KINCAID (same as above) was born Mar. 28, 1879. He was a railroad engineer. He married Dec. 26, 1900, Laura Will Overholt (d. 1920). He was 40-years-old when he died Dec. 25, 1918, leaving four minor children.

Children:

i Forrest Overholt Kincaid; b. May 1902; 40 yrs. in post office, Ronceverte, W. Va. now Ass't Postmaster; m. 1st., May 1927, Lois Hedges (1906-1934); m. 2nd., Nov. 1935, Ruth Lee Williams; ch.: i, Patricia, b. 1929, m. 1949, Thos. Broyles (b. 1924), res. Bassett,

Va., ch. a), *Joann,* b. 1950, b), *Thos.,* b. 1953; ii, Ann, (twin), b. 1932, m. 1957, Roy E. Junkins, Jr., res. Richmond, Va., ch. a), *Elizabeth,* b. 1959, b), *Susan,* b. 1960; iii, Joseph (twin), b. 1932, m. 1956, Mabel Corron, ch. a), *Jos.,* b. 1957, b), *Robt.,* b. 1960.

ii and iii Carl and Earl Kincaid; b. and d. 1904.

iv Gilbert Curry Kincaid; b. 1906; d. 1907.

v Phoebe Pauline Kincaid; b. May 1908; lived with sister of mother; d. 1928.

vi Kenneth Addison Kincaid; lived with bro. Forrest; m. 1945; Carroll Deeds; res. Hinton, W. Va.

vii Edward Ray Kincaid; b. Oct. 1917; cared for by aunt and later by bro.; m. 1937, Beatrice Hanger; with Army in Alaska; ch.: i, Wm., b. 1939, d. 1951; ii, Mary, b. 1956.

270 HATTIE KERR[7] KINCAID (same as above) was born Oct. 2, 1884, and died Nov. 7, 1937. She married July 19, 1905, Pierce M. Damewood. They lived in Hollywood, W. Va., and Ashburn, Va.

Children:

i Talbert M. Damewood; b. Apr. 1906; m. 1931, Gladys Mae Somers; res. Arlington, Va.; ch.: i, Sandra, b. 1937, m. John Warthen, 1960, res. Washington, D. C.; ii, Diana, b. 1945.

ii Luster Damewood; b. Aug. 1908; d. unm. 1932.

iii Brightwell Damewood; b. June 1912; m. 1936, Charolett Van Doren; res. Lorton, Va.; ch.: i, David, b. 1937; ii, Pierce, b. 1939; iii, Jane, b. 1940.

iv Albertha Damewood; b. Feb. 1914; m. Aug. 1929, Charlie Fletcher; res. Ashburn; ch.: i, Patricia, b. 1930, m. 1953, Alfred Desilets, res. Louisville, Ky., ch. a), *Elizabeth,* b. 1954, b), *Geneva,* b. 1956, c), *Donna,* b. 1959, d), *Brian,* b. 1960.

v Margaret Damewood; b. Apr. 1916; dec'd; m. 1932, Richard Moran; ch.: i, Janet, b. 1937; ii, Rodger.

vi Elizabeth Damewood; b. Mar. 1918; m. 1938, Roscoe Bell; res. Jacksonville, Fla; ch.: i, Warner, b. 1939; ii, Milton, b. 1942.

vii Pierce M. Damewood, Jr.; b. June 1920; m. Sept. 1947, Betty Vaught; res. Beltsville, Md.; ch.: i, Karen, b. 1948.

viii Rodger Damewood; b. June 1922; m. Feb. 1947,

Nancy deButts; res. Leesburg, Va.; ch.: i, Marjorie, b. 1947; ii, Rodger, b. 1954.

ix Aiton Miskill Damewood; b. Feb. 1926; m. May 1947, Ernaliese Renk; res. Woodbridge, Va.; no ch.

271 MARY BROWN[7] KINCAID (same as above) was born Feb. 25, 1887. She married March 31, 1909, Irol Truman Tincher. They lived in Ronceverte, W. Va. She died there, Dec. 4, 1959.

Children:

i Orville Truman Tincher; b. Mar. 1911; m. Feb. 1933, Nina Fletcher; res. Leesburg, Va; ch.: i, Wm., b. 1933, m. 1952, Peggy Claggett, ch. a), *Debra,* b. 1953, b), *Wanda,* b. 1956; ii, Janice, b. 1939, m. 1958, David White; iii, David, b. 1947; iv, Michael, b. 1953.

ii Garland V. Tincher; b. Mar. 1916; m. 1st., 1936, Mary Sue Samples (d. 1941); ch.: i, Sally, b. 1937, m. Richard Ballengee, res. Ronceverte, ch. a), *Patricia,* b. 1959; ii, John, b. 1939; iii, Donald, b. 1941, adopted by mother's brother and called Donald Samples; m. 2nd., Rosie Sutphin; res. Ashburn; ch.: iv, Garland, b. 1945; v, Brenda, b. 1957.

272 FUNSTON LUCARDO[7] WOLFENBARGER (Mary[6] Kincaid, Nancy[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Apr. 8, 1877. He married, Sept. 7, 1898, Bertha Jackson. In addition to farming, he successfully bred, trained, showed and sold saddle horses. He died June 21, 1954, in Ralls Co., Mo.

Children, born in Mo.:

i Lela Wolfenbarger; b. Jan. 1900; m. Dec. 1920, John Dickey Cleaver; res. Perry, Mo.; ch.: i, John, b. 1921, m. 1941, Margaret Miller, res. Perry, ch. a), *Bobby Ann,* b. 1942; ii, Margaret, b. 1925, m. 1945, Thos. Menn, res. Carthage, Ill., ch. a), *Michael,* b. 1952, b), *Rodger,* b. 1956, c), *Robt.,* b. 1959, d), *Mark,* b. 1960; iii, Bobby, b. 1927, m. 1951, LaVanne Clarey, res. Dover, Del., ch. a), *Larry,* b. 1950, b), *Sherrie,* b. 1955, c), *John,* b. 1957, d), *Mickey,* b. 1959; iv, Mary, b. 1930, m. 1952, Jos. Wallis, res. Clackamus, Wash., ch. a), *Chas.,* b. 1952, b), *Mary,* b. 1954, c), *Jo Ann,* b. 1955, d), *Shirley,* b. 1957.

ii Daisy Wolfenbarger; b. Jan. 1902; m. Dec. 1924, Thos. McClintic; res. Richmond Heights, Mo., ch.: i, Jean, b. 1935, m. 1957, Laurence McFarland, res. Kirkwood, Mo., ch. a), *Donna,* b. 1960.

iii Mary Gertrude Wolfenbarger; b. Jan. 1910; m. Apr. 1929, Chas. Milliron; res. Columbia, Mo.; ch.: i, Judith, b. 1935, m. 1956, Wm. Mills, res. Hannibal, Mo.; ii, Jane, b. 1938.

273 CASSIUS CLAY[7] KERR (Isabel[6] Watts, Susan[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born May 18, 1884. He married June 6, 1906, Margaret Thomas. They live in Athens, O.

Children:

i Gracia Louise Kerr; b. May 1907; m. Dec. 1932, Herman Tullis (d. 1952); res. Tampa, Fla.; ch.: i, Martha, b. 1933, m. Chas. Wetherholt, 1955, ch. a), *Sara,* b. 1956; ii, Ellen, b. 1935, m. David Jones, 1956, res. Columbus, O., ch. a), *Jordan,* b. 1958.

ii Frances Kathleen Kerr; b. Dec. 1913; m. Nov. 1936, Karl Wagner; res. Cinn. O., ch.: i, Keith, b. 1940; ii, Beverly, b. 1948.

274 JAMES MORRISON[7] KERR (same as above) was born Jan. 18, 1888. He married first, Mabel Marshall (1885-1915). He married second, Mar. 1916, Mrs. Mamie (Myers) Morgan (dec'd). Mr. Kerr died Feb. 1957.

Children, by second wife:

i Irene Kerr; b. 1916; d. 1918.

ii Emma Nettie Kerr, twin; b. Jan., 1919; m. 1st., May 1935, Fred Frechette, Jr.; ch.: i, Fred, III, b. 1937, adopted by 2nd husband; m. 2nd., Lawrence Bel, Feb. 1946; res. Corpus Christi, Tex.; ch.: ii, Sandra, b. 1948; iii, Kevin, b. 1959.

iii Flossie Kerr, twin; b. Jan. 1919; m. 1st., Ernest Gillum; ch.: i, Dixie, b. 1938, m. Lowell Patterson, 1959, res. Palmyra, N.J., ch. a), *Keith,* b. 1960; m. 2nd., Jan. 1946, Edward Hoff, Jr., res. Palmyra; ch. ii, Sharie, b. 1947.

275 ARCHABALD FLEMING[7] McCUTCHEON (Henry[6], Sarah[5] Kessler, Elizabeth[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Feb. 15, 1876. He married Feb. 9, 1902, Grace Shelton (1885-1945). Her brother married her husband's sister, Flora (No. 155, v). He died Mar. 29, 1947. They are buried at St. Albans, W. Va.

Children, born in Nicholas Co., W. Va.:

i Ruby Mae McCutcheon; b. Apr. 1903; d. June 1904.

ii Mary McCutcheon; b. Apr., d. May 1904.

iii Thelma McCutcheon; b. May 1905; m. 1922, Jerome Salmons; res. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Richard, b. 1924, Army service, Eng., France and P. I., m. 1943, Mary Neal, res. St. Albans, ch. a), *Mary,* b. 1946, b), *Richard, Jr.,* b. 1954; ii, Jerome, Jr., b. 1924, Air Force 1944-45, m. 1946, Katherine Lira, res. Balto., Md., ch. a), *Linda,* b. 1947; iii, Roger, b. 1932, m. Cleo Kenney, 1953, res. Tinley Park, Ill., ch. a), *Christopher,* b. 1953, b), *Deborah,* b. 1955, c), *Tina,* b. 1957.

iv John Henry McCutcheon; b. June 1906; d. June, 1941; m. Mable Koontz, 1926, res. Charleston; ch.: i and ii, Twins, d. inf.; iii, Jewell, b. 1928, m. ——— Cobb, res. Harrison, O.; iv, Hazel, b. 1931, m. John Ewing, res. Pt. Pleasant, W. Va., ch. a), *Karen,* b. 1949, b), *John, II,* b. 1955; v, Jas., b. 1932, two yrs. mil. ser., m. Linda Buchanan, 1956, res. Charleston, ch. a), *Ralph,* b. 1957, b), *John II,* b. 1959.

v Walter Marshall McCutcheon; b. 1909, d. 1912.

vi Margaret Pauline McCutcheon; b. June 19, 1911; m. Sept. 1930, Leonard Watts; res. Charleston; ch.: i, Marilyn, b. 1933, m. Edwin Fast, Jr., 1957, res. Maysville, Ky., ch. a), *Luellen,* b. 1953, b), *Edwin III,* b. 1958; ii, Evelyn, b. 1936, m. —— Dorsey, res. Charleston; iii, Leonard, b. 1939, in Marine Corps; iv, a dau. b. and d. 1940; v, Harold, b. 1942; vi, Sam., b. 1946; vii and viii, Dale and Gale, b. 1951; ix, David, b. 1955.

vii Rebecca McCutcheon; b. July, 1911; m. Chas. Mastin, 1932; res. Texas City, Tex.; ch.: i, Martha, b. 1939, m. 1958, David Wilson, Navy 1953-57, res. Victoria, Tex., ch. a), *Elizabeth,* b. 1959; ii, Judith, b. 1941; iii, Chas., b. 1944.

viii Nena Pearl McCutcheon; b. May 1915; m. Sept. 1934, Lewis Bronaugh, Seabee, Saipan, 1943-45, res. Charleston; adopted son, Chas., b. 1941.

ix Virginia Lee McCutcheon; b. and d. 1917.

x Arch Richard McCutcheon; b. Dec. 1919; d. 1961; in Navy since 1943, mostly submarine service, 1st Cl. I.C.; m. May 1948, Katherine Bays, res. St. Albans, W. Va.; ch.: i, Clarence, b. 1948; ii, Richard, b. 1951; iii, Robert, b. 1952; iv, Michael, b. 1954; v, Paula, b. 1956.

xi Harry Clifton McCutcheon; b. and d. 1924.

xii Edward McCutcheon; b. Jan. 1928; m. Myrtle Harkins, 1944; res. Charleston; ch.: i, Jerry, b. 1945; ii, Sandra, b. 1946; iii, Randy, b. 1954.

276 LYDIA VIOLA[7] McCUTCHEON (same as above) was born Apr. 3, 1882. She married Dec. 14, 1904, Alexander Neil (b. 1880). Mrs. Neil owns her father's Family Bible. They live at Zela, W. Va.

Children, born at Zela:

i Lucy Pauline Neil; b. Nov. 1905; m. Apr. 1931, Cecil Caudill, Bat. Sgt. Major in Army, W.W. I.; both educators; res. East Bank, W. Va.; ch.: i, Gwen, b. 1933, m. 1955, Geo. Robinson, Vet. W.W. II, res. N. Orleans, La., ch. a), *Margaret,* b. 1958.

ii Kenneth Ennis Neil; b. Apr. 1908; Seabee, S. Pacific, W.W. II, m. May 1937, Louise Cooper; res. Richland, Wash.

iii James Henry Neil; b. Feb. 23, 1912; Ch. Petty Off. Seabees, S. Pacific, W.W. II; m. July, 1947, Dora Mason, WAC, 1943-45; res. Ravenswood, W. Va., ch.: i, Michael, b. 1955.

iv Fred Deaver Neil; b. Mar. 1915; m. Aug. 1937, Anna Gray; res. Boomer, W. Va.; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1938; ii, Wm., b. 1940.

v Lois Marie Neil; b. Jan. 1921, Ph. M., 3rd Cl., Naval Med. Corps, W.W. II; m. Sept. 1945, Robert Miller, Ph. M. 2nd Cl. W.W. II, wounded in action; res. DuQuoin, Ill.; ch.: i, Karen, b. 1946; ii, Paul, b. 1950; iii, Jane, b. 1954; iv, Mark, b. 1960.

277 SARAH VIRGINIA[7] KNOX (Elizabeth[6] McCutcheon, Sarah[5] Kessler, Elizabeth[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2],

Stephen[1]) was born May 15, 1866. She married June 17, 1893, Adam Fitzwater (1868-1954). She died Feb. 25, 1922. They lived in Nicholas Co., W. Va.

Children:

i Marcellus McKinley Fitzwater; b. Mar. 1894; m. Helen Kincaid, Nov. 1921; res. Kimberly, W. Va.; ch.: i, Marcellus, Jr., b. 1922, m. 1956, Mary Bizub, res. Dehue, W. Va.; ii, Rodney, b. 1926, m. 1951, Camille Romino, res. Toledo, O., ch. a), *Bryan,* b. 1956, b), *Leslie,* b. 1958.

ii Carrie Chelsea Fitzwater; b. Feb. 1896; m. Jan. 1938, Arthur Gold; supplied data from parents Bible; res. Cowen, W. Va.; no ch.

iii Clarice Sibyl Fitzwater; b. Feb. 1899; unm.; res. Cowen.

iv Lowell Lawton Fitzwater; b. Mar. 1902; m. Dec. 1929, Edith Jordan; res. Colcord, W. Va.; ch.: i, Chelsea, b. 1930, m. 1953, Albert Paden, res. Clear Creek, W. Va., ch. a), *Craig,* b. 1958; ii, Lowell, Jr., b. 1932, Corp., Army, Korean War, m. 1954, Betty Wickle, ch. a), *Clifford,* b. 1953, adopted, b), *Lowell, III,* b. 1955, c), *Jerry,* b. 1957; iii, Virginia, b. 1934; iv, Paul, b. 1940.

v Roger Rodney Fitzwater; b. Aug. 1906; Lt. Col. Ordnance Corps, Ret., in Army 1926-1959; m. Sept. 1942, Mrs. Lucille (Reese) Stoll, whose sons he adopted; ch.: i, Ronald, b. 1937, res. Reno, Nev.; ii, Michael, b. 1941.

278 HETTIE ROXZELLA[7] KNOX (same as above) was born Sept. 2, 1868. About 1887, she married Jas. Henry Gray (d. 1933). They lived at Zela, W. Va. Mrs. Gray died Mar. 11, 1928. They are buried at Zela.

Children, born at Zela:

i Minta Medora Gray; b. Feb. 1888; d. Sept. 14, 1958; bur. Oak Hill, W. Va.; m. 1st., 1907, Everette Butcher (d. 1912); m. 2nd., Sept. 1915, Walter M. Warren, b. 1876, res. Fayetteville, W. Va.; ch.: i, Walter, Jr., b. 1916, d. 1956, Navy W.W. II, m. Martha Blanton, no ch.; ii, Houston, b. 1917, m. Mary Downs, 1937, res. Lexington, Ky., ch. a), *Judith,* b. 1938, m. 1956, Eugene Eldridge, b), *Jas.,* b. 1944, c), *Mary,* b.

1946; iii, Leonard, b. 1920, m. 1941, Marjorie Dyke, res. Fayetteville, ch. a), *Robt.,* b. 1942; iv, Virginia, b. 1923, unm., res. Charleston, W. Va.; v, Jas., b. 1925, Navy W.W. II, m. 1946, Dorothy Franklin, res. Fayetteville, ch. a), *Jas., Jr.,* b. 1947, b), *Brenda,* b. 1951; vi, Nancy, b. 1931, teacher, m. 1955, Clarence Epperly, res. Oak Hill, no ch.

ii Earl Gray; b. Feb. 1890; d. Nov. 1922; m. Virginia Mason, no ch.

iii Irma Louise Gray; b. May, 1893; m. Jas. Petty; res. Marmet, W. Va.; ch.: i, Virginia, b. 1920, m. 1941, Robt. McCoy; res. S. Charleston, W. Va., ch. a), *Virginia,* b. 1943; ii, Mary, b. 1924, m. 1944, Walter Campbell, W. O., Navy, res. Topsfield, Mass., ch. a), *Walter, Jr.,* b. 1945, b), *Jane,* b. 1947, c), *Sharon,* b. 1950, d), *Michael,* b. 1957; iii, Jas., Jr., b. 1926, Staff Sgt. Air Force, m. 1950, Delores Combs, res. Apple Valley, Cal., ch. a), *Cynthia,* b. 1950, b), *Sandra,* b. 1952, c), *Jas.,* b. 1955, d), *Timothy,* b. 1957; iv, John, b. 1929, unm., res. Chicago, Ill.

iv Mary Virginia Gray; b. Feb. 1897; d. May 1961; m. Apr. 1930, Wm. Seiders, who lives at Radford, Va.; no ch.

v —— Gray, b. and d. about 1899.

vi James Rufus Gray; b. Nov. 1902; d. Nov. 1927; m. Thelma ——, res. Huntington, W. Va.; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1923, d. 1957, m. Helen Smith, res. Canonsburg, Pa., ch. a), *Cindy,* b. 1957; ii, Dorothy, b. 1925, m. 1943, Emmett Andrews, Jr., res. Canonsburg, ch. a), *Robt.,* b. 1943, b), *Phyllis,* b. 1946, c), *Michael,* b. 1947, d), *Debra,* b. 1951, e), *Jas.,* b. 1953, f), *April,* b. 1957, g), *Barbara,* b. 1960.

vii Gladys Myra Gray, Ph. D.; b. Dec. 1899; d. Jan. 1960.

viii Nelle Inez Gray; b. Apr. 1906; m. June 1948, Jeremy Gardner; res. S. Charleston, W. Va.; no ch.

ix Byron Everette Gray; b. Oct. 1910; unm.; res. Marmet, W. Va.

279 LUCY EMMALINE[7] KNOX (same as above) was born May 11, 1870. She married Moses H. Neal (1858-1946), as his second wife, Apr. 1896. He had five children by his first wife, Mary Fitzwater, one of whose daus. married a McCutcheon grandson (No. 285). Mrs. Neal died Nov. 23, 1941. They are buried in Zoar Cemetery, Kessler's Cross Lanes, W. Va.

Children, born in Nicholas Co., W. Va.:

i Dana Forest Neal; b. Jan. 1897; d. accidentally 1916.

ii Irene Neal; b. July 1898; m. Nov. 1918, Maynard Brown, Marine 1913-1917, res. Naval Weapons Laboratory, Dahlgren, Va.; ch.: i, Helen, b. 1920, m. 1952, Jos. Crammer, res. Annandale, Va., ch. a), *Brian,* b. 1956, b), *Lynn,* b. 1958; ii, Ralph, b. 1922, Capt. Air Force, W.W. II, m. 1955, Joanne Catherman, res. Sacramento, Cal., ch. a), *Neal,* b. 1956, b), *Knox,* b. 1958; iii, Doris, b. 1923, m. 1949, Woodrow Shulse, in Navy, res. Norfolk, Va., ch. a), *Jan,* b. 1957; iv, Maynard, b. 1925, Ch. Ordnanceman, Navy, Vet. W.W. II, m. 1951, Malinda Marchant, res. Lynnhaven, Va., ch. a), *Nancy,* b. 1952, b), *Amy,* b. 1954; v, Jos., b. 1930, Air Force, Vet. Korean War, m. 1953, Florence McLaughlin, res. Clinton Sherman Air Force Base, Okla.; vi, Frederick, b. 1933, Air Force, Vet. Korean War, m. 1958, Mrs. Ellen (Brooks) Pulliam, and adopted her dau. *Mary,* b. 1956; res. Washington, D. C.; vii, Robt., b. 1937, unm., res. Dahlgren, Va.

iii Naomi Katheryn Neal; b. Mar. 1900; m. 1927, Lee Henkel (d. 1956); res. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Lee, Jr., b. 1928, m. 1950, Barbara Davidson, res. Columbus, Ga., ch. a), *Lee, III,* b. 1951, b), *Barbara* b. 1952, c), *Cathryn,* b. 1958; ii, Jack, b. 1932, 1st, Lt. Air Force, Pilot three yrs., m. 1954, Helen Heflin, res. Adrian, Mich., ch. a), *Wade,* b. 1956, b), Karen, b. 1960.

iv Burl Otto Neal; b. and d. about 1902.

v Dottie May Neal; b. May 1905; m. July 1935, Jas. Taylor (d. 1943), res. Charleston, ch.: i, Jas., Jr., b. 1937, m. 1960, Cornelia David, res. Arlington, Va.

vi Lydia Jane Neal; b. June 1908; m. June 1930, Lincoln Haskins; res. Charleston; ch.: i, Carol, b. 1933, d. 1938; ii, Richard, b. 1936, Air Force 1954-1958, m. 1958, Ruth Winter, res. Plainfield, Ind., ch. a), *Stephen,* b. 1959; iii, Linda, b. 1938, m. 1959, Donald Bibbee, res. Charleston.

vii Herbert Monroe Neal; b. Dec. 1912; m. 1941, Verna Dunlap; W.W. II, res. near Nitro, W. Va.

280 ULYSSES SIMPSON[7] KNOX (same as above) was born Mar. 29, 1878. He married Feb. 27, 1905, Bessie Walls. He

was a Baptist minister all his life. He died Aug. 4, 1950. Mrs. Knox lives in Arlington, Va.

Children:

i Weston Weiss Knox; b. Mar. 31, 1910; m. Jan. 1923, Elizabeth Keith; navy chaplain, W.W. II; pastor of East Highland Park Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1929, m. 1956, Walter Kephart, Jr., res. Arlington, ch. a), *Walter, III.*

ii Harold Custard Knox; b. 1912, d. young.

iii Herbert Clark Knox; b. Mar. 1914; m. Elsie Clatterbuck, res. McLean, Va., ch.: i, Virginia, b. 1946.

iv Byrna Hortense Knox; b. 1917, d. in youth.

v Kenneth Walls Knox; m. Betty Owen; a Baptist minister, near Mt. Hope, Va.; ch.: i, Kenneth, Jr., b. 1948; ii, Betsy, b. 1949.

281 SARA DOROTHY[7] NEIL (Sabina[6] McCutcheon, Sarah[5] Kessler, Elizabeth[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born May 22, 1875. She married Apr. 23, 1899, George Rader (1869-1932). They lived at Zela, W. Va. She died Feb. 15, 1954. They are buried in the Neil Family Cemetery.

Children:

i Maude Rader; b. Feb. 1900; m. 1922, Hobart Hypes; res. Summersville, W. Va.; ch.: i, Helen, b. 1923, m. 1st., John Loney, 1946, ch. a), *Richard,* b. 1947, m. 2nd., Hoyt Dean, 1953, res. Summersville; ii, Hulda, b. and d. 1927; iii, Barbara, b. 1929, m. Jos. Campbell, 1947, res. Knoxville, Tenn., ch. a), *David,* b. 1950, b), *Teresa,* b. 1956; iv, Ruth, b. 1931, m. Benj. Carson, 1957, res. Montgomery, W. Va.

ii Cecil Bud Rader; b. Mar. 1901; d. Nov. 1951; m. Nannie Sparks, Dec. 1926, res. Gauley Bridge, W. Va.; ch.: i, Bernard, b. 1927, Army 1946-47, m. Barbara Harris, 1947, res. Bluefield, W. Va., ch. a), *Karen,* b. 1949, b), *Pamela,* b. 1953; ii, Anna, b. 1929, m. Smythe Wilson, 1948, res. Gauley Bridge, ch. a), *Nancy,* b. 1950, b), *Marilyn,* b. 1951; iii and iv, Mary and Nancy, b. 1944.

282 CHARLES OSCAR[7] NEIL (same as above) was born Mar. 21, 1886. He married Dec. 24, 1908, Lola Groves,

descended from Benjamin LeMasters, a Revolutionary soldier. They live in Canvas, W. Va.

Children:

i Thelma Neil; b. Jan. 1910; m. 1st., 1926, John Bryant (d. 1936); ch.: i, Chas., b. 1929, m. Lois McFee, 1953, res. Parkersburg, W. Va., ch. a), *Pamela,* b. 1954, b), *Elizabeth,* b. 1955, c), *John,* b. 1958; ii, Jas., b. 1932, m. Janet Hardman, 1952, res. Ripley, W. Va., ch. a), *Wm.,* b. 1953, b), *Susan,* b. 1958; m. 2nd., 1941, Don Hall, Army, W.W. I; res. Ripley; ch.: iii, Jo Ruth, b. 1948.

ii Harold David Neil; b. May 1911; m. Lulu Quesenberry, 1946; res. Charleston, W. Va.

iii Mabel Grace Neil; b. Nov. 1912; supplied Family Bible records; m. Leonard Grose, July 1939; res. Summersville, W. Va.; ch.: i, Edward, b. 1940; ii, Thelma, b. 1942; iii, Anna, b. 1948.

283 ANDREW[7] NEIL (same as above) was born July 3, 1888. He married Sept. 16, 1907, Runa Bryant. He died Mar. 8, 1951, and is buried at Canvas, W. Va. Mrs. Neil lives at Port Clinton, O.

Children:

i Clarons Neil; b. Dec. 1908; m. Sept. 1928, Arnett Groves; res. Canvas; ch.: i, Cathleen, b. 1929, m. Chas. Spencer, 1948, res. Summersville, W. Va., ch. a), *Chas., Jr.,* b. 1949, b), *Annette,* b. 1954; ii, Geraldine, b. 1934; iii, Jo Ann, b. 1940; iv, John, b. 1944; v, Patsy, b. 1946.

ii Opal Estella Neil; b. May 1911; m. Henry Dooley, 1932; res. Fenwick, W. Va.; ch.: i, Garland, b. 1933, six yrs. in Air Force, m. June Chisolm, 1956, res. El Sebrante, Cal., ch. a), *Richard,* b. 1957; ii, Ralph, b. 1939, in Air Force, Okla.; iii, Robt., b. 1943; iv, Mary, b. 1946.

iii Roy James Neil; b. July 1913; d. Nov. 1959; in W.W. II, m. 1952, Annadel Molwell, res. Lakewood, O.; ch.: i, Roy, Jr., b. 1955.

iv Sophia Lenora Neil; b. June 1915; m. Oct. 1944, Donald Meachum; res. Port Clinton; no ch.

v Robert Bud Neil; b. June 1917; Navy, W.W. II; m. Lucile Spencer, Oct. 1940; res. Nettie, W. Va.; ch.: i, Larry, b. 1947.

vi Edith May Neil; b. July 1919; m. Don Burkholder, Aug. 1945; res. Port Clinton.

vii Berton Ray Neil; b. Apr. 1923; Army, W.W. II; m. Kathleen Spencer, June 1948; res. Port Clinton.

viii Shirley Marie Neil; b. Aug. 1925; m. Alfred LaMathina, Feb. 1949; res. Cleveland, O.; ch.: i, Susan, b. 1950.

ix Guy Andrew Neil; b. Sept. 1930; Army 1953-55; unm.; res. Port Clinton.

284 LUCY AGNES[7] McCUTCHEON (Allen[6], Sarah[5] Kessler, Elizabeth[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Feb. 6, 1873. She married Mar. 28, 1893, Benjamin Shelton (1869-1950), a farmer and lumberman. They lived at Lockwood, W. Va. Mrs. Shelton died Oct. 17, 1946. They are buried in the Shelton Cemetery, Drennen, W. Va.

Children:

i Madge Shelton; b. May 1894; d. May, 1949; bur. Shelton Cem.; m. John Greenleaf (dec'd.).

ii Hugh Shelton, twin; b. June 3, 1896; Vet. W.W. I; m. Elizabeth Neil, Jan. 1921; res. near Martinsburg, W. Va.; ch.: i, John, b. 1921, Air Force, W.W. II, m. Mary Gilkerson, res. near Elkview, W. Va., *two ch.;* ii, Wm., b. 1922, killed in air crash, Korean War, 1951, *two ch.;* iii, Louella, b. 1924, d. 1925; iv, Madge, b. 1925, m. Tray Murphy, 1946, res. Babson Pk., Fla.; *three ch.;* v, Lawrence, b. 1927, dec'd., Air Force, W.W. II, m. Peggy ——, ch. a), *Larry,* b. 1950, b), *Brenda,* b. 1952; vi, Mary, b. 1929, m. Lew Burdette, 1949, baseball star, res. Sarasota Sps. Fla.; vii, Shirley, b. 1936, m. 1955, Victor Scholl, in Army after W.W. II, res. near Bluefield, ch. a), *Leigh,* b. 1956; viii, Gail, b. 1939, m. 1958, Wm. Ray, in Marine Corps, *one ch.;* ix, Bonnie, b. 1941.

iii Harmon Shelton, twin; b. June 1896; in W.W. I; twice married; d. Spokane, Wash., Jan. 1951.

iv Ray P. Shelton; b. July, 1898; d. Aug. 1958; ch.: i, Billy, in W.W. II; ii, Ruby, m. Earl Kincaid, res. Swiss, W. Va., *two ch.*

v William Shelton; b. 1900, d. 1901.

vi Frank Shelton; b. May, 1902; m. Verna Johnson, 1924; res. Swiss, W. Va.; ch.: i, Letha, b. 1926, m. 1950, Edward Curry, res. Charleston, W. Va., ch.

a), *Lynne,* b. 1953, b), *Richard,* b. 1955, c), *Gregory,* b. 1957.

vii Alice Shelton; b. 1904, d. 1906.

285 MARBLE[7] McCUTCHEON (same as above) was born Mar. 20, 1876. He was in the Army during the Philippine Insurrection. In 1905, he married first, Elizabeth Neal (1886-1920), step-daughter of his cousin Emmaline Knox (No. 279). He married second, his cousin, Mrs. Sarah (McCutcheon) Bailes (No. 161, iii). He married third, Mrs. Cora (Morris) Drennan, who lives at Drennan, W. Va. He died Mar. 25, 1953, and is buried at Zoar Cemetery, at Cross Lanes, W. Va.

Children, of first wife:

i Hazel Estelle McCutcheon; b. Sept. 1906; graduate nurse.

ii Burl Ashton McCutcheon; b. Aug. 1908; Ch. Boatswain Mate, Navy, W.W. II; m. Virginia Nunly, Dec. 1951; res. Boomer, W. V.; ch.: i, Wm., b. 1957.

iii John Boyd McCutcheon; b. Apr. 1910.

iv Wm., Buress McCutcheon; b. Mar. 1912; m. Velva Taylor, 1934; res. Gauley Bridge, W. Va.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1934, m. 1952, Thomas Crewey, three yrs. in Navy, res. Princeton, W. Va., ch. a), *Vincent,* b. 1954), b), *Clyde,* b. 1956, c), *Allan,* b. 1958.

v Zelma Mae McCutcheon; b. July, 1915, m. Chas. Perry, Dec. 1935; res. Lockwood, W. Va.; no ch.

vi Mary Frances McCutcheon; b. Oct. 1918; m. Thos. Jones, May, 1941; res. S. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Nancy.

Child of second wife:

vii Bernard McCutcheon; killed in the Korean War; bur. Zoar Cemetery, Cross Lanes.

286 MARY ETTA[7] McCUTCHEON (same as above) was born Jan. 19, 1877. She married Jan. 1899, Austin Eads Drennen (1867-1946). Mrs. Drennen died Feb. 28, 1946. They are buried in N. Charleston, W. Va.

Children:

i Audrey Eads Drennen; b. Oct. 13, 1899; m. 1926, Edith Dickenson; sent records from father's Family

Bible; res. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Gene, b. 1932, Marine Corps, 1952-55, in Korea, m. 1957, Mrs. Carol (Craighead) Massey, adopted her daughter, res. Charleston, ch. a), *Robin,* b. 1954, b), *Timothy,* b. 1959; ii, Wm., b. 1934, two yrs. 1st Airbourne Div., m. 1957, Mary Howard, res. Dunbar, W. Va.; ch. a), *Wm.,* b. 1959.

ii Byrna Lee Drennen; b. Dec. 1900; m. 1923, Cecil Smith, res. Kissimmee, Fla.; ch.: i, Chas., b. 1926, killed 1945, W.W. II; ii, Cecil, b. 1929, Army Paratrooper, 1947-48, m. 1949, Ival Evans, ch. a), *Chas.,* b. 1951, b), *Patricia,* b. 1954; iii, Robt., b. 1932, res. Kissimmee.

iii Chester Chas. Drennen; b. May 1903; m. May 1924, Amy Rhoads; res. Canton, O.; ch.: i, Lois, twin, b. 1925, m. 1st., Jas. Ratliff, 1941, ch. a), *Brenda,* b. 1942, b), *Jas.,* b. 1944, m. 2nd., Wm. Ruhle, Jr., 1953, res. Charleston, W. Va., ch. c), *Wm. III,* b. 1954, d), *Timothy,* b. 1956; ii, Leah, twin, b. 1925, m. Wm. Young, res. Elkview, W. Va., ch. a), *Rita,* b. and d. 1941, b), *Jo,* b. 1942, c), *Wm., Jr.,* b. 1944, d), *Janice,* b. 1945.

287 BERTHA H.[7] McCUTCHEON (same as above) was born Feb. 25, 1880. She married first, Feb. 10, 1897, Moses Raymond Hill (d. 1903). She married second, May 12, 1908, Wm. W. Vanatter. They live near Pasadena, Md.

Children:

i Raymond Moses Hill; b. Aug. 1900; m. Lou Kidd, 1923; res. Powellton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1930, m. Rev. Stacy Groscup, 1948, res. Morgantown, W. Va., ch. a), *Stacy,* b. 1951, b), *Tia,* b. 1955; ii, Ruby, res. Lewisburg, W. Va.; iii, Phyllis, b. 1936, m. Jos. Zimmerman, 1956, res. Beckley, W. Va., ch. a), *Lori,* b. 1958; iv, Raymond, Jr., res. Kimberly, W. Va., ch. a), *Danl.,* b), *Thos.,* c), *Michael.*

ii Clyde Edwin Hill; b. Sept. 1902; res. New Lexington, O.; ch.: i, Margie, m. —— Lonberger, res. New Lexington; ii, Clyde, Jr.; iii, June; iv, David; v, John.

iii Arlie Brighton Vanatter; b. July 1911; m. Nov. 1945, Mildred Summers; res. Balto., Md.; ch.: i, Yvonne, b. 1959.

iv Irene Vanatter; b. Oct. 1913; res. near Pasadena.

v Lelia Lucille Vanatter; b. June 1916; m. 1945, Geo. Goetzinger; res. Balto.; ch. i, Sharon, b. 1947; ii, Geo. Jr., b. 1955.

vi Helen Virginia Vanatter; b. Jan. 1919; m. July 1943, Wm. Allen, Marine, Iowa Jima, W.W. II; res. Balto.; ch.: i, Nancy, b. 1947; ii, Barbara, b. 1950; iii, Wm., b. 1955.

vii Mary Ruth Vanatter; b. Apr. 1924; m. May 1945, Saml. Nicolette, Bronze Star and other citations, W.W. II; res. Balto.; ch.: i, Patricia, b. 1946; ii, Gary, b. 1952; iii, Saml., b. 1958.

288 EMMA BELL[7] NICHOLS (Nannie[6] McCutcheon, Sarah[5] Kessler, Elizabeth[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Oct. 19, 1873. She married Dec. 28, 1892, Robert Wesley Samples (1867-1942). She died Oct. 2, 1950. They are buried at Oak Hill, W. Va.

Children:

i Ethel Samples; b. Oct. 1893; m. Dec. 1916, John Mason, Army Engineers, W.W. I; res. Oak Hill; no ch.

ii Carl Hamilton Samples; b. Mar. 1895; d. July 1954; bur. Oak Hill; Sgt., 1st Cl. Engineers, Rainbow Division, decorated with Croix de Guerre and Bronze Star by French, W.W. I; m. June 1921, Hazel Thrasher, res. Mt. Hope, W. Va.; ch.: i, Charlotte, b. 1922, m. 1943, Col. Kemper Baker, Air Force; res. Colorado Sps., Colo., ch. a), *Kemper,* b. 1944, b), *Susan,* b. 1949; ii, Jack, b. 1924, Army St. Sgt. W.W. II, m. 1956, Marjorie Browning; res. Charleston, W. Va.; iii, Wm., Ph.D., b. 1931, m. Margaret Graff, 1953, res. Altadena, Cal., ch. a), *Carl,* b. 1956, b), *Read,* b. 1959, c), *Scott,* b. 1960.

iii Claude Reynolds Samples; b. July 1923; d. May, 1949; bur. Oak Hill; m. 1923, Hildreth Mullins, res. Oak Hill; ch.: i, Betty, b. 1924, m. 1946, Fred Griggs, Army W.W. II, res. Ravenswood, W. Va., ch. a), *Hildreth,* b. 1949, b), *Reynee,* b. 1953.

iv Edith Samples; b. Nov. 1898; m. Feb. 1921, Roy Pugh, Aviation Lt., W.W. I; res. Winona, W. Va.; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1921, Lt. (j.g.) Navy, W.W. II, res. Columbus, O.

v Evelyn Samples; b. Aug. 1906; m. 1931, Robt. Baer,

M.D.; res. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Barbara, b. 1933, m. 1955, Bernard Schramm, Army Pilot two yrs., res. Morgantown, W. Va., ch. a), *Elizabeth,* b. 1956, b), *Robt.,* b. 1958; ii, Carolyn, b. 1935, m. 1959, Joseph Haught, Army, after W.W. II, res. Columbia, Mo.; iii, Robt., Jr., b. 1938, res. Charleston.

289 JOHN EDGAR[7] NICHOLS (same as above) was born Dec. 26, 1875. He married first, Lydia Jane Keenan (1880-1930). He married second, Erna Dietz. He died May 1946, and is buried at Lockwood, W. Va. Mrs. Nichols lives at Meadow Bluff, W. Va.

Children:

i Clarice Nichols; b. Dec. 1896; d. June 1957; m. Romie Keenan; ch.: i, Leone; ii, Ralph; iii, Robt., b. 1929, d. 1941.

ii Elsie Nichols; b. Mar. 1898; m. Clark Wolfe, Mar. 1917; res. Bird City, Kan.; ch.: i, Vernon, b. 1918; m. Ernestine Valentine, res. Malone, Wash., ch. a), *Verna,* b. 1946, b), *Linda,* b. 1947, c), *Timothy,* b. 1948, d), *Thos.,* b. 1950, e), *Gary,* b. 1953, f), *Teresa,* b. 1960; ii, Clark, Jr., b. 1922, m. 1945, Mrs. Caroline (Leitner) Lippert, whose children Giles and Connie Lippert are part of the family; res. Goldsboro, N. C.; ch. a), *Nancy,* b. 1945, b), *Steven,* b. 1953; iii, Lydia, b. 1924, m. Everett Woodard, 1944, res. Goodland, Kan., ch. a), *Monte,* b. 1946, b), *Elsie,* b. 1947, c), Larry, b. 1951; iv, Delbert, b. 1927, m. Wilma Francoeur, 1952, ch. a), *Randy,* b. 1955; v, Helen, b. 1929, m. Gerald Valentine, 1948, res. Montesano, Wash., ch. a), *Ruth,* b. 1949; vi, Nola, b. 1933, m. Robt. Abplanalp, 1952, res. Arkansas City, Kan., ch. a), *Dallas,* b. 1955, b), *Roxanne,* b. 1957, c), *Tamara,* b. 1960; vii, Jack, b. 1936, m. Jeanette Hubbard, 1958, res. Castle Air Force Base, Cal., ch. a), *Robt.,* b. 1959; viii, Shirley, b. 1938, m. Raymond Keller, 1956, res. St. Frances, Kan., ch. a), *Kenneth,* b. 1957, b) *Kira,* b. 1960.

iii Pat Nichols; d. 1937; m. Margaret Petit; ch.: i, Donald; ii, Betty; iii, Ted.

iv Ottie Nichols; m. Bill Gamble; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; ch.: i, Wilburn; ii, Waldo; iii, Lorena.

v Robert Nichols; m. Ilo Fitzwater; res. Lockwood; ch.: i, Verna; ii, Robt.

vi Bern Nichols; d. in Okla., aged 13 mos.

vii Violet Nichols; b. Aug. 1910; m. Pete Morris; res. Lockwood; ch.: i, Alice; ii, Bobby; iii, Dean.

viii Merze Nichols; b. Nov. 1912; m. Mar. 1937, Lee Williams; res. Lockwood.

ix Harold Nichols; d. unm., 1937.

x Omar Nichols; b. Oct. 1918; m. Feb. 1940, Eula Muriel Skaggs, a cousin, (No. 292, vi); res. Lockwood; ch.: i, Sandra, b. 1941; ii, Sharon, b. 1943; iii, Sheila, b. 1947.

290 RUFINA FRANCES[7] NICHOLS (same as above) was born Sept. 27, 1877. About 1906, she married Walter Anthony Pettigrew. She died May 22, 1944, and is buried at Oak Hill, W. Va.

Children, born in Nicholas Co., W. Va.:

i Zelma Pettigrew; b. July 1908; m. 1st., Sept. 1932, Chas. Eckhart; m. 2nd., May 1939, Roy Wolfe; m. 3rd., May 1952, Robt. Milam (d. Nov. 1952); ch.: i, Bobby, b. 1935, m. Patricia Allen, 1957, ch. a), *Debra,* b. 1958, b), *Cheryl,* b. 1959.

ii Erman B. Pettigrew; b. July 1910; Army, overseas, W.W. II; m. 1st., Aug. 1940, Pauline Powell (d. 1952); m. 2nd., Mar. 1953, Annabelle DeBerry; res. Akron, O.

291 JAMES ACHAN[7] NICHOLS (same as above) was born Mar. 20, 1888. He died June 2, 1951, and is buried in Charleston, W. Va. He married Dec. 20, 1911, Mary E. Morton, who lives with her children.

Children, born in West Va.:

i Thelma Grace Nichols; b. Mar. 1913; m. Dwight Conrad, 1934; res. Dickinson, Tex.; ch.: i, Cecelia, b. 1935, m. Garland Robertson, 1957, res. LaMarque, Tex., ch. a), *Garland, Jr.,* b. 1957, b), *Lester,* b. 1959; ii, Deborah, b. 1940.

ii James Adrian Nichols; b. Aug. 1914; m. Bernice Browder, June 1936; res. St. Albans, W. Va.; ch.: i, Jas., Jr., b. 1941; ii, Gary, b. 1947.

iii Clark Morton Nichols; b. Oct. 1931; Navy 1950-54; m. Betty King, Aug. 1955; res. Melbourne, Fla.

292 BELVA[7] MORRISON (Lydia[6] Campbell, Catherine[5] Kessler, Elizabeth[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Aug. 26, 1888. She married first, Apr. 8, 1905, John Crist. She married second, Esker L. Skaggs. They live at Smithers, W. Va.

Children:

i A daughter, twin, b. and d. June 1906.

ii Edith Pauline Crist; b. June 1906; m. Nov. 1928, Arnold Bottomlee; res. Chicago, Ill.; ch.: i, J. P., b. 1930, Korean War Vet., m. 1955, Audie Cook, res. Marianna, W. Va., ch. a), *Paula,* b. 1956, b), *Norris,* b. 1960; ii, Leroy, b. 1932, Korean War Vet., m. 1956, Audella Clark, res. Cicero, Ill., ch. a), *Theresa,* b. 1957, b.), *Catherine,* b. 1959; iii, Wanda, b. 1945; iv, Wilma, b. 1949.

iii Phyllis Lee Skaggs; b. Mar. 1912; m. 1st., Apr. 1930, Hunter Legg (d. 1939); ch.: i, Patricia, b. 1931; m. 2nd., July 1941, Chas. Austin; res. Malden, W. Va., ch.: ii, Karen, b. 1949.

iv Eva Skaggs; unm.; in business Montgomery, W. Va.; res. Smithers.

v Vernon Skaggs; Army service; m. Margaret Griffeth, res. Harewood, Va.; ch.: i, Lydia; ii, Tommy; iii, Janice.

vi Eula Muriel Skaggs; m. Omar Nichols (No. 289, x); see his record for desc.

vii Ralph Lee Skaggs; twin; Army service; m. five ch.

viii Ray, twin; d. at birth.

293 VINA DESSA[7] MORRISON (same as above) was born Mar. 19, 1894. She married Sept. 20, 1913, Guy Alfred Skaggs (d. 1949).

Children:

i Juanita Hope Skaggs; b. July 1914; m. 1939, Wallace Burner, a globe trotting oil engineer; res. The Hague, Holland; ch.: i, Judith, b. 1940, m. 1957, Eric De Jons, res. Winter Park, Fla., ch. a), *Anna,* b. 1958; ii, Penny, b. 1943.

ii Thos. Mayo Skaggs; b. 1917; d. 1918.

iii Victor Mark Skaggs; b. June 1919; m. 1939, Marie Settle; res. Beckley, W. Va.; ch.: i, Patricia, b. 1941; ii and iii, Thos. and Alfred, b. 1942.

iv Bonnie Blossom Skaggs; R.N.; b. Nov. 1921; nurse Cadet Corps; on staff Geo. Wash. Univ. Hos., Washington, D.C.

v Darlene Annabel Skaggs; b. May 1927; m. Dec. 1947, Wm. Harrell, Jr., Air Corps, W.W. II; res. Greensboro, N.C.; ch.: i, Wm., III, b. 1949; ii, Kevin, b. 1951, d. 1952; iii, Roger, b. 1954; iv, Shelly, b. 1955; v, Rodney, b. 1958.

vi Molly Gaye Skaggs, R.N.; twin; b. Sept. 1929; m. Jan. 1950, Ray Morrison; res. Long Beach Is., N.Y.; ch.: i, Sandra, b. 1952; ii, Michael, b. 1954.

vii Polly Glad Skaggs, twin; b. and d. 1929.

294 NELLIE MAY[7] HUTSINPILLER (Henry[6], Wm. B. H.[5], Jacob[4], Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Sept. 26, 1883. She married Dec. 7, 1904, near Farmer, Wash., Lawrence Omeg. They live in Toledo, Wash.

Children:

i Melvin Chester Omeg; b. Dec. 1906; m. 1834, Grace Nelson; res. Vet. Hosp., American Lake, Wash.

ii Clarence Earl Omeg; res. Salem, Ore.; ch.: i, Earl, ch. a), *Deborah,* b), *Sheri,* c), *Donald.*

iii Henry Lawrence Omeg; b. Aug. 1917; m. 1937, Danzil Lewis; res. Willetts, Cal.; ch. i, Henry, Jr., b. 1938, res. Toledo; ii, Linda, b. 1940, res. Toledo.

295 HENRY ALFRED[7] COFFMAN (Amanda[6] Lewis, Matilda[5] Bunger, Rachel[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Mar. 29, 1868. He was a Methodist minister in West Virginia and Ohio. He married first, Dec. 18, 1889, Emma Laura Johnson, who died of scarlet fever in 1903, when only 35 years old. Their Grandmother Coffman tried to keep the family together, but five children were too much for her at her age. The children were divided among relatives. Mr. Coffman married second, Oct. 16, 1910, May Pearl Dunlop (d. 1956). He died Mar. 10, 1929, in Belmont, O., and is buried there.

Children:

i Amanda Beatrice Coffman; b. Apr. 1892; m. 1910, John Stanley; res. Staunton, Va.; ch.: i, Emma, b. 1911; ii, Chas., b. 1913, res. Staunton; iii, Mary, b.

1915, d. 1935; iv, Minnie, b. 1917; v, John, Jr., b. 1919; vi, Mildred, b. 1921; vii, Lloyd, b. 1924; viii, Rachel, b. 1926; ix, Paul, b. 1929, d. 1955; x, Martha.

ii Flo Hattie Coffman; b. Oct. 1893; m. June 1911, Avis L. Wampler; res. Silver Springs, Md.; ch.: i, Saml., b. 1914, m. Marguerite Godbey, res. Landover Hills, Md., ch. a), *Margy,* b), *Sandy;* ii, Luther, b. 1917, m. Evelyn Berger, res. Silver Springs, ch. a), *Bill,* b), *Jane;* iii, Marion, b. 1919, m. Jean Long, res. Harrisonburg, Va., ch. a), *Marla,* b. 1956, b), *Edward,* b. 1958; iv, Fred, b. 1922, m. Lou Robinson, res. Silver Springs, ch. a), *Freddie,* b. 1944; v, Dortha, b. 1924, m. 1944, Edwin Carey, res. Los Angeles, Cal., ch. a), *Laura,* b. 1950, b), *Patricia,* b. 1953, c), *Elizabeth,* b. 1956; vi, Emma, b. 1912, m. 1936, Chas. Crouch, res. Luray, Va., ch. a), *Chas., Jr.,* b. 1938.

iii Cecil Waters Coffman; b. Aug. 1895; Navy, W.W. I, 40 yrs. service with Standard Oil Co.; m. 1914, Mabel Harris; res. Staunton; ch.: i, Margaret, b. 1915; ii, Cecil, b. 1919; *one grch.*

iv Roy Mitchell Coffman; b. Nov. 1897; m. 1st., 1915, Jessie Rife; m. 2nd., 1923, Effie Weil; m. 3rd., 1938, Elizabeth Tracy; res. Silver Springs; ch.: i, Dorothy, b. 1917; ii, Elsie, b. 1918; iii, Richard, b. 1925, m. 1951, Florence Bellas, res. Hyattsville, Md., ch. a), *Brenda,* b. 1953, b), *Brian,* b. 1955; iv, Roy, Jr., b. 1946; v, Thos., b. 1949.

v Rebecca Mary Coffman; b. Oct. 1899; m. June 1923, Chas. Harbison; res. Oil City, Pa.; ch.: i, Chas., Jr., b. 1937.

vi Henry Alfred Coffman, Jr., b. Sept. 1911; m. July 1937, Marylee Williams; res. Staunton; ch.: i, Henry, III, b. 1944; ii, Darryl, b. 1946.

vii John Logan Coffman; b. Feb. 1914; m. 1930, Mazie Powell; ch.: i, John, Jr., b. 1932, said to have *four ch.;* ii, Glenn, b. 1933, said to have *two ch.;* iii, Sara.

viii Agnes Willard Coffman; b. Jan. 1916; d. 1940; bur. on 25th birthday; m. June 1936, Jas. Edward Fitzgerald; ch. i, Nancy Lee, b. 1937, res. Waynesboro, Va.

296 FLORA MATILDA[7] COFFMAN (same as above) was born July 27, 1872. She married, Nov. 26, 1896, Samuel

Calvin Johnson (1869-1958). They started house-keeping in a small house, enlarged it as the family grew and lived there together for more than 60 years. They made many sacrifices to educate their children, five of whom became teachers. Mrs. Johnson died Sept. 11, 1958. They are buried at James Chapel Methodist church to which they always belonged.

Children, all born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.:

i Ralph Johnson; b. Oct. 1897; m. 1st., Frances Piercy (d. 1925); m. 2nd., Kate Curry; res. Lewisburg, W. Va.; no ch.

ii Samuel Calvin Johnson, Jr.; b. June 1899; m. Feb. 1941, Bessie Parks; res. Rockville, Md; ch.: i and ii, Robt., and Judith, b. 1945; iii, Bettie, b. 1947.

iii Hugh Ernest Johnson; b. Feb. 1901; with Greenbrier Co., Bd. of Ed.; m. June 1925, Mary Clara Harrah; res. Lewisburg; ch.: i, Cora, b. 1926, m. 1957, Robt. Smallwood, ch. a), *David*, b. 1958; ii, Flora, b. 1929, m. 1948, Robt. Patterson, res. Lewisburg, ch. a), *Caren*, b. 1950, b), *Robt.*, b. 1954, c), *Wm.*, b. 1959.

iv Mary Jane Johnson; b. Sept. 1902; m. 1935, Kelly Shrout; res. Clovis, Cal.; ch. i, Harold, b. 1936, m. Carole Lampe, ch. a), *Saml;* ii, Stanley, b. 1938; iii and iv, Mary and Martha, b. 1939; v and vi, Saml., and Claude, b. 1941.

v Minnie Welsh Johnson; b. Sept. 1902; twin of Mary Jane; teacher.

vi Cathleen Elizabeth Johnson; b. May 1905; m. June 1930, Saml. Hinkle; res. Lewisburg; ch.: i, Luther, b. 1931, a veterinarian in Elkins, W. Va., m. 1954, Christine Beaty, ch. a), *Randal*, b. 1956, b), *Elizabeth*, b. 1957, c), *Cheryl*, b. 1959; ii, Doris, b. 1933, m. 1954, Harvey Musser, res. Lewisburg, ch. a), *Harvey*, b. 1957, b), *Paul*, b. 1958; iii, Noveda, b. 1940.

vii Howard Henry Johnson; b. Aug. 1907; m. 1926, Glenna Crawford; res. Lewisburg; ch.: i, Thelma, b. 1929, m. 1950, Basil Flint, res. Pecks Hill, W. Va., ch. a), *Cathy*, b. 1951, b), *Wanda*, b. 1954; ii, Lee b. 1930, served in Korea, m. 1932, Jean Legg, res. Clintonville, W. Va., ch. a), *Raymond*, b. 1953, b), *Joyce*, b. 1955; iii, Ruby, b. 1935, m. 1952, Matthew Johnston, res. Clintonville, ch. a), *David*, b. 1954, b), *Larry*, b. 1955.

297 ERNEST WICKLINE COFFMAN (same as above) was born Sept. 27, 1874. He was in the Spanish-American War, Co. D, 2nd. W. Va., Inf. He is now living in the Veteran's Hospital, Bay Pines, Fla. He m. first, Oct. 4, 1899, Louisa Boorse Anders (d. 1941); second, 1943, Georgia —— (d. 1944) and third, Sarah Spence (d. 1956).

Children:

i John Lloyd Coffman; b. Apr. 1902; unm; res. Norristown, Pa.

ii Mary Elizabeth Coffman; b. Apr. 1904; m. July 1929, Edgar Slough; res. Collegeville, Pa.; ch.: i, Thelma, b. 1930, m. 1957, Jonathan Wood, res. Drexel Hills, Pa., ch. a), *Wm.*, b. and d. 1958.

iii Amanda Dorothy Coffman; b. Jan. 1906; m. 1931, Thos. Meadway; res. Norristown; ch.: i, Harold, b. 1932, m. 1952, Doris Spencer, res. Vestal, N. Y., ch. a), *Jay*, b. 1953.

298 JAMES MADISON[7] COFFMAN, JR., (Nancy[6] Lewis, Matilda[5] Bunger, Rachel[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Nov. 1, 1884. He married, April 1, 1909, Margie May Oakley. They live in Brooksville, Fla.

Children:

i Nannie May Coffman; b. Jan. 1910; m. May 1929, Foster Walters; res. Clawson, Mich.; ch.: i, Edward, b. 1930, m. 1951, Barbara Milligan, res. Hazel Park, Mich., ch. a), *Cheryl,* b. 1953, b), *Edward, Jr.*, b. 1955, c), *Pamela,* b. 1957, d), *Timothy*, b. 1958; ii, Margie, b. 1932, m. 1st., 1953, Norman Fraley, m. 2nd., 1958, Richard Pelc, res. Hazel Park, ch. a), *Doris,* b. 1955, b), *Catherine*, b. 1959; iii, Beverly, b. 1941; iv and v, Ray and Fay, b. 1948.

ii Clarence Coffman; b. Sept. 1911; d. Oct. 1938.

iii Mary Ruth Coffman; b. Jan. 1913; m. 1st., 1933, Geo. George; m. 2nd., Dec. 1956, Danl. LaBoda; res. Dearborn, Mich.; ch.: i, Edward, b. 1934, m. 1956, Theresa Guerney; ii, Geo., Jr., b. 1941.

iv Nellie Irene Coffman; b. Sept. 1914; m. 1st., June 1933, Wm. Kyros (dec'd.); m. 2nd., Apr. 1943, Chas. Seferian; res. Detroit, Mich.; ch.: i, Margaret, b. 1934, m. 1952, Anthony Ferro, res. Detroit, ch. a), *Victoria,* b. 1953, b), *Anthony,* b. 1956; ii, Con-

stance, b. 1936, m. 1954, Emmanuel Bonavia, res. Madison Hgt's., Mich., ch. a), *Mary,* b. 1956, b), *Andrea,* b. 1958; iii, Alice, b. 1937; iv, Chas., b. 1944; v, Marion, b. 1945; vi, Lucia, b. 1947.

v James Madison Coffman, III.; b. Feb. 1917; m. June 1944, Anna Tauriainen, res. Detroit; ch.: i, Marianne, b. 1945; ii, Adele, b. 1947; iii, Jeanne, b. 1953.

vi George Raymond Coffman; b. Aug. 1919; m. May 1944, Lucille McEvoy; res. Detroit; ch.: i, Gerald, b. 1949; ii, Jas., b. 1950; iii, Martha, b. 1955.

vii Paul Frederick Coffman; b. Dec. 1929; m. Apr. 1950, Betty Zalot; res. Hazel Park; ch.: i, Alan, b. 1952; ii, David, b. 1953; iii, Philip, b. 1956; iv, Michele, b. 1957.

299 JAMES HARVEY[7] KINCAID (Clarinda[6] Lewis, Matilda[5] Bunger, Rachel[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Mar. 16, 1879. On Nov. 1897, he married Mossie Burgess. They live in Hinton, W. Va.

Children:

i Jessie Mae Kincaid; b. July 1902; d. Feb. 1947; m. 1919, Jesse C. Taylor; ch.: i, Jas., b. and d. 1920; ii, Virginia, b. 1921, m. 1938, Denvil Tincher, res. Sandstone, W. Va., ch. a), *Nelson,* b. 1939, b), *Virginia,* b. 1942, c), *Denvil,* b. 1944, d), *Larry,* b. 1946, e), *Darrell,* b. 1951; iii, Dainese, b. 1923, m. 1947, Clarence Ames, res. Sandstone, ch. a), *Clarence,* b. 1949; iv, Imogene, b. 1925. m. 1943, Fred Lyons, res. Pittsburg, Pa., ch. a), *Roger,* b. 1945, b), *Sandra,* b. 1957; v, Betty, b. 1928, m. 1952, Melvin O'Bryan, res. Hicks, W. Va., ch. a), *Linda,* b. 1953, b), *Jessie,* b. 1955; vi, Jay, b. 1933, m. 1954, Mary Ann Steers, res. Hinton, ch. a), *Verna,* b. 1954, b), *Anthony,* b. 1958.

ii Alice Virginia Kincaid; b. Jan. 1903; m. Aug. 1926, Thos. Crow.

iii Clara Kincaid; b. Aug. 1905; m. Sept. 1922, Steward Richmond; res. Hinton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1923, m. 1946, Jane Coogan, res. Lincoln, Ill., ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1947, b), *Philip,* b. 1949, c), *Margaret,* b. 1952, d), *Rose,* b. 1954, e), *Lawrence,* b. 1957; ii, John, b. 1926, m. 1946, Lorna Peterson, res. Hinton, ch. a), *John,* b. 1948, b), *Gerald,* b. 1951; iii, Mar-

garet, b. 1927, d. 1930; iv, Steward, Jr., b. 1929, m. 1952, Eva Boland, res. Lincoln, ch. a), *Mossie,* b. 1954, b), *Thos.,* b. 1956, c), *Donna,* b. 1958; v, Clara, b. 1930, m. 1947, Leonard Neely, res. Detroit, Mich., ch. a), *Madeline,* b. 1950, d. 1951, b), *Remantha,* b. 1951, c), *Leonard,* b. 1953, d), *Walter,* b. 1955, e), *Robt.,* b. 1958; vi, Carl, b. 1931, m. 1951, Betty Basham, res. Hinton, ch. a), *Carl,* b. 1952, b), *Norris,* b. 1954.

iv Alta Kincaid; b. July 1910; m. Sept. 1929, Henry Hutton; res. Columbus, O.; ch.: i, Henry, Jr., b. 1931, m. Betty Nunly, res. Reynoldsburg, O.; ii, Kenneth, b. 1933, m. Barbara O'Keef, res. Columbus; iii, Doris, b. 1936, m. Jim McCombs, ch. a), *Billy,* b. 1955; iv, Marlene, b. 1938, m. Geo. Rich, res. Columbus, ch. a), *Rhonda,* b. 1957, b), *John,* b. 1959; v, Barbara, b. 1940, m. Kenneth Harlan; vi, Herman, b. 1942; vii, Alma, b. 1950.

v Fred Harvey Kincaid; b. Mar. 1914; m. Mar. 1935, Juanita McKenny; res. Columbus; ch.: i, Janet, b. 1935, m. 1953, Bill Spadaro, ch. a), *Donnie,* b. 1955; ii, Fred, b. 1938, m. 1959, Marie Holt; iii, Jack, b. 1945; iv, Larry, b. 1948; v, Jas., b. 1952.

300 WILLIAM THOMAS[7] DOTSON (John[6], Sophia[5] Bunger, Rachel[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born July 21, 1884. He married June 14, 1905, Sarah Nesbit Jones (b. 1888). He died Sept. 9, 1935. Mrs. Dotson lives in Pueblo, Colo.

Children:

i John Bierne Dotson; b. Apr. 1906; d. 1924.

ii Mary Margaret Dotson; b. Mar. 1910; m. 1930, David Mathieson; res. Pueblo, Colo.; ch.: i, Marilyn, b. 1931, m. 1951, Roy Ard, res. Pueblo, ch. a), *Cheryl,* b. 1951, b), *Roy,* b. 1952, c), *Pamela,* b. 1953, d), *Timothy,* b. 1956; ii, Margaret, b. 1933, m. 1954, John Tindle, res. Ventura, Cal., ch. a), *Joel,* b. 1956, b), *Donna,* b. 1958.

iii William Robert Dotson; b. May, 1912; m. Josephine Needham, Apr. 1937; res. Wiley, Colo.; ch.: i, Renée, b. 1939; ii, Wm., b. 1944.

iv Billie Lois Dotson; b. Jan. 1915; m. John McCann, July 1943; res. Sylmar, Colo.; ch.: i, Patrick, b. 1946.

301 MARY RAYMOND[7] LIVESAY (Elizabeth[6] Robinson, Sarah[5] Bunger, Rachel[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Aug. 28, 1883. She married Apr. 26, 1904, Samuel Lewis Brown (dec'd.). Mrs. Brown lives in Staunton, Va.

Children:

i Mary Edith Brown; b. June 1906; m. Horace Vise, Jr.; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.; ch.: i, Peggy, b. 1929, m. John Johnston, III, 1947, res. Huntington, W. Va., ch. a), *Mary,* b. 1948, b), *Alice,* b. 1958; ii, Betty, b. 1935, m. Frank Hahn, 1959, res. Panorama City, Cal.; iii, Mary, b. 1949.

ii John Frank Brown; b. Dec. 1909; m. Eileen Turner, 1933; res. Staunton; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1936, res. Richmond, Va.; ii, John, Jr., b. 1940.

302 IONE LAKE[7] WILLIAMS (Louella[6], Mehettable[5] Bunger, Rachel[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born June 2, 1879. She married Dec. 21, 1898, Ernest Lape Nettleship (1871-1948). She now divides her time among her children.

Children, born in Prairie Grove, Ark. and Fayetteville:

i Iola Wilma Nettleship; b. June 1901; m. Aug. 1921, Geo. Basore; res. New Orleans; ch.: i, Geo., b. 1922, m. 1945, Eleanor Irvin, res. Fayetteville, ch. a), *Barbara,* b. 1946, b), *Christopher,* b. 1950; ii, Julia, b. 1923, m. 1943, Robt. Hensley, res. Oklahoma City.

ii Thelma Ernestine Nettleship; b. Apr. 1903; m. May 1924, Nolan Douglas Basore; res. Henryetta, Ark.; ch.: i, Gretchen, b. 1930, m. 1953, Bradley Smith, res. Portsmouth, Va., ch. a), *Bradley,* b. 1961.

iii Louis Christopher Nettleship; b. Nov. 1912; m. 1937, Elnora Rey; res. Oklahoma City; ch.: i, Karen, b. 1944; ii and iii, Bruce and Ellen, b. 1950.

iv John Davis Nettleship; b. May, 1915; m. Aug. 1938, Edith Thompson; res. San Louis Obispo, Cal.; ch.: i, Nell, b. 1941; ii, Jane, b. 1944.

303 RAYMOND FRANKLIN[7] WILLIAMS (same as above) was born July 13, 1880. He owns the old Williams Bible. He married Edith Sharp, Feb. 23, 1903. They live in Tulsa, Okla., with their daughter.

Child:

i Mamie (Dixie) Williams; b. Apr. 1904; m. Jos. Chas. Featherstone; ch.: i, Chas., b. 1922, m. 1st., 1944, Betty Frazier, m. 2nd., 1952, Jaqueline Moore, ch. a), *David,* b. 1945, b), *Shawn,* b. 1953, c), *Collin,* b. 1955, d), *Hagen,* b. 1959; ii, Charlene, b. 1923, m. 1944, Geo. Clayberg, res. Tulsa, ch. a), *Steve,* b), *Cathy;* iii and iv, Robert and Richard, b. 1936.

304 BEULAH[7] WILLIAMS (same as above) was born Mar. 25, 1886. Because she was the first grandchild who learned to read German, her grandfather gave her the old Hutsinpiller German Bible. She married June 28, 1907, Horace Bulle Van Valkenburgh. They went to China as missionaries. After three years, she became so ill, they returned to America. Dr. Van Valkenburgh was head of the Chemistry Dept., Univ. of Col., for many years. They live in Desert Hot Springs, Cal. in winter and Boulder, Col., in summer.

Children, the first two born in China:

i Jeanne Van Valkenburgh; b. Oct. 1907; d. May 1911.

ii Horace Bulle Van Valkenburgh, III; b. July 1908; m. Jan. 1936, Viola Gerfe (b. 1913); res. Boulder; ch.: i, Holly, b. 1936, m. 1956, Geo. Cowan, Jr. (b. 1933), ch. a), *Jeni,* b. 1957; ii, Horace, IV, b. 1939, res. N.Y.C.; iii LouAnn, b. 1947.

iii Jack Christopher Van Valkenburgh; b. Dec. 1910; d. Aug. 1947; m. 1937, Eunice LeBauve, ch.: i, Jack, Jr., b. 1944.

iv Dorothy Van Valkenburgh; b. May 1913; m. June 1934, in Hawaii, Jos. Edward Maudru; res. San Mateo, Cal.; ch.: i, Jos., Jr., b. 1935, m. 1959, Marilyn Pomeroy, ch. a), *Marilyn;* ii, Wm., b. 1938, m. Linda ——, ch. a), *Wm., Jr.,* b. 1954; iii, Jeanne, b. 1940, m. Jack Kavanaugh, ch. a), *Lenee,* b. 1957; iv, Judy, b. 1943.

v Betty Van Valkenburgh; b. Aug. 1920; m. Jas. Marion Day; res. Arcadia, Cal; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1952.

305 MYRTLE LEE[7] SEXSON (Rachel[6] Williams, Mehettable[5] Bunger, Rachel[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born in 1880, and is now deceased. She married John Ruben Woolsey.

Children:

i Dale A. Woolsey; b. Aug. 1904; m. Oct. 1928, Ruth Britton; ch.: i, Anna, b. 1930, m. Jas. Levick, ch. a), *Vona,* b. 1948, b), *Lonnie,* b. 1950, c), *Tonia,* b. 1952, d), *Zona,* b. 1955; ii, Dala, b. 1934, m. 1952, Donald Bowlin, ch. a), *Jerry,* b), *Richard,* b. 1955; iii, John, b. 1935, m. 1957, Vonita Manholter.

ii Rachel Marie Woolsey; b. Dec. 1906; m. 1931, Vane V. Crowe; ch.: i, Rena, b. 1933, m. 1956, Joe Scott, ch. a), *Vincent,* b. 1957; ii, Zella, b. 1934; iii, Jerry, b. 1936; iv, Vera, b. 1939.

iii William Noll Woolsey; b. 1909; d. 1910.

iv Nell Ione Woolsey; Jan. 1911; m. 1929, Hubert Clarence Muncy; ch.: i, Chas., b. 1930, m. 1951, Ollie Davidson, ch. a), *Chas.,* b. 1956, b), *Karen,* b. 1958, d. 1960; ii, Marjorie, b. 1933; iii, Roy, b. 1941; iv, Wilma, b. 1942.

v Margaret Imogene Woolsey; b. Mar. 1913; m. July 1944, Cecil Stephens.

306 JESSIE LOUELLA[7] SEXSON (same as above) was born Feb. 29, 1888. She married Dec. 27, 1908, Ernest Maguire (b. 1886). They live in Fayetteville, Ark.

Children:

i Neva Maguire; b. Nov. 1909; d. May 1935; m. Feb. 1928, Vernon Salesbury; ch.: i, Herman, b. 1933, m. 1954, Sue Doyle, res. Fayetteville, ch. a), *Kim,* b. 1956.

ii Glenn Maguire; b. Sept. 1911; m. June 1935, Genelle Perry; res. Douglas Aircraft Base, Fullerton, Cal.; ch.: i, Glenna, b. 1936; ii, Perry, b. 1943; iii, Steven, b. 1947.

iii James E. Maguire; b. Dec. 1919; in W.W. II; m. Aug. 1937, Frances Brooks; res. Lockwood, Cal.; ch.: i, Jimmie, b. 1942; ii, Marilyn, b. 1944; iii, Nancy, b. 1954.

iv John L. Maguire; b. Nov. 1930; Korean War; public accountant; m. Jan. 1953, Lorene West; res. Fayetteville, Ark.; ch.: i, Carol, b. 1953; ii, Dale, b. 1956; iii, Kathleen, b. 1958; iv, Brett, b. 1960.

v Doyle E. Maguire; b. Sept. 1932; m. July 1954, Carolyn Curley; res. Fayetteville; ch.: i, Sharon, b. 1954; ii, Teresa, b. 1957.

307 JAMES FRANKLIN[7] WILLIAMS (Edgar[6], Mehettable[5] Bunger, Rachel[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Nov. 12, 1880. Due to the early death of his mother, he grew up in the home of his grandparents. One of his duties was hitching the team, when Dr. Williams was called out at night. He married Jan. 12, 1928, Bessie Lewis. He lives in Fayetteville, Ark.

Child:

i Norman Edgar Williams; b. July 1907, m. Jan. 12, 1928, Lillian Davis; res. Fayetteville; ch.: i, Jack, b. 1928, m. 1951, Ruby Watts, res. Fayetteville, ch. a), *Steven,* b. 1955; ii, Patricia, b. 1931, m. 1950, Joseph Hudson, res. Dumas, Ark., ch. a), *Elizabeth,* b. 1953, b), *Norma,* b. 1955.

308 CHARLES WILLIAM[7] YOUNG, JR. (Ella[6] Bunger, Jos.[5], Rachel[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born July 16, 1890. He married July 16, 1913, Sally J. Watts (1891-1957). She is buried in Baltimore, Md., where Mr. Young lives.

Children, born in Baltimore:

i Chas. Randall Young; b. July 1914; m. Martha McComas, 1937; res. Glen Burnie, Md.; ch.: i, Madeline, b. 1938, m. Eugene Hefner, 1957, ch. a), *Martha,* b. 1959; b), *Chas., Jr.,* b. 1946.

ii William Oscar Young; b. July 1915; m. Delma Brathuhn, 1940; res. Balto.; ch.: i, Chas., b. 1945; ii, Steven, b. 1950.

iii Margaret Virginia Young; b. Apr. 1919; m. July 1939, Luther Akers, Jr.; res. Atlanta, Ga.; ch.: i, Virginia, b. 1944; ii, Betty, b. 1946.

309 WILLIAM McDANIEL[7] KNAPP (John[6], Mary[5] Hutsenpiller, John[4], Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born July 28, 1888. He married, Jan. 5, 1912, Della A. Shaver. He lives in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

Children:

i Macle McDaniel Knapp; b. Nov. 1912; d. Feb. 1929.

ii Emma Margaret Knapp; b. Jan. 1920; m. Dec.. 1936, —— Cochran; res. Crawley, W. Va.; ch.: i, Jas., b.

1938, m. 1958; ii, Elmer, b. 1939, m. 1958; iii, Margaret, b. 1941; iv, Ella, b. 1943; v, vi and vii, triplets, b. 1947, Carl and Clyde, d. at birth, Alma living; viii, Freddy, b. 1953.

iii Claton Knapp; b. July 1922; d. July 1929.

iv Clemon Knapp; b. July 1922; m. Apr. 1944; res. Rupert, W. Va.; ch.: i, Randall, b. 1946; ii, Betty, b. 1949; iii, Brenda, b. 1951.

v Tessie Love Knapp; b. Mar. 1929; m. Oct. 1954, ——Pettry.

vi Helen Dainty Knapp; b. Apr. 1932.

310 SALLIE LORA[7] KNAPP (same as above) was born Mar. 25, 1891. She married Nov. 4, 1914, Alex Forren. They live in Meadow Bridge, W. Va.

Children:

i Ruby Patton Forren; b. Sept. 1915; d. Feb. 1923.

ii Lonnie McDaniel Forren; b. Nov. 1917; killed in coal mine disaster, Sept. 1945; m. Jan. 1940, Helen Hess; ch.: i, Lora, b. 1940, m. 1957, Ray Farley, ch. a), *Bonnie,* b. 1958, b), *Henry,* b. 1960; ii, Othello, b. 1942, m. 1960, Elby Lilly; iii, Thelma, b. 1943; iv, Janet, b. 1945.

iii Laurence Henry Forren; b. Mar. 1920; m. Oct. 1943, Floy Bivens; res. in Cal.; ch.: i, Laurence, Jr., b. 1944; ii, Roma, b. 1949; iii, Rodney, b. 1950; iv, David, b. 1953.

iv Roy J. Forren; b. Aug. 1922; m. Jan. 1946, Katrina Barnum; police officer, Meadow Bridge, W. Va.; ch.: i, Roy, b. 1947; ii, Kenneth, b. 1948; iii, Arlene, b. 1950; iv, Roger, b. 1953.

v Lloyd K. Forren; b. Dec. 1924; killed in S. Pacific, June 1944.

vi and vii b. Jan. 1928; Lola, d. 1933, and Lula Forren; m. Jan. 1952, Fred Parker; ch.: i, Paul, b. 1954; ii, Donna, b. 1959.

viii Rosa Catherine Forren; b. Aug. 1929; m. July 1953, Wm. Bowmer; ch.: i, Sharon, b. 1957; ii, Gail, b. 1959.

ix Leona Forren; b. Feb. 1932; m. Apr. 1950, Jas. Adkins; ch.: i, Ernest, b. 1951; ii, Anita, b. 1953; iii, Geneva, b. 1954; iv, Mary, b. 1960.

311 WILLIAM FRANKLIN[7] HERN (Mary[6] Hutsenpiller, David[5], John[4], Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born May 6, 1878, and died June 9, 1958. He married Sept. 27, 1905, Lula Fleshman. She and her daughters live on a dairy farm, part of the old Lewis property, near Lewisburg, W. Va.

Children:

i Joseph Andrew Hern; b. Mar. 1907; d. in auto accident, July 1942; m. Mar. 1929, Madelyn Goad; ch.: i, Betty Jo, b. 1929, m. 1949, Clifford Canfield, res. Williamstown, W. Va., ch. a), *Clifford,* b. 1950, b), *Wm.,* b. 1951, c), *Patrick,* b. 1953, d), *Michael,* b. 1955; ii, Margaret, b. 1932, m. Mar. 1951, Frank Lightner, res. Maxwelton, W. Va., ch. a), *Caral,* b. 1953, b), *Sharon,* b. 1956; c), *Cynthia,* b. 1958.

ii Mary Virginia Hern; b. Feb. 1914; farm manager.

iii Sara Ruth Hern; b. Mar. 1916; teacher in Greenbrier Co., schools.

312 STELLA MARGARET[7] HUTSENPILLER (Van R.[6], Anthony[5], John[4], Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Feb. 27, 1887, and died Sept. 16, 1943. She married May 8, 1912, Orla Alphonso Thompson (1890-1953). They lived just across the road from the old home near Dawson, W. Va.

Children:

i Delbert Orlando Thompson; b. Mar. 1913; m. Oct. 1933, Delphia Marie Counts; res. Tampa, Fla.; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1934, m. 1954, Loretta Sedgwick, res. Tampa, ch. a), *Kay,* b. 1957; b), *Mark,* b. 1959; ii, Donald, b. 1938, m. 1959, Juanita Arford, ch. a), *Deborah,* b. 1959; iii, Sharyn, b. 1948.

ii Juanita Thompson; b. June 1919; m. June 1941, John Edward Bresenham; res. Pt. Pleasant, W. Va.; ch.: i, Robt., b. 1944, Explorer Scout; ii, Gary, b. 1947.

313 WILLIE A.[7] KNAPP (Mary[6] Hutsenpiller, Anthony[5], John[4], Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Aug. 12, 1887. She married May 19, 1909, Walter Williams. They live in Alderson, W. Va.

Children:

i Vena Williams; b. July 1910; m. Nov. 1929, Leo Stevens; res. Ashtabula, O.; ch.: i, Norma, b. 1930,

m. 1951, Richard Elderkin, res. Rochester, N. Y., ch. a), *David,* b. 1953, b), *Robt.,* b. 1954; ii, Jo Ann, b. 1934, m. 1956, Harold Hoyt, res. Conneaut, O., ch. a), *Karen,* b. 1958, b), *Matthew,* b. 1960.

ii John Williams; b. 1912; m. 1933, Ida Flint; res. Alloy, W. Va.

iii Irene Williams; b. Feb. 1914; m. Dec. 1933, Otho Mays; res. Alloy; ch.: i, Otho, b. 1936, m. 1959, Anna Harvey; ii, Jas., b. 1937, m. 1957, Mary Adcock; iii, Betty, b. 1938; iv, Frederick, b. 1943; v, John, b. 1946; vi, Robt., b. 1953.

314 LEONA MAMIE[7] BURNS (Benj. F.[6], Catherine[5] Surbaugh, Mary[4] Hutsenpiller, Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Jan. 5, 1883. She married Apr. 29, 1906, Elmer H. Robinson (b. 1883). They live near Rainelle, W. Va.

Children:

i Ray Dotson Robinson; b. Aug. 1907; m. June 1934, Mary Maxey; ch.: i, Leona, b. 1938; ii, Ray, Jr., b. 1944; iii, Paul, b. 1947.

ii Frankie Mildred Robinson; b. July 1910; m. Feb. 1935, Harold Johnson; ch.: i and ii, b. 1936, Janet and Jean, m. 1957, Jack Ramey, ch. a), *Cynthia,* b. 1958, b), *Karen,* b. 1959; iii, Harold, Jr., b. 1938; iv, Patricia, b. 1946.

iii Woodrow Elmer Robinson; b. and d. 1913.

iv Edward Lamton Robinson; b. Jan. 1918; m. Aug. 1946, Geraldine Bradley; ch.: i, Donna, b. 1948; ii, Jerry, b. 1949.

315 JAMES HOUSTON[7] BURNS (same as above) was born Apr. 29, 1887. He was a farmer and part-time carpenter. He led a roving life, going at 18, from his native Greenbrier Co., W. Va., to Indiana, where he married Ida M. Ahlers, to Illinois, back to Greenbrier, again to Indiana and Illinois, where in 1950, he purchased a farm in Will Co., on which he died Mar. 18, 1954. Mrs. Burns continues to live there. He is buried in Grove Cemetery, Kankakee, Ill.

Children:

i Esther Beulah Burns; b. Oct. 1905; m. 1st., 1929, John McMahon; m. 2nd., Oct. 1956, Roy Sims; res.

Chicago, Ill., ch.: i, Mary, b. 1930, m. 1955, Delbert Ghiglizza, res. San Francisco, Cal., ch. a), *Shawn,* b), *Timmy,* b. 1959; ii, John, b. 1931, Marines, civilian service and now Air Corp St. Sgt. in Japan; m. at Japanese Embassy, Yomoko Keneko, naturalized American.

ii John Franklin Burns; b. Jan. 1910; 4-H Club leader; m. 1944, Isabelle Guimond; res. Rosegate Farm, Bourbonnais, Ill., ch.: i, Marlene, b. and d. 1939; ii, Jas., b. 1940; iii, Cheryl, b. 1945; iv, Daryl, b. 1951.

iii James Melvin Burns; b. Sept. 1911; m. Feb. 1944, Lillian Kotowski; res. Bourbonnais; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1946; ii, Terrance, b. 1951; iii, Candice, b. 1955; iv, Sandra, b. 1957; v, Timothy, b. 1960.

iv William Harold Burns; b. Aug. 1913; m. 1st., 1935, Eugenia Loudanskas; m. 2nd., 1947, Mrs. Jacquelin (Hill) Herrington; res. Los Angeles, Cal.; ch.: i, Susan, b. 1947; ii, Margaret, b. 1948; iii, Cameron, b. 1950.

v Florence Katherine Burns; b. Sept. 1915; m. July 1934, Geo. Wells; res. Wichita, Kan.; ch.: i, Sharon, b. 1936, m. 1957, Richard Kemper, desc. of John Kemper of the first Germanna Col., res. Wichita, ch. a), *Richard,* b. 1959; ii, Phyllis, b. 1938, m. 1958, Thos. Hoose, res. Topeka, Kan., ch. a), *Thos.,* b. 1959, b), *Michael,* b. 1960; iii, Ronald, b. 1941; iv, Cathy, b. 1951; v, Jeffrey, b. 1953.

vi Merle T. Burns; b. Jan. 1918; d. May 1919.

vii Robert Carl Burns; b. Mar. 1921; m. Jan. 1950, Bessie Fisher; res. Manteno, Ill.; ch.: i, Robt., Jr., b. 1950; ii, Betty, b. 1954.

viii Mary Helen Burns; May 1923; m. Oct. 1945, Edward Cote; res. Kankakee; ch.: i, Alletia, b. 1947; ii, Marlyn, b. 1950; iii, Richard, b. 1952; iv, Cynthia, b. 1954.

ix Donald B. Burns; b. May 1925; m. 1st., Bernedette ——; m. 2nd., 1956, Bertha Schutz; ch.: i, Gerald, b. 1952.

x Bernice M. Burns; b. Apr. 1927; res. N. Y. C.

xi Betty Jean Burns; b. Mar. 1932; m. John Sloan; res. Pleasant Hill, Cal.

316 LULA[7] McCLUNG (Mary J.[6] Burns, Catherine[5] Surbaugh, Mary[4] Hutsenpiller, Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Aug. 5, 1872, and died June 30, 1910. On Nov. 17, 1897,

she married a relative, Rev. Emery E. McClung (1867-1946), who remarried and had 10 more children. They live at E. Rainelle, W. Va.

Children:

i Curtis A. McClung; b. Sept. 1900; unm.; res. Ashland, Ky.

ii Hulda Jane McClung; b. Aug. 1902; m. Dec. 1927, Harry Simms pastor Rosemont Bap. Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C.; ch.: i, Billy, b. 1929, d. 1939; ii, Emma, b. 1930, m. 1950, Don Bennett, a missionary to Brazil, res. São Paulo, ch. a), *Donna,* b. 1952, b), *David,* b. 1954, c), *Debra,* b. 1957, d), *Danl.,* b. 1959.

iii Dallas McClung; b. May 1904; res. Dallas, Tex.

iv Omega McClung; b. Jan. 1906; m. Julian Chambers, July 1927; ch.: i, son, b. 1930.

317 VESTA CATHERINE[7] BLAKE (Esther[6] Burns, Catherine[5] Surbaugh, Mary[4] Hutsenpiller, Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Aug. 27, 1890, in Greenbrier Co., W. Va. She was only seven when her mother died and her father boarded her in foster homes. She was married three times. Her first husband was a relative, Newman Kincaid (No. 258). Her three oldest children are recorded with their father. She married second, in 1914, Dr. Wm. Penn Fawcett (1861-1935). Six generations of his ancestors are recorded in THE BAYLIS FAMILY OF VIRGINIA, by Willetta (Baylis) and Wm. C. Blum of Washington, D. C. She married third, in 1945, Jas. K. Rogers. They live in Baltimore, Md.

Children of Dr. Fawcett:

i Julian Fawcett; b. Feb. 1915; m. Oct. 1935, Kathryn Adkinson; res. Lewisburg, W. Va.; ch.: i, Julian, b. 1936, m. 1956, Nora Patterson; ch. a), *Ronald,* b. 1957; ii, Dianne, b. 1938, m. 1958, Maynard Hinkle, ch. a), *Maynard,* b. 1958, b), *Elaine,* b. 1960; iii, Victor, b. 1939; iv, Kathryn, b. 1941; v, Candace, b. 1942; vi, Priscilla, b. 1943, d. 1946; vii, Nathan, b. 1946; viii, Rebecca, b. 1948.

ii Pearl Fawcett, R.N.; b. Aug. 1917; m. Oct. 1940, John Betonte; res. Fontana, Cal.; ch.: i, John, Jr., b. 1942; ii, Janet, b. 1943; iii, Vesta, b. 1948; iv, David, b. 1957.

iii William Penn Fawcett, Jr.; b. Aug. 1919; m. 1937, Carmen Mann; res. Alderson, W. Va.; ch.: i, VeElda, b. 1941, m. 1960, Vernon C. Pack, res. Richmond, Va.

iv Blake Fawcett, M.D., F.A.C.S.; b. Apr. 1921; m. 1949, Barbara Allen, R.N.; res. Radford, Va.; ch.: i, Barbara, b. 1958; ii, Thos., b. 1960.

v Ruth Fawcett; b. Nov. 1923; m. 1943, Douglas McHenry, res. Baltimore; ch.: i, Geo., b. 1948; ii, Gerald, b. 1956.

vi Ray Fawcett; b. Dec. 1925; m. Dec. 1948, Nancy Payne; res. Alderson; ch.: i, Wm., b. 1950; ii, Claude, b. 1951; iii, Jeffrey, b. 1955; iv, Orville, b. 1960.

vii Margaret Fawcett, R.N.; b. Apr. 1929; m. 1950, Kenneth Steers; res. Baltimore; ch.: i, Thos., b. 1951.

318 ANNA B.[7] ANDREWS (Cynthia[6] Anderson, Sabina[5] Surbaugh, Mary[4] Hutsenpiller, Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Mar. 10, 1874. She married Nov. 29, 1894, Levi Caperton Haynes (d. 1936). She lives at E. Rainelle, W. Va.

Children:

i William Walter Haynes; b. Jan. 1896; d. Aug. 1897.

ii George Snowden Haynes; b. Oct. 1897; m. July 1934, Emma Rexroad; res. Rainelle, W. Va.; ch.: i, Geo., b. 1935, with U. S. Army in Germany.

iii Dewey Andrews Haynes; b. July 1899; m. Blanche Caperton; res. Glen Rogers, W. Va.

iv Lacy Lemon Haynes; b. Sept. 1901; m. Sept. 1933, Gladys Price; res. Belle, W. Va.; ch.: i, Glenna, b. 1934; ii, Barbara, b. 1936, m. 1957, Robt. Gunnoe, ch. a), *Eric,* b. 1959; iii, Mary Lou, b. 1937; iv, Ruth, b. 1941; v, Charlotte, b. 1953.

v Myrtle Haynes; b. Mar. 1904; m. Dec. 1939, Jennings Buster; res. E. Rainelle.

vi William Delbert Haynes; b. June 1907; m. Nov. 1936, Vera Rodes; res. Beckley, W. Va.

vii Arthur Caperton Haynes; b. Jan. 1910; m. Mar. 1938, Madge Gilkerson, res. E. Rainelle; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1939.

viii Agnes D. Haynes; b. Nov. 1912; res. E. Rainelle.

ix Lawrence Myrick Haynes; b. Jan. 1917; res. E. Rainelle.

319 OTA EVERETT[7] SURBAUGH (Marion[6], John A.[5], Mary[4] Hutsenpiller, Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Sept. 1, 1873. He was a large man over six feet tall and was always engaged in some phase of lumber business, at first in saw mills and later buying and selling lumber. Since his territory extended as far as New Orleans, in the 1920's he moved to Louisville, Ky. He married Jan. 7, 1897, Anna Laura King (1870-1948). He died in Louisville, Oct. 27, 1954.

Children, born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.:

i Lima Surbaugh; b. Nov. 1897; d. Mar. 1942; m. Joe Fagan; no ch.

ii Rusha Surbaugh; b. Oct. 1898; d. May 1958; m. 1st., 1919, Avery Spurlock; m. 2nd., 1937, Leo Ciacio; ch.: i, Magdalene, b. 1920.

iii James Surbaugh; b. and d. 1900.

iv Ashby Ray Surbaugh; b. Feb. 1901; m. Nov. 1919, Ila Ripley; res. Ashland, Ky.; ch.: i, Dreama, b. 1923, m. 1944, Thos. Betterton, Jr., res. Anniston, Ala., ch. a), *Jandre,* b. 1945, b), *Ray,* b. 1947, c), *Thos., Jr.,* b. 1949.

v Earl Ota Surbaugh; b. June 1903; city manager with A. & P. Tea Co.; m. June 1939, Martha Carter; res. Louisville; ch.: i, son, b. and d. 1941; ii, Jerry Earl, b. 1943.

vi Russell Chapman Surbaugh; b. Dec. 1904; m. 1st., Aug. 1927, Ruth Samson (d. 1956); m. 2nd., 1959, Edna Handley; res. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Gordon, b. 1929, m. 1948, Betty Hoffman, res. Charleston, ch. a), *Alice,* b. 1950, b), *Dana,* b. 1952; ii, Dale, b. 1933, m. 1957, Jeanette Perkins, res. Charleston, ch. a), *Ruth,* b. 1957.

vii Juanita Surbaugh; b. Aug. 1906; m. Laban Wesley; res. Louisville; ch.: i, Laura, b. 1934, m. 1957, Donald Atkinson, res. Annapolis, Md., ch. a), *Robt.,* b. 1959; ii, Harris, b. 1939, m. 1958, Caroline Schiller, res. Louisville, ch. a), *Scott,* b. 1959.

viii Rose Marie Surbaugh; b. Jan. 1909; m. June 1930, John Holland; res. Louisville; ch.: i, Jack, b. 1931, m. 1953, Carol Seibert, ch. a), *Patrick,* b. 1954, b), *Michael,* b. 1956.

ix Margaretta Surbaugh; b. Feb. 1911; m. Jan. 1927, Chas. Sanford (d. 1957); res. Ashland; ch.: i, Nancy,

b. 1927, m. 1947, Greenway Hatfield, res. Merchantville, N. J., ch. a), *Nanette,* b. 1951, b), *Carolin,* b. 1954; ii, Chas., Jr., res. Louisville.

x Charles Edward Surbaugh; b. Apr. 1915; m. Marion Breed; res. Louisville, ch.: i, Marsha, b. 1942.

320 WADE ERIC[7] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born Dec. 16, 1880. He was a conductor on the C. & O. R.R. He married Laura ——. He died about 1956.

Children:

i Harry Wade Surbaugh; b. Apr. 1910; d. July 1956; m. Aug. 1933, Mildred McGhee, res. Hinton, W. Va.; ch.: i, Edward, b. 1935, m. 1956, Margaret Keaton; with Army in Germany, ch. a), *Sharon,* b. 1957, b), *Karen,* b. 1959; ii, Steven, b. 1941; iii, Brenda, b. 1947.

ii Emma Surbaugh; mar. res. Washington, D. C.

iii Thelma Surbaugh; m. —— Noble; res. Washington, D. C.

321 LOVEY JANE[7] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born Apr. 17, 1886. She married, Oct. 31, 1906, Chas. C. Withrow. They live in Portsmouth, O.

Children, born in W. Va., Ky., and Ohio:

i Harry Austin Withrow; b. 1907; dec'd.; m. Agnes Weber.

ii Elizabeth Althea Withrow; b. Nov. 1908; m. June 1933, Howard Berndt; res. Portsmouth; ch.: i, Sue, b. 1942; ii, Emily, b. 1948.

iii Vivian Virginia Withrow; b. Feb. 1911; m. Aug. 1931, Mac McGinnis; res. Portsmouth; ch.: i, Douglas, b. 1933, m. 1957, JoAnn Hurst, ch. a), *Bruce,* b. 1958, b), *Jane,* b. 1960.

iv Jennings J. (Sam) Withrow; b. June 1913; d. about 1947; m. a 1st. cousin, Pauline Surbaugh (No. 322, ii); ch.: i, Garry, m. Priscille Dodge, res. St. Albans, W. Va., ch. a), *Deborah*; ii, Jas.

v Lena May Withrow; b. Feb. 1916; m. June 1956, Geo. Sanford; res. New Boston, O.

vi Roy Preston Withrow; b. May 1918; m. Leola Tremper; res. Silver Springs, Ky.; ch.: i, Ronald; ii, Gregory.

vii Howard Edward Withrow; b. Dec. 1920; m. Eileen Beale; res. Chillicothe, O.; ch.: i, Brian; ii, Linda; iii, Michael; iv, Deborah; v, Jack.

322 RUSSELL ERNEST[7] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born Sept. 1, 1892, and died Feb. 10, 1944. He married June 1916, Georgia Ann Lilly.

Children:

i Ronald Ernest Surbaugh; b. Feb. 1917; m. 1st., 1938, Mary Hunter; m. 2nd., Jan. 1942, Mildred Marie Ellison; res. Chicago, Ill.; ch.: i, Ronald, Jr., b. 1944; ii, Roger, b. 1947; iii, Sharon, b. 1951; iv, Randolph, b. 1952; v, Richard, b. 1958.

ii Pauline Virginia Surbaugh; b. Aug. 1919; m. 1st., Jennings Withrow (No. 321, iv); see his record for ch.; m. 2nd., Carl Patton; res. Meadow Bridge, W. Va.; ch. iii, Jesse, m. Thelma Smith, ch. a), *Timothy*.

iii Dolores Elizabeth Surbaugh; b. Sept. 1921; m. June 1940, Erskine Travis Richmond; res. Elyria, O.; ch.: i, Harold, b. 1941; ii, Judith, b. and d. 1943; iii, Norman, b. 1945; iv, Michael, b. 1948; v, Sandra, b. 1950; vi, Teresa, b. 1957.

323 ZELDA FLORENCE[7] LUSHER (Mary J.[6] Surbaugh, Jno. A.[5], Mary[4] Hutsenpiller, Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Feb. 14, 1882. She married Dec. 25, 1906, Lloyd Shaffer (b. 1889). They live in Bloomington, Ill.

Children:

i Bessie Shaffer; stricken with polio when a child; d. Aug. 1959.

ii Dorothy Shaffer; b. Jan. 1909; m. 1st., Feb. 1926, Jas. Lee; m. 2nd., 1933, Albert Kroples; res. Elmhurst, Ill.; ch.: i, Virginia, b. 1927, m. 1945, Elia Fabiani, ch. a), *Lynn,* b. 1946, b), *Wendy,* b. 1950, c), *Russell,* b. 1955; ii, Jas., b. 1929, m. 1959, Bernice Berque.

iii Mary Ellen Shaffer; b. Oct. 1910; m. July 1928, David Hartson; ch.: i, Carol, m. —— Loercher.

iv May Irene Shaffer; b. July 1914; m. May 1933, Harlan Zauner; ch.: i, Wm., b. 1937.

324 WILLIE R.[7] LUSHER (same as above) was born Aug. 11, 1887. He married Nov. 27, 1907, Cora Funk. They live in Jefferson, O.

Child:

i Marabell Lusher; b. Mar. 1912; m. 1st., Nov. 1931, Raymond Forward (d. 1936); m. 2nd., Woodrow Jackson, Apr. 1938; res. Jefferson; ch.: i, Gary, b. 1936, adopted by step-father, in Army, 1954-56, m. 1958, Helga Miggo, res. Chicago, Ill., ch. a), *Jeffrey;* ii, Lee, b. 1941.

325 LULA OMEGA[7] SURBAUGH (Geo, W.[6], Henry[5], Mary[4] Hutsenpiller, Benj.[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Feb. 12, 1889, and died June 13, 1951. She married Sept. 12, 1913, Ross A. Judy. They lived in the western part of Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

Children:

i Millard F. Judy; b. 1914; m. Mar. 1939, Pansy Tincher; res. Meadow Bluff; ch.: i, Mike, b. 1946.

ii Ione M. Judy; b. June 1916; m. 1st., June 1932, Ernest Bivens; m. 2nd., July 1940, Cleo Clemons; res. Belle, W. Va.; ch.: i, Wm., b. 1934, m. 1955, Carolyn Bartos, ch. a), *Mary Lee,* b. 1957, b), *Billy,* b. 1959; ii, Frederick, b. 1936.

iii Lawrence Paul Judy; b. Jan. 1918; d. June 1948; m. Sept. 1944, Margaret Sue Miller (No. 219, iii, ii); no ch.

iv Arvella M. Judy; b. Oct. 1919; m. July 1937, Ralph Bennett; res. Rupert, W. Va.; ch.: i, Phyllis, b. 1938, m. 1959, Andrew Hendricks; ii, Ralph, b. 1942.

v Mae Judy; b. Aug. 1921; m. Sept. 1944, Melvin Bennett.

326 LAURA OKLAHOMA[7] SURBAUGH (same as above) was born in 1891, and died Apr. 1959. She married Sept. 22, 1913, Chas. Robt. Adams. They lived in Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

Children:

i Gladys Catherine Adams; b. June 1914; m. Jan. 1935, Chas. O. Boitnott; res. Beckley, W. Va.; ch.: i, Connie, b. 1936, m. 1958, Jack Ball, res. Beckley, ch. a), *Wana,* b. 1959; ii, Chas., b. 1939.

ii Glenna Nancy Adams, twin; b. June 1914; d. 1935; m. Mar. 1934, Straughn Bragg; ch. i, Billy, b. 1935, m. 1954, Paul Green, res. Miami, Fla.

iii Verna Ethel Adams; b. Mar. 1916; m. 1934, Fenton Cowley; res. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Joseph, b. 1935, m. 1959, Janie Wood, res. near Charleston; ii, Jerry, b. 1937; iii, Fenton, Jr., b. 1941; iv, Lou, b. 1954.

iv James Oscar Adams; b. Feb. 1918; m. Feb. 1948, Eloise Hunter; ch.: i, Jas., b. 1948; ii, Michael, b. 1952.

v Cecil George Adams; b. July 1920; mar.; no ch.; res. in Cal.

vi Charles Robert Adams, Jr.; b. May 1923; m. Nell Brown; res. Sarasota, Fla.; ch.: i, Chas., b. 1950; ii, Janet, b. 1952; iii, Geri, b. 1955.

vii Norman Keith Adams; b. Nov. 1925; m. Nov. 1948, Billie Gross; res. Charleston, W. Va.; ch.: i, Keith, b. 1947; ii, Darrell, b. 1951; iii, Ronnie, b. 1952; iv, Debbie, b. 1954.

NOTE: On p. 114, Sixth Generation, No. 107b, iv, a) and b): *Dorsey & Jas.* late information sup: *Dorsey Cole, Jr.;* b. 1920, m. Dorothy Kruse, res. Lakewood, Cal., ch. a), *Jas.,* b. 1944, b), *Craig* (adopted), b. 1956; ii, Jas., twin of Dorsey, b. 1920, m. Helen Taylor, res. Tacoma, Wash., ch. a), *Carolyn,* b. 1945, b), *Catherine,* b. 1949.

EIGHTH GENERATION

327 MARY ELIZABETH[8] COLE (Vernon[7], Mary[6] Cornwell, Arthalinda[5] Hotsinpiller, John P.[4], John[3], Jr., John[2], Stephen[1]) was born Mar. 18, 1891. She married Dec. 25, 1912, Okey W. Hoffman, brother of Delbert (see No. 49, vii). They live in Grafton, W. Va.

Children, born in Grafton:

i Margaret Lenora Hoffman; b. Nov. 1913; m. 1st., 1934, Everett Herrell, m. 2nd., —— Cureton, res. Washington, D. C.; ch.: i, Patricia, b. 1936; m. 1955, Lawrence McDonough, res. Washington, D. C., ch. a), *Deborah,* b. 1956.

ii Mary Elizabeth Hoffman; b. Aug. 1915; m. 1940, Wm. Carder; res. Omaha, Neb.; ch.: i, Nancy, b. 1942; ii, Wm., b. 1945.

iii Robert Vernon Hoffman; b. June 1930; m. Feb. 1957, Glennis Stevens; res. Dayton, O.

iv David Marshall Hoffman; b. Aug. 1933; m. Aug. 1955, Frances Godwin; res. Washington, D. C.; ch.: i, Mary, b. 1956; ii, David, b. 1957.

328 MAYBELL KATE[8] KNIGHT (Kate[7] Kincaid, Dickson[6], Nancy[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Mar. 18, 1888. She married Ernest O. Surber, July 26, 1905. They live in Charleston, W. Va.

Children:

i Mildred Hilleary Surber; b. Apr. 1906; m. Oct. 1926, Livingston Ellis; res. Charleston; ch.: i, Ronald, b. 1928, with Union Carbide Corp., m. Anita Floyd, 1956, res. Charleston, ch. a), *Ronald, Jr.,* b. 1958, b), *David,* b. 1960; ii, Kay, b. 1938, m. 1958, Wm. B. Sheets, res. Richmond, Va., ch. a), *Jeffrey,* b. 1958, b), *Timothy,* b. 1960.

ii Kathryn Fay Surber; b. Sept. 1907; res. Charleston.

iii and iv Two sons d. infancy.

329 HARRY VINCENT[8] WHEELER (Laura[7] Pollock, Susan R.[6] Kincaid, Nancy[5] Bunger, Margaret[4] Hutsinpiller, Anthony[3], Jacob[2], Stephen[1]) was born Jan. 25, 1879. He was a member of the Baltimore Conference of the Methodist Church for

49 years, serving both as pastor and District Superintendent. He married first, June 28, 1906, Sadie Margaret Sanders (1881-1936), whose father, Rev. Wm. Sanders, was also a member of the Baltimore Conference. He married second, Jan. 8, 1940, Ann Womack. He died Sept. 12, 1959, in Hinton, W. Va., and is buried there.

Children:

i Vincent Sanders Wheeler; b. Mar. 1907; prominent in Roanoke, Va., civic affairs, serving as member City Council, Vice-Mayor and Mayor; m. Nov. 1930, Nina McGehee Hege; ch.: i, Edgar, b. 1933, m. 1958, Shirley Jones, res. Roanoke, ch. a), *Mitchell,* b. 1960; ii, Nancy, b. 1935, m. 1957, Robt. Dooley, Jr., ch. a), *Nina,* b. 1959.

ii William Henry Wheeler; b. Oct. 1909; d. unm. May 1956.

iii Margaret Pollock Wheeler; b. Feb. 1911; m. Adrian Grozinger, 1942; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; ch.: i, Nancy, b. 1943; d. 1944.

iv Laura Lee Wheeler; b. Mar. 1923; m. Joel Alvarado Manjarrez, 1947; res. Metaire, La.; ch.: i, Joel, b. 1950; ii, Jan, b. 1952; iii, Michael, b. 1954.

330 SAMUEL ROBERT[8] WHEELER (same as above) was born Jan. 4, 1886, and died Jan. 28, 1952. He married June 20, 1907, Mayme Beller Bonner.

Children:

i Dorothy Bonner Wheeler; b. Mar. 1908; res. Roanoke, Va.

ii Samuel Robert Wheeler, Jr.; b. Sept. 1909; m. May 1930, Florence Morehead; res. Orange, Va.; ch.: i, Alice, b. 1931, m. 1949, Carl Butler, ch. a), *Gregory,* b. 1954; ii, Dorothy, b. 1938, m. 1959, Carl Kingsbury Utz; iii, Judith, b. 1943.

iii Laura Montague Wheeler; b. Jan. 1914; m. July 1945, Wm. Starkey; ch.: i, Barbara, b. 1947.

iv Emma Dudley Wheeler; b. June 1918; m. Robt. Waggoner; res. Roanoke; ch.: i, Carolyn, b. 1941; ii, Linda, b. 1946; iii, Shirley, b. 1950.

GERMANNA ANCESTRY OF REBECCA SMITH MILLER

wife of

COLLINS DENNY, JR. (NO. 124, vi)

Through her father, John Clifford Miller

John Clifford Miller
b. 1871 d. 1927

m.
1903

Mary Lucile Nelson
b. 1875

Son of

John Byron Miller
A Confederate soldier
b. 1844 d. 1915

m. 1st.
1863

Rebecca Jane Smith

Son of

John Miller, II
b. 1802

m.
1835

Mary Jordan

Son of

Nancy Hitt
b. 1774 d. 1859

m.
1787

John Miller
b. 1761 d. 1841

Daughter of

Peter Hitt, II
A Revolutionary soldier
b. 1726 in Germantown, Va
d. 1802
m.
Sarah James

Son of

Henry Miller
b. ab. 1727 in
Keepoltz, Germany
d. 1804 in
Madison Co., Va.

m.
Susannah Sibler

Son of

PETER HITT of
GERMANNA
b. in Germany
d. 1772
m. 1707 in Germany
MARY ELIZABETH
FREUDENBERG

GERMANNA ANCESTRY OF REBECCA SMITH MILLER

wife of

COLLINS DENNY, JR. (NO. 124, vi)

Through her mother, Mary Lucile Nelson

Mary Lucile Nelson b. 1875	m. 1903	John Clifford Miller b. 1871 d. 1927
	Daughter of	
Lewis Porter Nelson b. 1819 d. 1906	m. 1857	Mary Elizabeth Grennan b. 1839 d. 1916
	Son of	
Elizabeth Porter b. 1793 d. 1873	m. bef. 1819	George Nelson b. 1784 d. 1860
	Daughter of	
Martin Porter d. ab. 1835	m.	Agnes Withers d. ab. 1848
	Son of	
Eve Weaver b. at Germantown, Va.	m. in Fauquer Co., Va. bef. 1759	Samuel Porter d. after 1806
	Daughter of	
TILLMAN WEAVER of GERMANNA b. in Meusen, Germany ab. 1695 d. in Germantown betw. 1758 & 1760	m. in Germantown bef. 1730	ANN ELIZABETH CUNTZ of GERMANNA b. 1708 in Germany

Son of	Daughter of
Jacob Weaver	JOSEPH CUNTZ
of Muesen, Germany	m. 1704 in Oberfischback,
m.	Germany
ANN —— of Germanna	Anna Gertrud Reinschmidt

Jacob Weaver died before reaching America or soon after. His wife and son probably were assigned one of the cabins at Germanna. Tillman Weaver and his mother received their portion of land at Germantown and built a home in 1721 which stood until 1924.

Anna Gertrud (Reinschmidt) Cuntz may have died before her husband left Germany with their three children. The date and place of her death is undetermined. Joseph Cuntz claimed an allotment of land for each of the children at Germantown.

THE HATZENBUEHLER FAMILY

In the 1850's, there arrived in America from Hassloch, Reinpfalz, Bavaria, Germany, three, possibly four, brothers named Hatzenbuehler. They landed at New Orleans, and went immediately to St. Louis.

John Hatzenbuehler remained in St. Louis. A daughter, Mrs. Walter Stock, is said to live there now. A son, Hugo, was reported living in New York City in 1939. Kunrad Hatzenbuehler went to Belleville, Ill., and married there. One of these two men, or another brother, was the grandfather of Otto C. Hatzenbuhler, who was living in Detroit in 1957.

PETER HATZENBUEHLER was born in Hassloch, May 1, 1835. He was 19 when he reached America. After working for about a year in a brewery in St. Louis, he moved to Mascoutah, Ill., and remained there 22 years. He married Aug. 20, 1856, Elizabeth Lutz (1838-1913), whose family also came from Hassloch. In 1877, they moved to Dallas, Tex. Their farm is now a golf course.

Their children are:

1, Elizabeth, m. —— Conoly; 2, Peter, Jr.; 3, May, m. —— Trigg; 4, Dena, m. —— Gorman; 5, John; 6, Philip, d. 1958; m. Lena ——, res. Dallas, Tex.

7 GEORGE WASHINGTON HATZENBUEHLER was born Aug. 1, 1875. He married May 7, 1893, Nannie Lou, (1877-1945), daughter of Geo. Timothy (1852-1914) and Laura Elizabeth (1858-1941) (Sypert) Hawpe. He died Apr. 5, 1957.

Children:

i Frank Herman Hatsenbuehler; b. Aug. 1894; d. Aug. 1955; m. Mar. 1913, Mary Lucille Finch (b. 1897); ch.: i, Frances Mildred, b. 1914, m. 1936, Delmos O. Lacey (b. 1912), ch. a), *Barton,* b. 1941; ii, Frank, Jr., b. 1917, m. 1946, Mary Lou Irishe (b. 1920), ch. a), *Kathy,* b. 1947, b), *Frank, III,* b. 1950, c), *Vicki,* b. 1953, d), *Janet,* b. 1954, e), *Douglas,* b. 1958; iii, Henry Clark, b. 1920, m. 1941, Ann Stewart (b. 1921), ch. a), *Nancy,* b. 1946, b), *Sally,* b. 1949, c), *Molly,* b. 1952, d), *Lucile,* b. 1954; iv, Mary Rita, b. 1923, m. 1st., —— Mayer, killed in W.W. II, m.

2nd., 1946, Howard W. Willett (b. 1920), ch. a), *Susan,* b. 1944, b), *Sharon,* b. 1946, c), *Cynthia,* b. 1952, d), *Mary,* b. 1955; v, Harold Alden, b. 1925, m. 1948, Darline Jacoby (b. 1929), ch. a), *April,* b. 1949, b), *Mark,* b. 1950, c), *Michael,* b. 1954, d), *Chas.,* b. 1956, e), *Paul,* b. 1957; vi, Nancy Joyce, b. 1930, m. 1946, Chas. Valdez (b. 1923), ch. a), *Linda,* b. 1946, b), *Anita,* b. 1955; vi, Kenneth M., b. 1932.

ii John Edward Hatzenbuehler; b. Nov. 1897; m. Mar. 1916, Georgia Pauline Shelton (b. 1899); ch.: i, John, Jr., b. 1918, d. 1953, m. 1939, Bonnie Ruth Butler (b. 1922), ch. a), *Pamela,* b. 1942, b), *John, III,* b. 1944, c), *Jeffie,* b. 1947; ii, Mary Evelyn, b. 1919, m. 1939, Edwin Henry Rodgers (b. 1917), ch. a), *Linda,* b. 1942.

iii Lillian Elizabeth Hatzenbuehler; b. Apr. 1900; m. Feb. 1922, Emmet Bryan Crosby (b. 1899), ch.: i, Emmett, Jr., b. 1922; ii, Geo., b. 1924, m. 1945, Joyce Evelyn Dobson (b. 1926), ch. a), *Geo., Jr.,* b. 1946, b), *Joy,* b. 1954; iii, June Elizabeth, b. 1926, m. 1944, Robt. Frank Lutz (b. 1919), ch. a), *Andrea,* b. 1945, b), *Robt., Jr.,* b. 1946, c), *Richard,* b. 1954, d), *Russell,* b. 1956, e), *Ross,* b. 1958; iv, Richard Dean, b. 1932, m. 1956, Bobby Temple (b. 1932).

iv Georgia Pauline Hatzenbuehler; b. Feb. 1903; compiler of this family record; m. 1943, Benj. Ernest Barker (b. 1905); res. Box 73 Tyler, Tex.

v Anna Mae Hatzenbuehler; b. Aug. 1905; m. Oct. 1927, Jas. Ernest Miller (1900-1958).

vi Lenna Irene Hatzenbuehler; b. Feb. 1908; m. June 1925, John C. Vaughn (b. 1899); ch.: i, Lenna Frances, b. 1926, m. 1946, Robt. Gordon Kelly (b. 1925), ch. a), *Sharon,* b. 1947, b), *Susan,* b. 1948; ii, John Jr., b. 1929, m. 1956, June Ellen Wilson (b. 1933).

vii Nancy Katherine Hatzenbuehler; b. May, 1910; m. 1932, Roland Wesley Bailey (b. 1905); ch.: i, Rolinda, b. 1940.

viii Hazel Dean Hatzenbuehler; b. June 1913; m. 1933, Herman A. Mueller; ch.: i, Mark, b. 1942.

ix George Washington Hatzenbuehler, Jr.; b. Sept. 1915; m. July, 1935, Jane Oliver (b. 1916); ch.: i, Jeanne, b. 1937, m. 1958, Wm. Jas. Montana (b. 1934); ii, Geo. III, b. 1942; iii, Danl., b. 1945; iv, Cliffe, b. 1948; v. Clara, b. 1954.

x Hollis Howard Hatzenbuehler; b. Mar. 1918; m. Sept. 1939, Maurice Smith (b. 1920); ch.: i, Gail, b. 1940, m. 1st., —— Morrow, m. 2nd., July 1959, Jas. Wm. McAda (b. 1940), ch. a), *Paul,* b. 1957; ii, Paul, b. 1942.

xi Betty Lou Hatzenbuehler; b. Mar. 1924; m. 1948, Jos. Irvin Hungate, Jr. (b. 1921); ch.: i, Ann, b. 1954; ii, Jos. III, b. 1956; iii, Sue, b. 1957.

There is also a Pius Hatzenbuhler from Dickinson, N. D., who came from the eastern part of Germany. He married twice and had 18 children, one of whom was named Adam, living in California in 1960.

ALLIED FAMILIES

ARGABRITE—LEWIS—HOTSINPILLER INTERMARRIAGES

Jacob Argabrite (1760-1844) from Rockingham Co., Va., and John Lewis from Augusta Co., Va., settled in Greenbrier Co. in the late 1700's. A sketch of each, including their services in the Revolutionary War, is in History of Greenbrier Co., by J. R. Cole, published privately in Lewisburg, W. Va., in 1917. Their children intermarried and descendants married Hotsinpillers.

George Lewis, son of John, married 1814, Mary Ann Argabrite. In 1814, he built a brick house on the larger part of a grant of land given to his father. There were eight large rooms, two halls and two basement rooms, one of which was a brick-floored kitchen. The house, remodeled, is still in use. In addition to being a farmer and stock raiser, mostly horses, George Lewis fought in the War of 1812, studied medicine and practiced his profession. Two of his eight children married Hotsinpiller descendants.

Archibald Lewis married Matilda Bunger (No. 75), a granddaughter of Anthony Hutsinpiller (No. 14). Ruth Lewis married David Hutsenpiller (No. 81), a grandson of Benjamin Hutsenpiller (No. 15).

Julia Ann Cora Argabrite married Joseph Henry Bunger (No. 79), brother of Matilda, above.

BUNGER—HUTSINPILLER INTERMARRIAGES

Jacob Bunger, Sr., was born in Germany in 1768. The date of his coming to America was not found. He died in Greenbrier Co., Va., in 1850. He married Margaret House (1771-1834), about 1792. They had ten children born in Greenbrier Co.

Three of these children, Michael, Susannah and Henry married children of Anthony Hutsinpiller. See Nos. 30, 32 and 33.

Philip Bunger settled in Hardin Co., Ky. where the son (No. 74) of his sister Susannah Hutsinpiller was born. After her husband's death in Indiana, she took her two children to the home of her brother, Joseph Bunger, near Bloomington, Ind. After Susan's early death, Joseph kept the children at his home.

DOTSON—FOSTER—HUTSENPILLER INTERRELATIONSHIPS

Thomas Dotson, Sr. and his wife Elizabeth came from Pennsylvania through Maryland and the Shenandoah Valley to Greenbrier Co., Va., in the late 1700's. They knew the Kesslers in Botetourt and Rockingham Cos., Va. When Frederick Kessler purchased a farm in what is now Nicholas Co., W. Va., he brought his brothers-in-law Jacob, Thos. Jr., and Richard Dotson with him. They were carpenters and cabinet makers and built a commodious log house for Frederick Kessler, which has only recently been torn down.

Thomas Dotson, Jr. was born in 1794, in Rockingham Co. He served in the War of 1812 in Proctor's Command in Virginia. He married first, in 1815, Susannah Kessler (d. 1854), sister of Frederick. They lived near Bunger's Mill, Greenbrier Co. They had 11 children. Their Family Bible record was copied by their grandson.

Their first child Alexander Dotson, married Sophia Bunger (No. 76).

Their sixth child, Jacob Dotson (1826-1896) was appointed Gov. of Utah during the "gold craze". Mary Allen boarded at his home and married his nephew Henry Thomas Dotson (No. 177).

Their ninth child, Susan A. Dotson, married James Allen Foster in W. Va. They moved to Colorado and her nephew, John McElheny Dotson (No. 178), lived with them. He married Mary Hamilton, niece of Jas. Allen Foster. His sister Eleanor Foster, married Jacob Dotson, Sr., brother of Thos. Dotson, Jr., above. Their grandson, Floyd Halstead, of Nicholas Co., helped gather records for this book.

Their eleventh child, Thomas Charles Dotson, m. Mary Elizabeth Lewis (No. 75, ii), granddaughter of Rachel (Hutsinpiller) Bunger, (No. 33). See account of Lewis Family.

The second child of Thomas Dotson Sr., Richard, married Mary Kessler. Their grandson, William Dotson, Summersville, W. Va. was a helpful correspondent.

KERR—HUTSINPILLER INTERMARRIAGES

John Kerr was born in 1745, in Pennsylvania. His 300 acre farm is now a part of Chambersburg, Pa. He was an early settler in Gallia Co., O. A mimeographed story of his descendants, "John Kerr, 1745-1807, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania," was produced in 1959, by John N. Kerr, of Denver, Colo.

His son Gen. Joseph Kerr is memorialized in "Ohio's Lost Senator", by Marie Dicoré, of Cinn. O.

Another son, John Niswonger Kerr, was born in Gallia Co., in 1805. He became a prosperous and leading citizen. Three of his 13 children and the child of a fourth, married Hutsinpiller descendants. Mr. Kerr married first, Isabella Morrison (1803-1845), who is buried in Pine St. Cemetery, Gallipolis, O. He married second, Caroline Cherrington (1821-1900). Mr. Kerr died, aged 80, in 1885. He and his second wife are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Gallia Co.

Children by 1st. wife who married Hutsinpiller descendants:

i Mary Ann Kerr; b. 1828; d. 1901; m. Andrew Jackson Powell; their child John Kerr Powell, m. Anna Deborah Hutsinpiller (No. 100); information from Mary Ann's "scrap book" used in this book.

viii Samuel John Kerr m. 2nd., Margaret A. Watts (No. 153).

Children by 2nd. wife who married Hutsinpiller descendants:

xi Charles Warren Kerr m. Isabel Jane Watts (No. 154).

xiii Frances Henrietta Kerr m. Charles Augustus Hutsinpiller (No. 98).

KESSLER—HUTSINPILLER INTERMARRIAGES

Peter Kessler was born in 1764, in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany. He married Catherine Sheats (Sheets) (b. 1766) about 1784. See No. 110 for a Sheets marriage. There were Kesslers in the Hessian Army, who were given grants of land in Maryland. Peter Kessler came from the Shenandoah Valley by way of Botetourt Co., Va., and settled in Greenbrier Co. near the Hutsinpillers. Peter wrote his will in 1825 and Michael Bunger (see No. 30)

was a witness. Four of his children were intimately connected with the Hotsenpiller family.

Jacob Kessler accompanied his brother Frederick to Nicholas Co. Va., now W. Va. Frederick Kessler (1789-1843), m. 1818, Elizabeth Hutsinpiller (No. 31).

Susannah Kessler (1797-1854), reported to be called "Black Dutch" by her neighbors, married Thomas Dotson, Jr. They had 11 children several of whom married persons of Hutsinpiller blood from Greenbrier Co. See Dotson and Foster Families p. 282.

Mary Kessler, also called "Black Dutch", married Richard Dotson, brother of Thomas, Jr., above.

KINCAID—HUTSINPILLER INTERMARRIAGES

Kincaid was originally spelled Kinquaid which means "Man of the woods". It is one of the largest and oldest families in Greenbrier Co. The Census of 1850 shows that in 1800 there were, in the County, three Kincaids named Samuel and three others named James who were heads of families. Not enough information is available to trace the descendants of these men.

Four sons in one of the James Kincaid families married Hutsinpiller-Bunger descendants. This James Kincaid is said to be the son of Andrew. He was born in Bath Co., Va., and came to the Sinking Spring neighborhood of Greenbrier Co. in 1790. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Dean of Scotch Irish descent. They had a family of five sons and seven daughters. The son, William, married Sarah, daughter of Anthony Hutsinpiller (No. 14, v). The son, Adam Dean, married Mary Bunger (No. 66), granddaughter of Anthony Hutsinpiller. The son James Dickson, married Nancy Bunger (No. 68), a sister of Mary. The son, Andrew, married a Miss Knapp, and their son, Charles Andrew, married Clarinda Taylor Lewis (No. 176), a great-granddaughter of Anthony Hutsinpiller.

LIVESAY—HUTSINPILLER INTERMARRIAGES

George Livesay (1780-1865) was a blacksmith and miller who had land and mills several miles up Milligan Creek from

Anthony Hutsinpiller's mill. He married Mary Switzer, granddaughter of Valentine and Mary (Hotsenpiller) Switzer (No. 2), through their son John Switzer. At the time of his death Mr. Livesay owned 1500 acres of good grazing land and had given 800 acres more to his sons.

Their son Allen Switzer Livesay was a farmer at Frankford, Greenbrier Co. Allen's son John Granville married Elizabeth Emma Robinson (No. 180), who was a granddaughter of Rachel Hutsinpiller (No. 33).

Dr. Harry Handley, historian and genealogist of Lewisburg, W. Va., a descendant of the Hutsinpiller family through the Livesay family, has given generous assistance in the preparation of this book.

McCLUNG—HUTSENPILLER INTERMARRIAGES

McClung Genealogy was published privately in 1904, by the Rev. Wm. McClung of Pittsburgh, Pa. An unusual feature is identifying "nicknames" for many men (e.g., "Devil" Sam). There are many Hutsenpiller-McClung intermarriages. Dr. McClung identifies some of them in his book.

THE RECTOR FAMILY

GERMANNA Ancestry of the Rectors of Pickaway Co., Ohio

Henry Clay Rector (a twin) b. 1789 in Rectortown, Va. d. 1854 in Pickaway Co., Ohio	m. 1812	Elizabeth Seigle Hotsenpiller (No. 24) b. 1794 in Frederick Co., Va. d. 1861 in Pickaway Co., Ohio
	son of	
Spencer Rector b. 1765 and d. 1794 in Rectortown, Va.	m.	Mary Tiffin b. 1767 d. 1833 in Pickaway Co., Ohio
	son of	
Henry Rector b. 1732 at Germantown, Va. d. 1799 at Rectortown, Va.	m.	Nancy ——
	son of	
HARMON RECTOR b. in Germany d. 1795 at Rectortown, Va.	m.	Mary Nelson dau. of John and Sarah Nelson
	son of	
JOHN JACOB RECTOR bap. 1674 at Truppach, Germany d. bet. 1724-1729 at Germantown, Va.	m. 1711 at Seigen, Germany	ELIZABETH FISHBACK b. 1687 in Germany dau. of PHILIP & ELIZABETH FISHBACK Thought also to have been with the GERMANNA Colony (see p. 13)

Rectortown was chartered by Act of the General Assembly of Virginia in 1772.

TUCKWILLER—HUTSINPILLER INTERMARRIAGES

The Tuckwiller family of Greenbrier Co., W. Va. is said to be of Bavarian descent. The first to come to the county brought three sons with him. Descendants of two of these sons intermarried with the Hutsinpillers.

David Tuckwiller, was born in 1793. He married Sallie Linson. His daughter Rebecca married Alex Rader and his daughter Nancy married Wallace Rader, but no relationship has yet been traced with Adam Rader, husband of Mary Hotsenpiller (No. 18), though this may yet be found.

David's son Samuel, b. 1815, married Elizabeth Jane Slater. Their son David (1857-1917), inherited half the old Tuckwiller farm, but not the original house, so he built his own home, still occupied by his descendants. He married Lucie Rachel Watts (No. 152), granddaughter of Margaret (Hutsinpiller) Bunger (No. 30).

Daniel Tuckwiller, brother of David above, had a son John. John's son David Alexander, married as second wife, Mary Gertrude Carr (No. 259), also a granddaughter of Margaret (Hutsinpiller) Bunger (No. 30).

SURBAUGH—HUTSINPILLER INTERMARRIAGES

David Surbaugh was born in Germany in 1757. The name was originally spelled Zurbach. He came to America with a group of Hessian soldiers. When the U. S. government did not return these "foreigners" to their native country, they adapted themselves to local conditions and became loyal American citizens. David Surbaugh was one of the pioneer settlers in Greenbrier Co. His will shows he accumulated a considerable estate, including a number of slaves. He died in 1823, and is buried at the Old Stone Presbyterian Church in Lewisburg. He married Ann Wiseman of Pa. (1766-1846). She also is buried in Lewisburg.

For the next three generations, descendants of David and Ann Surbaugh intermarried with Hutsenpillers. Their son and daughter, Henry and Mary, married Mary and John Hutsenpiller (Nos. 35 and 34). Sabina Elizabeth, daughter of their son, Jacob,

married her first cousin, Wm. Henry Hutsenpiller (No. 83). Elizabeth Frances, daughter of their grandson, Wm., (another son of Jacob-Surbaugh), married Geo. Washington Campbell. Her daughters, Hetty Catherine and Willie Ann married brothers, John Thos. and Carl Hutsenpiller (Nos. 194 and 195).

THE WAX FAMILY

The following account of the Wax Family is based on Bible Records, supplied by Mrs. Ruth (Smith) Handy of Appalachia, Va. and Court House records of Frederick Co., Va. and Greenbrier Co., W. Va., the National Archives and Cemetery records.

Henry Wax (Wache, Wacks) was born 1745 in Berks Co., Pa. He died in Botetourt Co., Va. in 1796. He was a Sergeant and Captain in Pa. forces in the Revolutionary War. His first wife was Margaret (1750-1791), daughter of Eberhard and Margaret Geschwin of Pennsylvania. Of their 13 children the following are of interest to readers of this book.

Their third child, Margaret (1770-1839), married Benjamin Hutsinpiller (No. 15).

Their sixth child Mary (b. 1776), married Jacob Seagle in 1795. He was son of George Frederick Seigle, who was born in Germany 1719 and came to America in 1743. He is not to be confused with Dr. Charles Frederick Seigle, whose daughter Amelia married Jacob Hotsenpiller (No. 13).

Their 12th child, Jacob (1787-1853), married Elizabeth Galbraith in 1817. They were the great-great-grandparents of Ruth Smith, who married Frank Handy.

Their 13th child Hetty (1790-1872), in her old age lived with her nephew John Hutsinpiller (No. 34) in Greenbrier Co.

All attempts to prove a connection between this Wax family and Magdalena (Mollie) Wax, wife of Abraham Hutsinpiller (No. 16), have failed but there must be some relationship.

INDEX BRUMBACK-HOTSINPILLER GENEALOGY

A

Abbott, Bruce, Richard, Sherrel, William, 224.
Ables, Mary H., 78.
Abplanalp, Dallas, Robt., Roxanne, Tamara, 249.
Ackney, Arthur, Carol, James Janice, 159.
Adams, Cecil G., 272; Chas. R., 271; Chas. R., Jr., 272; Eusebia, 81; Frank, 164; Geri, 272; Gladys C., Glenna, 271; Jas., 224; Jas. O., 272; Janet, 164, 272; Michael, Verna, 272.
Adcock, Mary, 264.
Addison, Arnold, Judith, Margaret, Nancy, 164.
Adkins, Anita, Ernest, Geneva, Jas., Mary, 262; Maud, 201; Sydney, 195.
Adkinson, Kathryn, 266.
Afflick, Family, 25; Buchanon, Dick, Ellen, Elizabeth J., Jas., 55; Jas. R., 54, 55; John H., 54; John W., Jos. E., Lillie M., Margaret, Martha E., 55; Mary E., 54; Nancy, Sarah C., Susan, 55; Nannie, 53.
Ahlers, Ida M., 264.
Akers, Betty, Luther, Jr., Virginia, 261.
Alberdie, Louisa, 126.
Albert, Betty, 129; Grace, 166.
Alberts, Lyda, 153.
Albin, Benj., Carol, 85; Clyde, 81, David, Mary, 85.
Albrecht, Johann Justus, 1, 2, 4, 5, 10, 12.
Albright, Ruby, 118.
Alden, Elizabeth, 148.
Alderman, Blanch, 128.
Alexander, Betty, Dow, Grady, Loren, 229; Maud, 104; Steven, 229.
Alkire, Geo., Wilda, 79.
Allard, Carol, Jeffry, Leon, Marc, Maurice, Paul, 111.
Allen, Arthur, 169; Barbara, 248, 267; Blanche, 153; David, 109; John, 23; Martha, 80; Mary, 167, 282; Maxie, 105; May, 167; Nancy, 248; Stanley, 109; William, 109, 248.
Allport, Ramona, 157.
Alorioge, Betty, Stanley, 206.
Ambler, James, 170.
Ames, Clarence, 256.
Amey, Catherine, Chas., John, 231.
Amick, Russell, 183; Verdie, 141.
Amster, Anne, 152.
Anders, Louisa, 255.
Anderson, Addie, 184; Annie J., Audrey, 187; Betty, 184; Billie, 187; Boyd, 233; Caralyn, 107; Chas. E., 184; Cynthia, 100, 184, 185; Elizabeth, 100, 136; Frances D., 100, 185; Grover, 98; Jane, 107; Jefferson D., 100, 185; John, 233; John H., 99; June, 207; Laura, 184; Lillian, 177, 184; Margaret, 100; Mattie S., 184; Mary, 197; Mary L., 186; Minnie E., 181, 184; Nannie, 184; Newman, 175; Peter L., 99, 177; Robt. L., Sallie, Virginia, 187; Wm., 99, 107, 184; Wm. A., 100, 185; Wm. B., 187.
Andrews, Anna, 185; April, Barbara, Debra, Emmett, 241; Geo., 185; Hayward, 85; Jas., 241; John, Linda, 85; Lora, Mary, 185; Michael, 241; Patricia, 85; Phyllis, Robt., 241; Sabina, 185.
Angotti, Angela, 137.
Angulo, Delia, 148.
Annon, Susie, 127.
Anvil, Laura, 115.
Arbuckle, Virginia, 163.
Ard, Cheryl, Pamela, Roy, Timothy, 257.
Arford, Juanita, 263.
Argabrite, Family, 281; Jacob, 281; Julia A. C., 96, 281; Mary A., 281.
Arkley, Gordon, Lynne, 104.
Arms, Mary, 151.
Armstrong, Billy, 172; Janet, 158.
Arnold, Mary, Walter, 152.
Arrington, Alford, Gloria, 206.
Arthur, Carol, David, W. W., 184.
Arundale, Grayce, 105.
Asbury, Bishop Francis, 26.
Ashby, Ada, 124.
Ashcraft, Lynn, Robt., Victoria, 234.
Ashenfelter, Jas., 123.
Asmus, Jas., John, Robt., Sharon, 160.

Aston, Frances, 70.
Atkinson, Donald, 268; Malinda, 153; Robt., 268.
Aug, Elizabeth, 120.
Austin, Bessie, 214; Chas., Karen, 251.
Avriett, Wella, 136.

B

Bacon, Anner, 83.
Baer, Barbara, Carolyn, Robt., 248, 249.
Bagwell, Douglas, John, Lynette, Robin, 135.
Bailes, David, Edwin, Josie, Leon, Luther, 154; Sarah (McC.), 246; Robt., Wm., 154.
Bailey, Beverlee, Diane, David, Donald, 210; Roland W., Rolinda, 279.
Bains, Ethel, 123.
Baker, Alex, 180; Barbara, Cheryl, Curtis, 234; Eloise, 233; Farnella, 234; Ira, 151; Jewell, 234; Kemper, 248; Macil, 234; Mary, 54; Maynard, Milburn, Polly A., Ronald, Rosella, 234; Susan, 248; Willa, Wilma, 234.
Ball, Adeline, 198; Jack, 271; Jim, 198; LeEtta, 180; Wana, 271.
Ballengee, Patricia, 236.
Barker, Benjamin E., 279.
Barkers, Hester, 151.
Barlow, Darrell, Debbie, Dolphus, Donald, Ethel, Eugene, Frances, Freeman, Guy, Jas., Jerry, John, Joe, Jos. H., Kimerly, Mae, Nora, Ralph, Robt., Robin, Trena, 197.
Barnett, —, Earl, Elizabeth, 144.
Barns, Louise, 208.
Barnum, Katrina, 262.
Barr, Jessie, 71.
Barrett, Geo., 165; John, 185; Nannie, 80.
Bart, Arthur, 115.
Barthelmy, Ruth (Stewart), 76.
Bartlett, Nettie, 159.
Barton, Betsy, 171.
Bartram, John, 78.
Basore, Barbara, Christopher, Geo., Gretchen, Julia, Nolan, 258.
Bass, Lori, Richard, Thos., Warren, 155.
Baskin, Gray, 172.
Bates, Ruth, 203.
Baudot, Camille, 232.
Bayliss, Sanford, Willeta, 42.
Bays, Katherine, 239.
Beale, Eileen, 270.
Beall, Carol, Hamilton, 220.
Beaman, Oren, 79.
Beard, Ellen, Kathryn, 173; Saml., 65; Wm., 173.
Bearden, Roy, 79.
Beatty, Kathryn, Richard, 106; Sophia, 44.
Beaty, Christine, 254.
Beaver, Nellie, 110.
Beavers, Fannya, Woodrow, 121.
Beck, Eugene, Kathleen, 131.
Becker, Nellie, 164.
Beirne, Harry, 167.
Bel, Fred, Kevin, Lawrence, Sandra, 237.
Bell, Jane, 163; Milton, 235; Nellie, 132; Rachel, 163; Roscoe, Warner, 235.
Bellas, Florence, 253.
Benbrook, Lavoda, 95; Pike, 96.
Benner, Chas., Donald, Everett, Joy, Ronald, 208.
Bennett, Barbara, 113, 202, 210; Bernice, 73; Cathy, 176; Claude, 202; Danl., 260; David, Debra, Don, Donna, 266; Emily, 210; Frank, Helen, 221; Kent, 176; Madeline, 221; Mary, 188; Melvin, 271; Nancy, Paul, 113; Phyllis, Ralph, 271; Robt., 210; Sherleen, Sherman, 176; Wanda, 181; Wm., 176.
Bentley, —, Annie E., Chas. P. K., Kate D., Geo A., Mary V., 40.
Bentzel, Barbara, Linda, Marion, Winters, 181.
Berardo, Carmine, 126.
Berger, Evelyn, 253.
Bernard, Abraham, 26.
Berndt, Emily, Howard, Sue, 269.
Berque, Bernice, 270.
Berry, Mary, 188.
Bertcher, Mary, 191.
Bertholf, John, Judy, June, 229.
Bertok, Louis, Rebecca, 144.
Betterton, Jandre, Ray, Thos., 268.
Betonte, David, Janet, John, Vesta, 266.
Beury, Wm., 209.
Bevitt, Edwin, 82; Louise, 78, 82.
Bibbee, Donald, 242.
Bietz, Elvie, 183; Ora, 99.
Billings, Shirley, 127.
Billington, Marion, 155.
Binder, Edward, Scott, Stephen, 108.
Bird, Margaret, 169.
Bivens, Billy, 271; Conrad, 138;

Emaline, 102; Ernest, 271; Floy, 262; Frederick, 271; Joe, 138; Malinda, 145; Margaret, 138; Mary L., 271; Nancye, 199; Robt., 99; Wm., 271; Wilsie, 138.
Bizub, Mary, 240.
Blacker, Allen, 60, 85; Allen R., 86, 135; Allene, 86, 135, 136; Belle, 86, 134; Corbin J., Dennis, 60; Edwin M., 61, 81, 86; Fletcher, 86; Jane A., 60; Lida, 86; Louisa, 60; Marie V., 61, 86; Martha E., 61; Mary G., 86, 134; Wallace M., 60.
Blair, Connie, Debra, Donna, 138; Dora, 103; Elmer, 138.
Blake, Alice, 157; Amanda, Chas., 184; Elmer, 183; Jas., 184; Lona, 183; Okley, Olia E., 184; Paris, 183; Vesta, 184, 225, 266.
Bland, Chester, Corrie, Rachel, Sharron, Shirley, 222.
Blankenship, Carson, Clark, Lacy, Lee, Leon, Maynard, Paul, Phillis, 191.
Blanton, Martha, 240.
Blessing, —, 203.
Bliss, Carol, 172.
Blum, Wiletta (Bayliss), Wm. C., xi, 42, 266.
Board, M. O., 101.
Boatwright, Brooks, Carolyn, Edward, Susan, 169.
Bobbitt, Cathy, 226; Chas., 225; Jas., 226; Kyle, 225.
Bogges, Guy, Jessie, Leona, Lewis, Lundy, Nona, Pete, Sylvia, Thurlo, Woodrow, 190.
Boggess, Edith, 141; Don, 78; Lucy, 146; Orville, 78.
Boitnott, Chas., Connie, 271.
Boland, Eva, 257; Imogene, Jack, 198.
Bolyard; Barbara, Bruce, 126; Chas., 125; Cynthia, David, Frank, 126; Judith, 125; Kurt, 126; Leslie, 125; Marian, Marie, Mary, Michael, 126; Mildred, 125; Nona, 215; Norman, Paul, Richard, 126.
Bomgarner, see Bumgardner.
Bonavia, Andrea, Emmanuel, Mary, 256.
Bonavita, Margaret, 211.
Booker, Philip P., 28.
Booth, Loudina, 196.
Bostic, Beatrice, 223; Fonda, 176.
Bottomlee, Arnold, Catherine, J. P., Leroy, Morris, Paula, Theresa, Wanda, Wilma, 251.
Bottomly, Carl, Robt., Roberta, Shirley, 204.
Bourvon, Lavina, 114.
Bowerman, Carl, Jerry, Kit, Linda, Maida, Rand, Robt. C., Sandra, 209.
Bowers, Ernest, 128.
Bowlin, Donald, Jerry, Richard, 260.
Bowman, Barbara, Chas. L., Donald, Hattie D., Margaret, Wm., 212.
Bowmer, Gail, Sharon, Wm., 262.
Bowsher, Grace, 79.
Boyce, Isabella, 124.
Boyd, C. W., Chas., 192; Clara, 232.
Boyer, Fremont, John, 105.
Boyles, Blanche, 127.
Bracket, —, 61.
Bradley, Alton, Dennis, 226; Geraldine, 264.
Bradshaw, Florence, 234.
Brady, Edward, Mary, Ralph, 187.
Bragg, Billy, 271; Christina, 189; Jessie, 192; Straughn, 271.
Brammer, Josephine, 143.
Brandon, Dolores, Larry, 140.
Brannon, Evaline, 54.
Bransford, Daisy, Elizabeth, Elsie, John, Tom, Wesley, 100.
Brashears, Nellie H., 78.
Brathuhn, Delma, 261.
Braun, Fritz, 21.
Breed, Marion, 269.
Bresenham, Gary, John E., Robt., 263.
Brewster, Elder, 83.
Bridger, Nancy, 27.
Bright, Betty, 174; Callaway, 134; Julia K., 174; Mary, 134, 174; Mildred, 174; Oliva E., 141; Robt., 174.
Briner, Jane, 135.
Brink, O. E., 172.
Brinninger, Annette, Bradley, Frank, 228.
Briton, Florence, 122.
Brittingham, Dolores, Doris, Lloyd, Rose, Violet, 127.
Britton, Ruth, 260.
Broadbeck, Flora, 148.
Broadbrook, L. E., 179.
Brobst, Daniel, 79.
Bronaugh, Chas., Lewis, 239.
Bronson, Catherine, 173.
Brooks, Emelie, 180; Frances, 260; Virginia, Wm., 187.

Browder, Bernice, 250.
Brown, Amy, 242; Anelsa, 157; Deborah, 142; Della, 174; Doris, 242; Dwight, 157; Elizabeth, 142; Emerson, 157; Esta, 116; Frances, 161; Frederick, 242; Gilbert, 193; Helen, 242; Herman, 193; John, 142; John F., 258; Jos., 242; Juanita, 200; Knox, 242; Lee, Lowell, 157; Mary, 149, 242, 258; Mary A., 89; Maynard, Nancy, Neal, 242; Nell, 272; Percy H., 98; Ralph, 242; Randal, 142; Richard, 174; Robt., 242; Russell, 157; Saml,. 258.
Browning, Marjorie, 248.
Broyles, Joann, Thos., 234.
Bruce, Hester, 140.
Brugh, Sarah, 52.
Brumback, Agnes, 20; Caspar, 17; Catherine (—), 16; Elizabeth, ix, 17, 19, 20, 23, 25; John George, Jos., 16; Maria Gertrude, 20; Mary Elizabeth (Fishback?), 17; Melchior, ix, 11, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19.
Bryan, Joyce, 202; Julia, 169; Junior, 202.
Bryant, Chas., 244; Dorothy, 176; Elizabeth, Jas., John, 244; Juanita, 202; L. L., 227; Pamela, Runa, 244; Sally, 182; Susan, Wm., 244.
Buchanan, Linda, 238.
Buck, Cathrine, 37; Helen, 81.
Bucker, John, 24.
Bumgardner, Christine, 34; Rebecca, 24, 33, 34; Ruben, Rudolph, Saml., Sarah, 34.
Bumgarner, see Bumgardner.
Bunger, Family, 281; Ada P., 96; Anthony, 62; Atta D., 96; Eliza L., 64; Elizabeth, 62, 64, 81, 88, 96; Ella M., 96, 173; Harvey L., 64; Henry, 44, 46, 63, 64, 81, 166, 281; Jacob, 281; Joel, 46; John Rachel, 96; Jos., 63, 91; Jos. H., 64, 94, 96, 166, 281; Margaret, 62, 89, 287; Mary, 62, 87, 284; Mary A., 96, 174; Mary J., 64; Matilda, 64, 92, 281; Mehettable, 64, 94; Michael, 61, 63, 89, 91, 146, 147, 281, 283; Nancy, 62, 88, 284; Philip, 281; Rachel, 62, 89; Sarah Ann, 64, 94; Sophia, 64, 93, 282; Susan, 62, 63, 89, 90, 93, 281.
Bunner, Georgia, 118.
Burdette, Calvin, 165; Charlotte, Jas. N., 166; Lawrence, 144, 166; Lew, 245; Lona, 144; Lona L., 165; Mary, 166; Nannie, 202; Paul, 166.
Burns, Adeline, 99; Alta, 196; Amanda L., 99; Andrew, 98, Andrew B., 99; Barbara, 182; Basil, 196; Benjamin, 182; Benjamin F., 99; Benjamin R., 182; Bernice M., 265; Betty, 196, 265; Betty J., 265; Billy, 196; Byrda, 165; Cameron, Candice, 265; Carey, Carl, 182; Catherine P., Cynthia A., 99; Cheryl, 265; Christine, Corrine, 165; Daryl, Donald B., 265; Drema, 196; Eliza, 99; Esther, 182; Esther B., 264; Esther F., 99; Faye, 165; Florence K., 265; Frederick, 165; Geo. O., 99; Gerald, 265; Gertrude, 99; Jas, 165, 265; Jas. H., 99, 182, 264; Jas. M., 265; J. Jeffries, 165; Jessica, Jimmie, 182; John, 165; John F., 265; Julia, Karen, 165; Kathryn, Kenneth, 196; Lena, 99; Leona M., 182, 264; Leslie, 165; Linda, Louis D., 165; Mabel, 196; Margaret, 265; Marilyn, 182; Mary, 165, 182, 206; Mary H., 265; Mary J., 99, 182; Matthew, 165; Mattie J., 184; Mella, 182; Mildred, Nancy, 165; Ollie D., 182; Rebecca, 99; Robt. C., 265; Robt. E., 182; Ruth, 196; Sandra, 196, 265; Susan, Terrance, 265; Thos. W., 182; Timothy, 265; Vera, Virginia, 196; Wm., Wm. E., 182; Wm. H., 265.
Burgess, Hilda, J. E., Jas., Louise, Mary, 220; Mossie, 256; Nancy, Norma, Robt., 220.
Burkhard, Mamie (Lemley), 71.
Burkholder, Don, 245.
Burner, Judith, Penny, Wallace, 251.
Burnside, Phyllis, 212.
Bush, Effie, 106.
Bussard, Clyde, David, 124.
Buster, Jennings, 267.
Butcher, Everette, 240.
Butler, Bonnie R., 279; Eloise, 209.
Buttner, Albert, 141.
Buzzard, Jane, Janice, Joyce, Paul, 227.
Byrd, Annie, 170; Wm., 8.

C

Cadle, Esta, 181.
Cadwallader, Allen, Allene, Edgar

A., Edgar E., James K., Jonathan T., Laurel, Mark, Vernon, 135.
Cain, Shirley, 210.
Cales, Billie, Gertrude, Helen, Natalie, Oather, Velma, 192.
Callaway, Mary, 212.
Callison, Andrew, Brenda, 186; Carey, 203; Darlene, Darrell, Debra, 186; Elizabeth, 170; Isaac, 99; Jane, 186; Jeffery, 201; John, Julia, 186; Leslie, 196; Luccile, 203; Lynn, 201; Mary, 186; Mary (Samples), 202; Nannie, 186; Opal, 205; Oscar, 186; Richard, 196; Robt., 170; Ruth, 141; Sallie, 184; Saml., Sara, 170; Shelby, 196; Virginia, Wm., 186.
Calvert, Blanche, 113; Narel, 128.
Camfield, Carla, Mary, Virgil, 200.
Campaign, Sarah, 163.
Campbell, Abram, 91; Albert A., 91, 157; Andrew, 157; Annabell, 114; Benjamin, 171; Earline, 172; Eleanor G., 158; Emma, 81; Fred, 154; Geo. W., 248; Gordon, 172; Harvey, 82; Hetty C., 288; Jas., 154; Jane, 241; John Seneca, 55, 91, 149; Jo, 123; Jos., 172; Judith, 154; Leslie, 158; Louella K., 172; Lydia A., 91, 157; Madge, Marcelene, 172; Margaret, 55; Marrion, 154; Mary, 101; Mary L., 171, 172; Michael, 241; Nellie, 193; Paulina, 149; Phyllis, 154; Roberta, 114; Sharon, 241; Sylvester J., 172; Walter, 241; Walter F., 158; Wm. G., 172; Willie A., 180, 288; Winifred, 172.
Canfield, Clifford, Michael, Patrick, 263.
Cannon, Douglas, Granville, 121.
Caperton, Blanche, 267.
Caple, Delilah, 104.
Caplinger, Carl, 180.
Cappon, Lester J., xi.
Carbaugh, Alice, Carla, Clarence, Claude, Claudia, Clayton, David, Edward, Frederick, Georgia, Henry, Henry C., Jacob G., Jas., Jos., Julian, Kenneth, Larry, Lohring, Louis, Melvin, Nancy, Norman L., Patricia, Richard, Robert, 110; Robt. M., 71; Stewart, Stuart, P., Wayne, 110.
Carder, Nancy, Wm., 273.
Carey, Edwin, Elizabeth, Laura, Patricia, 253.
Carlisle, Elmer, Frances, Mary, Ray, 178.
Carlyle, Albert, Chas., Charlotte, Margaret, Thos., Wm. E., 217.
Carpenter, Clarence L., Jerry, 230; Kinsey, 107; Margaret, Michele, Norman, 230; Richard, 107.
Cart, —, 190.
Carnell, John, 206.
Carr, Aletha, 140; Betty L., 228; Burley, 204; Caroline, 139; Chas. E., 228; David, 204; Duane, 228; Dwane, Elsie, Ernest, 139; Eva M., 140, 227; Garland, Gary, 228; Geo., 130, 224; Geo. W., Jas., Jas. E., 139; Jas. K., 140, 228; Janie, 139; Jeffrey, 228; Jerry, Kay, 139; Kenneth, 140; Kim, Larry, 228; LeEtta, 140; Len, 139; Lester, 228; Linda, 139; Marta, 228; Mary G., 139, 226, 287; Maud E., 139; Michael, 140; Moreline, 139; Owen H., 140; Paul, Randle, 139; Reba, 228; Renick A., 139; Ronald, 228; Roy, Ruth, 139; Sandra, 140; Stella, 228; Talmage, Theresa, 139; Walter, 204; Warren, Wesley, Wesley M., 139; Wm., 99; Wm. A., 139.
Carson, Julia, Kenneth, Susan, Wm. W., 140.
Carter, Eddie, 186; Grace, 79; Harry, 186; John, 81; Martha, 268; Stephen, 186.
Casper, Peggy, 229.
Castle, Bobby, Danny, Deborah, 156.
Casto, Geraldine, 218.
Catherman, Joanne, 242.
Caudill, Cecil, Given, 239.
Cavanaugh, Andrew, 158; Joan, 159; John, 158; Kathleen, Nancy, 159; Orville, 158; Richard, 159; Robt., 158; Virginia, 159.
Cavenaugh, Jas., 148.
Chandler, Lila, 79.
Charles, Grace, 81.
Chatsworthy, Gladys, 190.
Chapman, Lucy C., 129.
Charette, Marian, 159.
Chattin, Patricia, 233.
Chavez, Melinda, 74.
Cherrington, Caroline, 283; Lucy, 106.
Cheshire, Edna, 172.
Chestnut, Jas., 152.
Chidester, Bennett, 169; Robt., 192; Virginia, 119.

Childers, Irene, 128.
Chisolm, June, 244.
Christensen, Albert, Clyde, Vickie, Walter, 158.
Church, Chas., 202; Emma J., 75; Eunice, 202; Helena, 192; Mary, Ronald, 202.
Ciacio, Leo, 268.
Claggett, Peggy, 236.
Clancey, Arthur, D. W., 67.
Clarey, LaVanne, 236.
Clark, Annie, 71; Beverley, 156; Chas., 71; Deborah, Donald, 232; Doris, 133; Ernest, 232; Geo., 71; Henry, 232; Homer, 223; Jas., 71, 232; Jas. Wm., 232; Jeanette, 138; Jessie (Wetzel), 80; Kenneth, 232; Lucy, 156; Mae, Margaret, 71; Mattie, 71, 232; Mary, Patricia, Raymond, 232; Richard, 71, 156, 232; Robt., 232.
Clatterbuck, Elsie, 243.
Clay, —, 203.
Claypool, Arthur, Jos., Lillian, 60.
Clayton, Frank, 86; Willie, 135.
Cleavenger, Lucille, 113.
Cleaver, Bobby, Bobby A., John, John D., Larry, Margaret, Mary, Mickey, Sherrie, 236.
Clemons, Cleo, 271.
Clifford, Catherine, Jos., 174.
Clower, Archie, Donald, Janette, Sharon, 196.
Clutter, Nancy, Rebecca, 42.
Cobb, —, 238.
Cochran, Alma, 261; Belle, 79; Ella, Elmer, Freddy, Jas., Margaret, 261; Mary, 180; Sally L., 261.
Coffey, Candace, Delbert, Elizabeth, 161.
Coffman, Adele, 256; Agnes, 253; Amanda, 252; Brenda, Brian, Cecil, 253; Chas., 164; Clarence, 255; Clifton S., 164; Darryl, Dorothy, Elsie, 253; Ernest, 255; Ernest W., 163; Flora, Flo H., 253; Flora M., 163; Geo. R., Gerald, 256; Glenna, 253; Henry A., 163, 252, 253; Hopliel, 26, 168; India, Jack, 164; Jas., 164, 256; Jas. M., 164; Jeanne, 256; John F., 163; John L., 253, 255; Jos. W., Judy, Larry, Leslie D., 164; Margaret, 253; Marianne, Martha, 256; Mary E., Mary R., 255; Nancy. 164; Nannie M., Nellie I., 255; Perry, 164; Rebecca, 253; Richard, Roy M., 253; Sarah, 168; Sidney, 164; Thos., 253; Virginia, 164; Walter W., Wm., Wm. D., 164.
Cogswell, Albert F., 86; Belle F., 86, 136; Chester A., Cora, 86; Donald, Frank, 87; Frederick, 86, 87; Gail, 87; Kathryn, Marie E., Ray R., 86; Sandra, Wayne, 87.
Coiner, Ruby, 147.
Cohen, Mary, 194.
Colbert, Mary, Vaughn, 67.
Cole, Arthur M., 114; Bridgett, Carolyn, Catherine, 272; Chas., Chas. E., 211; Claude A., 114, 211; Craig, 272; Cynthia, Donald, 211; Dorsey, 114, 272; Edward R., 113; Everett, Frederick, Grace L., 211; J. R., 281; Jas., 114, 211, 272; John A., 113; Joe, Mary, 211; Mary E., 211, 273; Oscar L., 114; Rhea M., Robt., Rose Mary, Ruth, Sharon, Thos., Vernon, 211; Vernon C., 113, 210; Vernon E., Wanda, 211.
Coleman, Chas., 153; Chas. Wm., 83; Glenna S., 83, 133; Kate M., Mollie, 83.
Coles, Caroline A., John, Laura L., 83, 132.
Coll, Charley, Frances, Mary, Patrick, 102.
Collins, Chas., Clarence, Evelyn, Harvey, 160.
Combs, Delores, 241.
Cone, John, 141.
Conkel, Mary, 79.
Conly, Roy, 83.
Connely, Betty, Edith, Jas., Linda, Mary, Peggy, Rexford, 192.
Conner, Craig, Edward, 226.
Conoly, —, 278.
Conrad, Cecelia, Deborah, Dwight, 250.
Coogan, Jane, 256.
Cook, Audie, 251; Caroline, 133; Dick, 81; Saml., 41.
Coombe, Margaret, 154.
Coontz, Jas. R., 54.
Cooper, Elijah, 40; Jo Ann, Jos., 202; Louise, 239; Meryl, 202.
Copenhaver, Josie, 157.
Copp, Emily, 133.
Coral, Helen, 211.
Corbin, Danl., Earl, Edith, Freda, Harold, Hazel, Hugh, Jos., Marvin, 176; Paul, 177.
Cornet, Calvin, Mack, 138.

Cornwell, Alcinda J., 73, 115; Andrew J., 75; Barbara, Bertha B., 122; Chas., 75, 114; Chas. M. 73, 114; Clark, David, 114; Diana, 115; Earl, Edith (—), 75; Edward, 122; Ethel, 73, 75; Floyd M. 114; Francis A. W., 75; Geneva, 114; Geo. W., 73; Grace E., 115; Henry D., 114; Honora V., Jas. H., 75; Jas., 115; Jas. S., 73, 115; John, 72, 122; John A., 122; John M., 75; John Wm., 72, 75; Kathryn, Keith, 114; Kelley, 115; Lawrence, 122; Lisa, Lorain S., 115; Louise, Marcus C., 122; Marie, 114; Margaret F., 73, 75, 113; Marguerite, 115; Marquess C., 75, 122; Mary, 122; Mary E., 73, 113; Mildred O., 120, 122; Prudence, 75; Richard, 122; Robt., 75, 114; Sara, 115; Sarah A., 114, 211; Scott, Sheila, 114; Stella, 115, 212; Sylvia, 122; Wayne, 114; Wm., 115; Wm. M., 73.
Corron, Mabel, 235.
Cote, Aletia, Cynthia, Edward, Marlyn, Richard, 265.
Cottrell, Florence, 205.
Costello, Ellen, John, Michael, Tilly, 87.
Coulter, John, 21.
Counts, Delphia M., 263.
Courtney, Judy, 199.
Cowan, Geo. Jr., Jeni, 259; Martha, 158.
Cowley, Fenton, Jerry, Jos., Lou, 272.
Cox, —, 80; Irene, 154.
Coxey, Bryan, Diane, Joel, Raymond, Terri, 201.
Coxon, Mary E., 126.
Crabtree, Alice, 132; Alma, 168.
Craddock, Jude, Judith, Richard, Ruth, Sarah, 168.
Crafton, —, 99.
Craig, Chas., 135.
Craigo, Hubert, Kathryn, Kimberly, Kristin, 201.
Crain, Bertha A., Kathleen, 83; John A., 84; Madge A., Mary V., 83.
Crammer, Brian, Jos., Lynn, 242.
Crandall, Grace, May, Theron, 61.
Crane, Bertha, 99; Macil, 222.
Crawford, Glenna, 254.
Creech, Ralph, 180.
Crewey, Allan, Clyde, Thos., Vincent, 246.
Crim, Pauline, 110.
Criss, Olga, 225; Richard, 133.
Crist, David, 133; Edith P., 251; Jas., 133; John, 251.
Crona, Dr., 103.
Crook, Fred, John, June, Robt., 159.
Crookshanks, Beulah, Cheryl, Dorothy, 201; Elbert, 138; Eugene, 168; Floda, 203; Gayle, Jos., 201; Jennie, 173; Lucy, 222; Mary E., 226; R. B., 221; Ruby, Sandra, 201; Susan, 224; Vicki, 201.
Crosby, Emmet B., Geo., Joy, June E., 279.
Cross, David, 210.
Crouch, Chas., 253.
Crouse, Michael, Orlan, Jr., Stephen, 119.
Crow, Thos., 256.
Crowe, Jerry, Rena, Vane, Vera, Zella, 266.
Cruikshank, Alexis, 123.
Crum, Chas. L., Anne E., Henry, Ida, Henry, Katie, Mary, Mary C., 53.
Crumpacker, John, 51.
Cruse, Clara, 172; David, Dwight, 199; Nora, Roy, 200.
Culver, Jas., Jean, Ruehle, 149.
Cummings, Donald, Larry, Orville, 234.
Cunningham, Harold, 128; J. D., 44.
Cuntz, Anne E., 12, 276; John, 54; John Jos., 11, 12; Jos. 277.
Cureton, —, 273.
Curley, Carolyn, 260.
Currey, Peggy, 212.
Curry, Carolyn, 227; Edward, 245; Gregory, 246; Kate, 254; Lynne, Richard, 246; Vallie 217.
Curtis, Anna, 149; Esther, Grace, Jonathan, Margaret, Wilfred, 135.
Cusack, Margaret, 111.

D

Dadisman, Belle, 120.
Daily, Kathryn, 193.
Damewood, Aiton, 236; Albertha, Brightwell, David, Diana, Elizabeth, Jane, Karen, Luster, Margaret, 235; Marjorie, 236; Pierce, Rodgers, Sandra, Talbert, 235.
Daniels, Christine, 133.
Danser, Carolyn, Jas., 215.
Da Pietro, Elvira, 165.
Davenport, Aileen, John, 187; Mary, 59; Susanne, 187.
David, Cornelia, 242.

Davidson, Barbara, 242; Ollie, 260.
Davies, Arthur, 219.
Davis, Annise, 213; Clarissa, 80; Deborah, 229; Elizabeth, 213; Henry, 80; Homer, Homer A., 178; Inez, 130; Isaac, 43; Lillie, 261; Lova, 118; Mary E., 60; Roscoe, 118; Vernie, 107.
Day, Jas. M., 259; Oscar, 78, 79.
Dean, Edgar, 88; Elizabeth, 284; Ethel, J. Wm., 88; John, 284.
Deardoff, Carolin, 197.
De Berry, Annabelle, 250.
de Butts, Nancy, 236.
Decker, —, 79, Dorothy, 194.
Deeds, Carroll, 235.
Dehart, Mary, 231.
Deimel, Christine (Schwartze), xi; Dorothea, 129.
De Jon, Anna, Eric, 251.
Dempsey, Jas., Karen, Sandra, 179.
Denham, Cress, Ed, Joe, 171.
De Nicola, Jeffrey, Michael, Pat, Susan, 234.
Denney, Alexandra, David, Jas., 200.
Dennis, Helen, 161.
Denny, Caroline, 132; Chas. Wm., 82, 131; Clifford, 130; Collins, 82, 129, 130, 275, 276; Edith A., Elizabeth C., 129; Edward R., Ellen, 132; Emma, 82; Jacob H., 58; Jas. L., 82, 132; John E., John H., 82; Jos., 58, 82; Jos. W., 132; Kate B., 82; Lucy C., 129; Mabel H., 131; Margaret C., 129, 218; Margaret V., 82, 130; Mary, 132; Mary B., 82; Mary E., 82, 131; Patricia, Robt., S., Roberta, 132; Sarah E., 58; Sarah F., Sarah., 132; Wm., 58; Wm. R., 53, 58, 82, 84; Wm. R. II, 130.
Desilets, Alfred, Brian, Donna, Elizabeth, Geneva, 235.
Dever, Isabel, 56.
Devers, Isabel, Patty, 77.
Devlin, Carol, Geo., Heidi, Patricia, Vicki, Virginia, Wallis, 136.
Dexter, Dorothy, 108.
Dickens, —, 190.
Dickenson, Edith, 246.
Dickerson, Allen, Maynard, Richard, Robt., 136.
Dietz, Bertie, Dana, Edith, 99; Edward, 175; Elizabeth, 101; Ethel, 99; Erna, 249; Everil, Frank, Hamilton T., Jos., Judson, 99; Lati, 140; Laura, 101; Lennie, 145; Lundy, 175; Mamie, 99, 139; Mary A., 182; Newton, Ollie, Samantha, 99; Tom, 150; Wm., Witley, 99.
Di Giovanni, Louis, Mary, Thos., 223.
Di Marco, Edward, Jean, Lori, Nancy, Roan, 195.
Dinsmore, Geo., Mary, Saml., 63.
Dixon, Catharine, 219; Chas., 200; Elizabeth, John, 200; John W., 218; Judith, 219; Mary B., 218; Miriam, 219; Richard, 200, 219; Susan, Wm. D., 219.
Doak, Chas., 128.
Dobbin, Jas., 79.
Dobbins, Gene, 192.
Dobson, Joyce E., 279.
Dodge, Priscilla, 269.
Dolan, Blanche, Zula, 166.
Donahue, Danl., Pamela, 180.
Dooley, Bernie, Cecil, Danny, David, Delbert, Doss, 155; Garland, 244; Hazel, 155; Henry, 244; Janet, Judy, 155; Mary, 244; Monty, Paul, 155; Ralph, Richard, Robt., 244; Ronnie, 155.
Dorsey, —, 238.
Dosher, J. D., Judith, Suzan, 198.
Dosier, Dwight, 179.
Doten, —, 81.
Dotson, Family, 282; Alexander, 93, 282; Arnold, 184; Billie L., 257; Chas., 93; Dorothy, 168; Edna, 167; Elizabeth, 282; Frank T., 168; Geo. R., 167; Henry T., 94, 166, 282; Ida, 93; Jacob, 62, 157, 282; John B., 257; John C., 167; John McE., 94, 167, 282; Martha, 168; Mary, 146, 168, 184; Mary M., 257; Mary W., 146, 168; Nellie, 166; Patricia, 184; Rachel, 168; Renée, 257; Richard, 62, 282; Ruth, Sophia H., 167; Susan A., 282; Susan F., 167; Thos., 62, 93, 282; Thos. C., 282; Wm., 168, 282; Wm. R., 94, 167, 257; Wm. T., 167, 257.
Dougherty, Sibyl, Robt., Virginia, 133.
Douglas, Bessie, 195; Chas., 102; Ira, 181.
Douthat, Richard, Robt., 195.
Dowden, —, 79.
Dowdy, Forest, Jo Ann, 226.
Downs, Mary, 240.
Doyle, Sue, 260.
Draeger, Joanne, John L., 230.
Drainer, Danl., Martin, Sandra, Sheila, Thos., 118.

Drake, Edmonia, Edward, John, Silas, 54.
Drennen, Allen, Alma, Annie, 152; Audrey E., Austin E., 246; Byrna L., Chester C., 247; Cora (Morris), 246; Daisy, Doris, Earl, Ernest, Glenn, 152; Gene, 247; Harry, Jas., Jan, Jo, Judy, Larry, 152; Leah, Lois, Robin, 247; Ruby, 152; Timothy, 247; Victor, 152; Wm., 247.
Driscoll, Bert, Bob, Emma, Harry, Irene, John, 60.
Dudley, John, 231.
Duffy, Medora, 150.
Dulin, Lula, 222.
Dumas, Maurice, Terrance, Therese, 216.
Dumble, Virginia, 104.
Dunbar, Chas., 141.
Duncan, Berta, 192; Catherine, 188.
Dunken, Patrick, Wm., 40.
Dunlap, Verna, 242.
Dunlop, May, 252.
Dunn, John, Robt., 228.
Dunning, E. P., 54.
Duval, Mary, 78.
Duzenbury, Vera, 145.
Dyche, Mary, 227.
Dye, Pauline, 197.
Dyke, Marjorie, 241.

E

Eades, Edith, Gary, Geo., Keith, Ronald, 176.
Eagle, Kenna, 191.
Earl, Mark, Michelle, Walter, 201.
Ebert, Claude S., 212.
Eckert, Ethel, 81; Helen, xi, 57, 82; Heman, 78, 79, 81; Lula R., 78; Retha, Thayer, 81.
Eckhart, Bobby, Chas., Cheryl, Debra, 250.
Eddy, Philip, Schuyler, Susan, 84.
Edmonson, Martha E., 112.
Edwards, Bettimarie, 230; Carl, Chas., 117; Frank, 79; Gladys, Harold, Helen, 117; Jonathan, Kenneth, 230; Lyle, Robt., 117; Robin, Saml. B., 230; Viola, 117.
Eggert, Mary, Myers, Patricia, 166.
Eister, Ward, 186.
Elam, —, 54.
Elderkin, David, Richard, Robt., 264.
Eldridge, Eugene, 240.
Elliott, Hubert, Linda, Robt., Urcle, 232.
Elkins, Janice, 223.
Ellis, Fred, 111; Georgetta, 44; Janet, Julia, 111.
Ellison, Mildred, 270; Roxie, 156.
Ellsworth, Margery, 191.
England, Effie, 128.
Engle, Florence, 229.
English, Alfred, 139.
Ennis, Nancy, 133.
Epperly, Clarence, 241.
Eppling, Linda, 164.
Erickson, Denny, John, Judy, Robt., 219.
Erler, Mary, 207.
Ervin, Cecil H., Cheryl, Dale, Frances, John, Linda, Nancy, Pamela, 127.
Erwin, Jas., John P., Lawrence, Louise, 185.
Evans, Ival, 247; Wm., 111.
Everhart, Wanda, 208.
Ewing, Frances, 110; John, Karen, 238.

F

Fabiani, Elia, Lynn, Russell, Wendy, 270.
Fagan, Joe, 268.
Fain, Rebecca, Virgil, 196.
Fairburn, Annie, 193.
Fairfax, Denny, 38; Lord, 27.
Falk, Lilly, 167.
Faris, Lucilla, Mary, Ralph, 80; Ralph S., 78; Shelby, 80.
Farley, Annabelle, 196; Bonnie, Henry, Ray, 262; Ruth, 194.
Farrar, Lucye, 187.
Farrier, Phyliss, 234.
Farris, Lucille, 197.
Fast, Burdette, Cynthia, 178; Edwin, 238; Kathy, 178; Luellen, 238; Patricia, 178.
Faulkerson, Cora, 178.
Faulkner, Sylvia, 222.
Fawcett, Barbara, Blake, 267; Candace, 266; Claude, 267; Dianne, 266; Jeffrey, 267; Julian, Kathryn, 266; Margaret, 267; Nathan, 266; Orville, 267; Pearl, Priscilla, 266; Ray, 267; Rebecca, Ronald, 266; Ruth, Thos., VeElda, 267; Victor, 266; Wm., 267; Wm. P., 266, 267.
Feamster, —, 178.
Featherstone, Charlene, Chas., Collin, David, Jos. C., Richard, Robt., Shawn, 259.
Felson, Robt., 133.

Ferguson, Amanda, 172.
Ferrell, Leslie, 99; Patrick, 175.
Ferro, Anthony, Victoria, 255.
Fertig, Sarah, 152.
Fickes, Edward, Eugene B., Jacob, 60.
Fife, John, 116.
Filsinger, Mildred, 124.
Finch, Mary L., 278.
Fink, Alice, 200.
Firestone, Alan, David, Kathleen, Michael, 130.
Fischbach, Victor, 208.
Fishback, Elizabeth, 286; Elizabeth (Heimbach), 12, 17, 286; Hans Jacob, 12; Harmon, 11, 13; Mary Elizabeth, 13, 17; Philip, 12, 13, 17, 286.
Fisher, Bessie, 265; Edna, 116.
Fishpaw, Katherine, 112.
Fitch, Bernard, 153.
Fitzgerald, Edward, Nancy Lee, 253.
Fitzwater, Adam, 240; Audrey, 156; Betty, 157; Beulah, 156; Billy, 157; Birdie B., 155; Bryan, 240; Carol, 157; Carrie C., Clarice S., Clifford, 240; Debra, Doris, 156; Elmira, 155; Eunice, 156; Frederick K., 157; Ilo, 249; Jas., 156; Jerry, 240; Jesse, John, 156; John R., 155; Jo, 157; Kenton F., 156; Leslie, 240; Lewis S., 155; Lola L., 156; Lowell L., Marcellus, 240; Mary, 241; Michael, 240; Montie, 157; Montie J., 156; Paul, 240; Reva, 157; Rodney, Roger R., Ronald, 240; Rosemary, 156; Ray, 157; Roy H., 156; Seth, 157; Sheila, Stanley, 156; Virginia, 240.
Flack, Edith, 222; Rebecca, 99.
Flanagan, Bertie, 195; David, 214; Don, 195, 214; Fannie, 214; Harley, 195; Jas., John, Lee, 214; Rosa, Roy, 195; Virginia, 200.
Fleming, John, Mac., Mary, Saml., Wm., 79.
Flender, Ernst, xii.
Fleshman, Bobby, 196; Ethel, 174; Henry, 205; Judith, Lawrence, 196; Lester, 175; Lula, 263; Ronald, 196; Theda, 205.
Fletcher, Ann, 172; Charlie, 235; Jas., Jana, 172; Jeanne, 108; John, Joe R., Lynn, 172; Margaret, Martha, 108; Mary, 172; Nina, 236; Patricia, 235; Thurman, 108.
Flint, Basil, Cathy, 254; Ida, 264; Wanda, 254.
Flynn, Barbara, 131.
Fontaine, John, 8, 9, 11, 12.
Ford, Creigh, 88; Elizabeth, 190; Glenn, 88; Glenna, 201; Pauline (—), 88; Sarah, 105.
Forren, Alex, Arlene, David, Janet, Kenneth, Laurence, Leona, Lola, Lloyd K., Lonnie, Lora, Lula, Othello, Rodney, Roger, Roma, Rosa C., Roy J., Thelma, 262.
Forward, Kenneth 155; Raymond, 271.
Foster, Family, 282; Betty, 178; Cheryl, Danl., 228; Darcey, 156; Eleanor, 133, 282; Elizabeth, 133; Eugene, 228; Jas., Allen, 282; John, 156, 174; Judy, Karen, Landon, Lanty, Lenora, Leota, Linda, Linden, 156; Lola, 155; Lonnie, Nancy, Newman, Randy, Sally, 156; Sharon, 156, 174; Suzey, Terry, 156; Thos., 133; Tracy, 156; Walter, 133.
Fowler, Lois, 234.
Fox, —, 100; Connie, 191; Denvil, 193; Donna, 191; Jas., Thos., 108; Vernon, 191.
Fraley, Doris, Norman, 255.
Francoeur, Wilma, 249.
Franklin, Dorothy, 241.
Fraser, Arthur, 154.
Frazee, Floyd, 79.
Frazier, Betty, 259.
Frechette, Fred, Jr., 237.
Freed, —, 78.
Freeman, Patricia, 222.
Freeze, Annie, 116.
Freshour, David, Ernest, Ramona, 206.
Freudenberg, Mary E., 275.
Friedl, Christina, 140.
Friel, Catherine, 186.
Fries, Ruth, 112.
Fry, Ann (—), 27; Benjamin, 27, 31; Larry, 160; Jos., 27, 31; Rebecca, 27.
Fueschel, Barbara, Chas., Jas., John, Robt., 155.
Fuller, Bessie, Clifford, Clyde, 138; Elizabeth, 83; Emma, 138; Fred, 83; Harless, 138; Harold, Jeanette, 83; Wm., 194.
Fulwider, Irene, 137.
Funk, Barbara, 115; Cora, 270; Darrell, 115; Flora E., 213.

G

Gabbert, Daisy, 233.
Gaefcke, Pamela, Robert, 209.
Gage, Glenn, Jas., 124.
Galbraith, Elizabeth, 288.
Gallaher, Carl, 223; Carol, 224; Imogene, Jas., 223; John, Martha, Mary, 224; Wm., 223.
Gamble, Bill, Lorena, Waldo, Wilburn, 249.
Ganoe, Allen, Clarice, Edward, Monna, 156.
Gannon, Catherine, Douglas, John, Keith, Margaret, Miriam, Stephen, 159.
Gardner, Agnes, 81; Jeremy, 241; Joann, 230.
Garlow, Colleen, Curt, Elbert, Leo, Ronald, 125.
Garner, Dorothy, Geo., Robt., Wm., 168.
Garrett, Hosea, Jr., 111.
Garrison, Kelly, 148; Ottie, 86.
Gastil, Lelia, Raymond, Wesley, 140.
Gaston, Eva., 208.
Gattone, Chas., 123.
Gehring, —, 80; Danl., Gregory, Kenneth, Margaret, Wm., 176.
Gentry, Edsol, Michael, Sally, 187.
George, Edward, Geo., 255; Patricia, 195.
Gerfe, Viola, 259.
Gerkins, Barbara, 210.
Geschwin, Eberhard, 288; Margaret, 46, 288.
Gettles, Robt. 199.
Ghiglizza, Delbert, Shawn, Timmy, 265.
Gibbons, Annie, 108; Jonathan, 55; Wm. H., 70; Mrs. W. H., 108.
Gibbs, Lonzo, 184; Luther, 173.
Gibson, David, Jos., 119; Kathryn, 195; Margaret, Milford, Nancy, 119; Robt., 182; Thelma, 173.
Gilbert, Jeffery, Jill, Joe, 113.
Gilkerson, Ella, 201; Madge, 267; Mary, 245; Robt., 196.
Gillehand, Pauline, 208.
Gillespie, Clyde, 204; Frank, Lucile, 101; Sharon, 204.
Gilliand, Leslie, 128.
Gillum, Dixie, Ernest, 237.
Girton, —, 80.
Glen, Georgia, 209.
Glenn, Mary M., 119.
Glover, Chas., Everett, Judith, 133.
Goad, Madelyn, 263.
Godbey, Marguerite, 253.
Goddard, Jessie, 192.
Goetzinger, Geo., Sharon, 248.
Goff, Mary, 206; Myrtle, 197.
Gold, Arthur, 240.
Goldstein, Jack, 154.
Good, Edward, Gary, Wm., 181.
Goode, Hiram, 150.
Gooderham, Eva, 192.
Goodman, Harry, Jr., 209.
Goodspeed, Helen, 216.
Goodwin, Ada E., 125; Frances, 273; Mary F., 273; Rebecca, 56; Rosa B., Sherman, 125.
Gorman, —, 278.
Gossett, Thos., 173.
Gould, Debra, Robt., 180.
Graff, Margaret, 248.
Graffenried, Christopher von, 1, 4, 5, 6, 8.
Graham, Betty, 195; Chas., 132; Clara, 103; Claude E., 195; Darius H., 68, 103; Dora B., Dorothy, Edgar H., Edward, Elton E., Enid, Eva, Eva R., Frank, 132; Frederick, Gerald, 195; Gladys, 104, 194; Howard, 103; Jas. R., 194; Jennie L., 103; John, 68, 104, 132; Keith, Kling, 104; Lydia M., Margaret, 103; Mary, 132; Nina E., 103, 207; Oscar F., 104; Patricia, 195, Phillip, 68; Sheri, 195; Susie K., 198; Viola, 194; Wm., Wm. D., 103.
Granger, Andrew, David, 148; Mary B., 131; Roy, 148.
Grant, Christopher, 105; Elizabeth, 27; John, Wm., 105.
Gray, Anna, 239; Byron E., Cindy, Dorothy, Earl, Gladys M., Irma L., 241; Jas. H., 240; Jas. R., 241; Kathryn R., 78; Minta M., 240; Nelle I., 241; Vera 81.
Green, Alan, 120; Bessie, 139; Chas., 120; David, Diana, 161; Paul, 271; Robt., 161; Rosemary, 231; Wm., 161.
Greenleaf, John, 245.
Gregg, Cora B., 73, 119.
Gregory, Eva, 203; Georganna; 197, Jas., 171; Mary, 230.
Grennan, Mary E., 276.
Grey, Fred, 79.
Griffith, Chas., 79, Curtis, 118; Margaret, 251.
Griggs, Fred, Hildreth, Reynée, 248.
Grooms, Lola, 139.

Groscup, Stacy, Tia, 247.
Grose, Anna, Edward, 244; Kermit, 155, 156; Leonard, 244; Marilyn, 156; Mary, 186; Stella, 156; Thelma, 244.
Groshon, Jean, 209.
Gross, Carmella, 203.
Groves, Arnett, Cathleen, Geraldine, Jo Ann, John, 244; Lola, 243; Mary, 63; Patsy, 244.
Guard, Henry, Martha A., Mary R., Wm. H., 41.
Gue, Frank, Harvey, Kenneth, Linda, Lollamont I., 162.
Guerney, Theresa, 255.
Guerry, Willavene, 199.
Guimond, Isabelle, 265.
Gum, Mattie, 232; Verdie, 205.
Gump, Lillie (Rice), 214; Robt., 215.
Gunnoe, Madeline, 180.
Gurley, Letha, 139.
Gwinn, Cabot, Della, Dolores, Eleanor, Ida, John, Jos., 188; Michael, 186; Peggy, Ruth, 188; Wilbur, 186.

H

Haeger, Pastor, 9, 12, 17, 18, 19.
Hahn, Frank, 258.
Haile, Allen G., 134; Barbara, Carol, 135; Geo. H., 134; Geo. T., Joanne, Merodie, Stanley, Susan, 135.
Haines, Douglas, 112.
Hall, Christine, 196; Don, 244; Donna, 125; Geraldine, 204; Jo R., 244; Lee, 146; Phyllis, Roy, 196; Trevellyn, II, 146.
Hallam, John, 161.
Hallett, Robt., 213.
Hallman, Mary, 126.
Hallon, —, 190.
Halstead, Floyd, 90, 282.
Haltsbielder, see Hotsinpiller.
Hamilton, —, 55; Bernard, 210; Charlene, 185; Chas., 185, 231; Cynthia, 154; Danl., 231; Debby, 210; Debra, 212; Diane, 210; Donald, 212; Emory, 231; Floyd W., 210; Gary, 231; Jack, Jackie, Kathy, Keith, 210; Kenneth, 231; Mary, 167, 282; Mary M., 210; Nancy, Pamela, Richard, 210; Robt., 154; Sherry, 210; Stephen, 154; Susan, Terrance, Wirt, 210.
Hammock, Frances, 165.
Hamrick, Brenda, Carl, Clyde, Dewey, Georgie, Leslie, Mayme, Ollie, Richard, Rue, Sue, Thelma, U.S., 183.
Hancock, Calvin, Mary, Minnie, Nellie, Paul, Prentiss, Robt., Thos., 81.
Handley, Edna, 268; Harry, 285.
Handy, Frank, Ruth (Smith), 288.
Hanger, Beatrice, 235.
Hankins, Burton, Lowell, 156.
Hannan, Charlotte, 208; Walter, 178.
Hansen, Vivian, 218.
Hanson, Carol, Sherman, Slater, Susan, Theodore, 221.
Harbison, Chas., 253.
Hardin, Andrew, 113.
Hardman, Janet, 244.
Hare, Myra, 164.
Harkins, Myrtle, 239.
Harlan, Kenneth, 257.
Harless, Danl., 152; Dolores, 180.
Harmon, E. K., Gary, Penny, 192.
Harness, Ben, Ethel, 60.
Harper, Leslie, 139.
Harrah, Jesse, 220; Mary, 254; Nancy, Robt., 220.
Harrell, Kevin, 252; Martha, 187; Rodney, Roger, Shelly, Wm., 252.
Harris, —, 203; Alberta, 175; Barbara, 243; Esther (Weygandt), 108; John, 134; Mabel, 253; Margaret, 81; Stella, 124; Suzanne, 134.
Harrison, Elizabeth, 226; Gregg, Kenneth, 127; Herbert, Joyce, Robt,. 226.
Hart, —, 40.
Harter, Jas. F., Jas. S., Martha, Sarah E., 213.
Hartman, Howard, Jos. C., 123.
Hartson, Carol, David, 270.
Hartwick, Anthony, 101.
Harvey, Alan, 186; Anna, 264; Janet, 186, 234; Loretta, Robt., 234; Wesley, 186.
Haskins, Carol, Lincoln, Linda, Richard, Stephen, 242.
Hatcher, Julia, Peyton, 174.
Hatfield, Carolin, Greenway, Nanette, 269.
Hatssebieller, see Hotsinpiller.
Hatzenbuehler, Anna M., April, 279; Betty L., 280; Chas., Clara, Cliffe, 279; Dena, 278; Danl., 279; Douglas, Elizabeth, Frances M., Frank H., 278; Geo. W., 278, 279; Hazel D., Harold A., 279; Hugo, Henry C., 278; Hollis H., 280; Janet, 278; Jeanne, Jeffie, 279; John, 278; John E., Kenneth M., 279; Kunrad, Kathy, 278; Lenna I, Lillian E.,

279; Lucile, Lena, 278; Mary E., Michael, Mark, 279; Molly, May, Mary R., Nancy, 278; Nancy K., Nancy J., 279; Otto C., 278, Pius, 280; Paul, Pamela, 279; Peter, Philip, 278; Richard D., 279; Sally, Vicki, 278.
Hatzmeier, Louis, 171.
Hauck, Christa, 155; Florence, 146.
Hauenstein, Chas., Jane, 216.
Haught, Jos., 249.
Hawk, Jacob, 34; Lula, 80; Virginia, 154.
Hawkins, Bolivar, Margaret, Pleasant, Randolph, 99.
Hawpe, Geo., T., Nannie L., 278.
Hayes, Chas., Geo., 81; Isabella, 50; Stephen, 81.
Haynes, Agnes, 267; Alice, 232; Arthur C., Barbara, 267; Benjamin, 57; Charlotte, Dewey A., Geo. S., Glenna, Jas., Lacy L., Lawrence, Levi, C., Mary L., Myrtle, Ruth, 267; Velma, 79; Wm. D., 267.
Hayward, David R., 85, 134; David T., 134; Grace, Mabel, Pearl P., 85; Randolph F., 84; Susan, 134.
Hazlebeck, Carline, 147.
Headley, Sylvia, 111.
Heaster, Albert, 199; Alpheus, Chas., Dove, John, Lena, Oliver, 99; Ralph, 199; Sarah C., 197; Virginia, 199.
Heath, Ora, 226.
Heaton, Norma, 212.
Hebb, Jas., May, 116.
Hebert, Arthur, Artie, Laloni, 173.
Hedges, Lois, 234.
Hedrick, Anna B., 185; Annie E., 101; Betty M., 186; Beulah, C. S., 184; Chas H., 186; Dewey, 183; Donald, 221; Emma, 199; Harvey, 186; Jas., 185; Nancy J., Ollie P., 186; Roberta, 101; Spicer, 174.
Heflin, Helen, 242.
Heimgartner, Betty, 188.
Hellems, Mary, Stanley, 223.
Helmick, Chas., 181.
Hemicke, Chas., Irene, 144.
Helmintoller, Harold, Hobart, Wm., 195.
Henderson, Dorothy, 218.
Hendricks, —, 190; Andrew, 271.
Hendrickson, Homer, 196.
Henkel, Barbara, Cathryn, Jack, Lee, Wade, 242.
Henning, Albert L., Anna E., Augustus F., 72; Charlotte, 87; David, 71; Jas. A., Laura F., 72; Mary A., 125; Mrs. Mary (—), Mrs. Rosa (—), Wm. T., 72.
Henry, Kathryn, 172.
Hensley, Anna, 227; Robt., 258.
Henson, Lawrence, Tal, 223.
Hepner, Catherine, 72; Chas., Eugene, Martha, 261.
Herbert, Bernice, 156.
Heriod, Maud, Nell, 81.
Hern, Betty, 263; Cora, 229; David B., 175; Jos. A., 263; Kate, 175; Margaret, Mary V., 263; Millard F., Nancy, 175; Saml. S., 65; Sarah, 173; S. Ruth, 263; Wm. F., 175, 263.
Herrell, Dorothy (—), 110; Everett 2nd, Patricia, 273; Wm., 110.
Herring, Alison, Carolyn, David, Herbert, Rosemary, 181.
Herrington, Jacquelin (Hill), 265.
Hershman, Hugh, 76.
Herzog, Deborah, Nancy, Robt., 136.
Hess, Gladys, 222; Glenna, 221; Helen, 262.
Hetherby, Jessie, 162.
Hetrick, Karen, Richard, Russell, 108.
Hickerson, Robt., 206.
Hickey, Thos., 81.
Hickler, Susannah (Hoover), 26.
Hicks, Grace, Virginia, 189.
Hickson, Zelma, 134.
Highlander, David, Delmore, Elmer, Ernest, Francis, Gerald, Joe, Karen, Larry, Leona, Leonard, Linda, Lyle, Teresa, Vickie, 233.
Hill, Albert, Bertie, Bessie, Billy, 203; Clyde E., Danl., David, 247; Dewey, Donald, Garland, Garnett, Gervil, Glenn, Guy, Jas., 203; John, 247; John C., 203; Judy, 229; June, 247; Kenneth, Laura, Lewis, 203; Margie, Mary, 247; Michael, 229, 247; Moses R., 247; Murl, 229; Orville, 105; Pauline, 120; Phyllis, Raymond M., 247; Robt., 203; Ruby, 247; Scott, 203; Thos., 247.
Hillman, Chas., Robt., 185.
Hillyard, —, 55.
Himes, Arlamae, Kathleen, 221.
Hinchman, Chas., David, Laura, Philip, 192.
Hinerman, Icie, 116.
Hines, Donna, Marilyn, Wm., 186.
Hinkins, Frank, Karl, Sadie, 71.

Hinkle, Chas., 176; Cheryl, 254; Debra, 176; Della, 223; Doris, 254; Douglas, 176; Elaine, 266; Elizabeth, 254; Emma, Frank, Gayle, Gloria, 176; Hazel, 141; Joyce, Kay, Lindya, 176; Luther, 254; Maynard, 260; Noveda, Randal, 254; Robt., 176; Saml., 254.
Hinsel, Gesela, 193.
Hinton, Geraldine, 222.
Hipple, Alice, John, 156.
Hite, John, 22; Joist, 22, 23, 24, 35, 131; Mary C., 131.
Hitt, Nancy, 275; Peter, 11, 275.
Hix, Love, 100.
Hizer, Gayle, Patricia, Ray, 201.
Hoban, Charmaine, Frank, John, Jonnett, Jos., Richard, Sonya, 212.
Hodge, Cornelia, Eugenia, Rufus, Wilma, 185.
Hodges, Minnie, 150.
Hodgson, Abner, Robt., 53.
Hoener, Herbert, Jas., Shirley, 168.
Hoff, Edward, Jr., Sharie, 237.
Hoffman, Betty, 268; David, 273; Delbert, 78, 273; Gladys, Howard, 78; John, 11, 188; Margaret L., 273; Mary, 188; Okey W., Ralph, Robt. V., 273; Thos., 188; Walter, 115.
Hoke, Constance, Geo., Wayne, 177.
Holcomb, Dorothy, 234.
Holiday, Mattie, Robt., 102.
Holland, Chas., Cleitus, 189, 190; Cleo, Clifford, Creola, Harold, Harvey, Howard, 189; Jack, John, 268; Lunada, Lunsford, 189; Michael, Patrick, 268; Richard, Robt., Wesley, 189.
Hollearin, Harry, John, Thos., 167.
Holliday, Bernice, Bobbie, Catherine, Daisee, Dorothy, Harry, 191; Henry, 98; Ina, Jas., John, Laura, Lula, Michael, Pansy, 191; Robert, Ronald, 156; Rosa, Verna, Wm., 191.
Hollingsworth, Boyd, Cora, Edythe, Frank, Hattie, 72.
Holmes, Chas., 78.
Hollister, Cameron, 183.
Holsenbiler, see Hotsinpiller.
Holt, Ed, 81.
Holtzclaw, B. C., xii, 12, 17; Jacob, 10, 11, 12, 16, 23.
Home, Norma, 231.
Honaker, —, 100; Janis, Lillian, Richard, 192.
Hood, Marilyn, 121.
Hoose, Michael, Thos., 265.
Hoover, Elizabeth, 26; Elizabeth (Hotsenpiller), 25; Jacob, 25, 26; Maria, 42; Mary A., 26, 28; Susannah, 26.
Hopkins, Elizabeth, Harry, Janet, John, Roger, 188.
Horn, Lorraine, 231.
Hornbeck, Mary, 80.
Horton, Beatrice, 144.
Hose, David D., 177; Geo. S., 116; Howard, 117; John F., 116; Mrs. —, (Joseph), Jos. T., Margaret, Margaret A., Mary, 117; Mary E., 116; Michael, Myrell, Nelson, Robt., Romaine (—), Roy, Saml., Sandra, Sarah, Sarah E., Mrs. — (Walker), Walter, 117.
Host, David, 116; Virginia, 73.
Hotesapeller, see Hotsinpiller.
Hotsapillar, see Hotsinpiller.
Hotselpillar, see Hotsinpiller.
Hotsenpilar, ee Hotsinpiller.
Hotsenpeller, see Hotsinpiller.
Hotsenpiller, see Hotsinpiller.
Hotsepeller, see Hotsinpiller.
Hotsepiller, see Hotsinpiller.
Hotsinpiller, Abraham, 27, 33, 35, 36, 37, 48, 49, 67, 288; Abraham II, 69, 104; Ada E., 70; Agnes, 25, 33; Alcinda, 56, 74; Alice A., 176; Amelia A., 41, 53; Amy, 159; Andrew, 49; Anita, 181; Ann, 40, 65, 105; Ann (—), 35, 36; Anna A., 44; Anna B., 127; Anna D., 70, 107; Anna M., 26; Annie M., 180; Anthony, 33, 45, 46, 49, 95, 96, 144, 146, 166, 178, 225, 281, 284, 285; Arthalinda, 56, 72, 73; Arter M., 180; Athalinda S., 44, 59; Audrey, 179; Barbara (—), 23, 24, 27; Benjamin, 32, 33, 34, 37, 46, 49, 52, 65, 98, 139, 141, 183, 189, 225, 281, 288; Bert, 98, 181, 184; Betty, 106, 178; Beverly, 180; Bobby, 178, 180; Carl, 98, 177, 180, 288; Carl C., 180; Carlene, 177; Carolyn, 179; Caryn, 109; Catherine, 25, 30, 34, 39; Catherine P., 41, 54; Catherine (—), 38; Chas., 37, 180, 182; Chas. A., 69, 70, 106, 283; Chas. F. S., 44, 55, 58; Chas. H., 56, 77, 126, 175; Chas. L., 105; Chas. T., 127; Chas. W., 59, 176; Charlotte S., 160; Chester, 159; Christina, 25, 31, 41; Clarence S., 104; Clar-

ice, 181; Clayton, 182; Cora, 67, 105; Daniel, 29; David, 30, 49, 65, 69, 97, 176, 182, 281; David L., 176; Deborah, 182; Della A., Derstine, 98; Donald, 119; Donna, 158; Dora, 119; Dora, S., 44; Dorothy, 209; Edgar, 177; Edith, 105; Edna V., 127; Edwin H., 92; Edwin R., 59; Effie, 67; Elbert J., 69, 105; Eliza E., 159; Elizabeth, 27, 30, 31, 40, 41, 46, 48, 49, 54, 62, 68, 160, 179, 284; Elizabeth A., 56; Elizabeth F., 288; Elizabeth L., 73, 116; Elizabeth (Seigle), 17, 44, 56, 286; Elmer T., 179; Emily J., 55; Erma, 181, 189; Esther, 65, 98; Ethel, 179; Ethel M., 126; Eugene, 177; Evelyn M., 128; Florence E., 105, 208; Florence M., 158; Florence W., 106; Frances, 36, 106, 181; Frank E., 61, 106; Frankie, 179; Freda, 180; Frederick C., 181; Garnet, 105; Gene, 182, 200; Geo., 22, 25, 28, 29, 34; Geo. R., 44, 78; Geo. S., 56; Geo. W. R., 56, 77; Geo. Wash., 73; Glenn, 181; Gregory, 180; Hannah, 48, 56, 77; Harvey E., 92, 160; Helen A., 159; Henry, 30, 35, 36, 37, 49, 68; Henry A., 92, 158; Herbert, 105; Herschel H., 158; Hettie, 65; Hetty B., 176; Hetty C., 98; Hillas, 51; Hobart B., 78; Icie, 78; Ileta, 128; Ina M., 107; Irene E., 70, 179; Iva A., 78; Jack, 180; Jacob, x, 23, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 46, 48, 58, 63, 139, 181, 225; Jas., 159, 181, 182; Jas. O., 78, 127; Jas. W., 56, 73, 119; Janet, 128; Jeanette, 105; Jesse, 181; Jesse W., 70, 107; Jessee, 200; Jessie, 106, 107; Jessie F., 70; Jo Ann, 179; Jo Anne, 180; Jocelyn, 178; John, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 37, 40, 48, 49, 50, 64, 104, 126, 178, 179, 287, 288; John A., 73, 74, 118; John Calvin, 77, 126; John Columbus, 68, 104; John F., 119; John H., 48, 49, 67; John Preston, 25, 41, 55; John Thos., 98, 288; John W., 158; John Wm. T., 56, 77; Jos., 29, 39; Jos. Elmer, 159; Jos. Marcus, 56, 77; Jos. R., 92, 159; Judith, 180; Julianna, 30; Juliet, 41; Kate I., 59; Katharine, 37; Larry, 178; Lena, 78, 178, 179; Lenny E., 128; Leta, 178; Levi, 36; Lida H., 59, 83; Lillian Mabel, 104, 207; Lillie V., 127; Loretta, 178; Lottie, 176; Lucinda, 179; Lucy E., 92; Lucy G., Lucy M., 160; Lydia R., 70, 106; Lynn, 109; Mable, 105, 180; Madeline, 68, 103; Magdalane, 161; Magdelene, 63; Magdelene M., 92, 161; Marcelene, 127; Margaret, 40, 41, 44, 46, 53, 58, 61, 128; Margaret A., 98; Margaret C., 56; Margaret E., 59, 83; Marie, 56; Martha, 40, 50; Martha J., 44; Mary, 27, 36, 37, 40, 41, 49, 51, 65, 67, 96, 105, 109, 151, 178, 286, 287; Mary A., 44; Mary Ellen, 177; Mary E., 44; Mary F., 73, 116; Mary J., 175; Mary L., 98, 178; Mary M., 128; Mary S., 181; Mary V., 59, 83; Matilda, 56, 75; Maude E., 78, 127; Melvin R., 128; Michael, 180; Mildred, 106, 208; Mills, 106; Milton, 182; Milton B., 98, 181; Milton R., 181; Molly, 159; Myrtle S., 181; Nancy, 49, 66, 106, 179; Neil C., xii, 107; Nellie M., 159, 252; Patty S., 77; Paul G., 109; Paula, 179; Pearl, 78; Peter, x, 25, 26, 32, 35, 36, 37, 151; Phyllis, 126; Polly, 49; Rachel, 44, 46, 60, 63, 285; Rachel A., 73, 117; Randel, 128; Rebecca, 48, 49, 68; Rebecca R., 56, 75; Reuben, 69; Richard, 39, 40, 106, 119; Robt., 127, 179; Robt. M., 109; Rosa J., 78; Rose W., 70, 107, 109; Ruby E., 181; Ruth, 109, 181; Ruth J., 176; Sabina F., 180; Saml. L., 74; Sandra, 128; Sarah, 26, 37, 44, 46, 59; Sarah E., 73; Selena, 180; Sherry, 179; Shonette, 179; Simeon D., 70; Stalnaker M., 78; Stanley T., 128; Stella M., 177, 263; Stephen, ix, x, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 35, 38, 168; Stephen, Jr., 24, 26, 35, 37, 38; Teresa, 179; Terry, 119; Thelma, 177; Van Ranseler, 98, 177; Verna M., 181; Viola, 67, 159; Virgil C., 119; Virginia B., 119; Walter S., 59; Wilbert C., 128; Wm., 49, 218; Wm. A., 158; Wm. B. H., 63, 91; Wm. F., 106, 181; Wm. G., 74; Wm. Henry, 65, 97, 98, 288; Wm. Herschel, 158; Wm. Mills., 70, 108.

Hotspeller, see Hotsinpiller.

Hottle, —, 55.

Hotzenbeler, see Hotsinpiller.

Hotzenbella, see Hotsinpiller.
Hotzenbuhlar, see Hotsinpiller.
Hotzenpeller, see Hotsinpiller.
Hotzenpiller, see Hotsinpiller.
Houchins, Cathy, Lana, Mark, Richard, W. M., 138.
Hough, Cecil, 134.
Houk, Catherine K., Elizabeth, Harrison W., Isabella S., Jas., John, John M., Rebecca, Robt., Wm., 207.
House, Margaret, 281.
Hovatter, Alfred, 218; Carl, David, Donald, Elmer, Harold, Helen, 213; Linda, 218; Paul, Phyllis, Russell, Walter, 213.
Hovermale, Stephen, 111.
Howard, Mary, 247.
Howe, Andrew, Joan, Robt., 108.
Howell, Cora, 191; David, Nora, 190; Thena, 191; Wilma, 198.
Hoyt, Harold, Karen, Matthew, 264.
Hruska, Helen, 277; Sue, 228.
Hubbard, Jeanette, 249.
Hudson, Edwin, 92; Elizabeth, Joseph, Norma, 261.
Huddleston, Willa, 193.
Huff, Jane, 214.
Huffman, Chas., xii; Frances, John, 188; Lemuel, 56; Mabel, Mary, 188; Sanford, 56; Thos., 188.
Hugart, Barbara, Richard, 205.
Huggard, Aaron, Betty, 194; Chas., 193; Connie, Frederick, Geo. A., Jas., Jennifer, Kenneth, Olivia, Patricia, 194; Richard, 193; Steven, Virginia, Wesley S., 194; Wm. E., 193.
Huggins, Phoebe, 89.
Hughart, Juanita, Leo, 184; Madeline, 175; Richard, 184.
Hughes, Gail, Leslie, 109.
Hulburt, Beverly, 224.
Hull, Joel, Nancy, Wm., 209.
Hume, Mary, Wm., 166.
Humphrey, Alice, 162; Mamie, 174.
Hungate, Ann, 280; Helen, 169; Jos. I., Sue, 280.
Hunt, Mary, 194.
Hunter, Bonnie, 206; Eloise, 272; Mary, 124, 270.
Hunseker, Chas., 79.
Hurd, Edward, 196; Jas., Jody, 124; Pamela, 196.
Hurley, Mary, 114.
Hurst, Edwin, 81; JoAnn, 269; Martha, 81; Mary, 80.
Hurt, Rufus, Shirley, 190.
Hustak, Mildred, 158.
Hutchinson, Zara, 114.
Hutsenpiller, see Hotsinpiller.
Hutsiapiller, see Hotsinpiller.
Hutsinpillar, see Hotsinpiller.
Hutsinpiller, see Hotsinpiller.
Hutton, Alma, Barabara, Doris, Henry, Herman, Kenneth, Marlene, 257.
Hutzenpillar, see Hotsinpiller.
Hyatt, Evelyn, 197.
Hyde, Theresa, 84.
Hylton, Lila, 205.
Hypes, Thelma, 157.

I

Idell, Edith, 211.
Irishe, Mary L., 278.
Ingraham, Victoria, 139.
Irvin, Eleanor, 258.
Irwin, Margaret, 173.
Isner, Clyde, Gary, Helen, Walter, Wilma, 214.

J

Jackson, Albert, 220; Bertha, 326; Dolores, 220; Eugene, 126; Gary, Jeffrey, 271; Jerald, 126; John, Mary, Stephen, 220; Travis, 126; Woodrow, 271.
Jacoby, Darlene, 279.
Jager, Irene, 165.
James, Donald, 131; Dorothy, 87; Florence, 148; Geraldine, 200; Helen, 131; Marguerite, Melancthon, 130; Noble, 141; Sarah, 275.
Jamison, Claude, Martha, 85.
Janke, Julia, 226.
Jarvis, Lucy, 152.
Jefferies, Arthur, Jacob, Robt., Zula, 74.
Jefferys, Burrell, Edna, Jean, John, Le Roy, Lucille, Neil, 113.
Jeffries, Byrda, Geo., 165.
Jenkins, Elizabeth, Roy, Susan, 235.
Jennings, Alcinda, Alden, 76; Alice, 76, 123; Alton B., 126; Alwilda G., 76, 125; Annette, 121; Archie, 76; Carl J., 218; Debora, 126; Dora M., 77; Dorris, 76; Emily, 124; Ervin E., 76, 124; Esther, 124; Florence, 76; Francis, Francis J., 218; Frederick B., 124; Gareth, 76; Geneva L., 125; Helen L., 218; Helen McF., 125; Henry F., 217; Jas. E., 124; Janette, 126; Jesse,

76; John, 218; John A., 76, 125; Ida F., 76; Louisa V., 77; Marguerite, 76; Mary, Mary B., 124; Mary L., 217; Mary R., 76, 122; Maurice, 76; Mildred, Nancy, Phyllis, 124; Ralph, 76; Randall, 218; Rebecca, 125; Regina, 76; Richard, Robt., 218; Ruby Brugh, 51, 52; Sharon, 124; Stanley, 76, 126; Stephen 126; Timothy, 76; Ulysses G., 76, 125, 217; Vivian, Welford, Willard, 126; Wm., 76, 123, 124, 217; Wm. F., 76, 126; Wilma M., 217.

Jewell, —, 190.

Johann VI, 2; Johann VII, 2; Johann Franz Desideratus, 3; Johann Moritz, 2, 3; Johann the Younger, 2, 3.

Johns, Donald, Eddie, Ercil, Judy, 221.

Johnson, Alice, 258; Andrew, 56; Bettie, Cathleen, Cora, 254; Cornelia, 162; Donald, 179; Elinor, 210; Elizabeth, 56; Emma, 252; Everette 191; Harold, 264; Howard, Hugh E., 254; Ida, 191; Isaac, 56; J. T., 201; Janet, 211, 264; Jean, 264; John, 56; Joyce, Judith, Lee, 254; Leonard, 202; Marie, 92; Marion, 133; Mary J., Minnie, 254; Otis, 137; Patricia, 264; Ralph, Raymond, 254; Robt., 70, 254; Rodney, 105; Ruby, Saml. C., 254; Soule, 161; Thelma, 254; Verna, 245; Viola, 142.

Johnston, David, 254; John, 258; Larry, Matthew, 254; Mary, 258.

Jones, Ada, 219; Chas., 220; David, 237; Eunice, 220; Evelyn (—), 104; Harry, 220; Hugh, 8; Irene, 113; Jas., 199, 220; John, 50; Jordan, 237; Joseph, 31; Lee, 199; Lois, 220; Marie, 213; Marilyn, 199; Marsha, 190; Nancy, 246; Paul, 220; Rachel, 31; Ralph, 199; Roxie, 199, 207; Thos., 190, 246.

Jordan, Edith, 240; Otis, 182; Mary, 275.

Judy, —, 100; Albert, 99; Alexander, Anita, 198; Arvella, 271; Bertha, 198; Beulah K., 228; Billy, 198; Birdsell C., Bob, 229; Catherine, Charlene, 198; Clifford, 202; Darrell, Dolores, Doris, 198; Emory, 228; Evelyn, 198; Evelyn R., Forrest H., Frank B., 229; Geo., 198; Gladys M., 229; Glenn, 198; Grady W., 229; Harlan, 198; Harry L., 229; Helen, 221; Herbert, 198; Joann, 229; Judith, Lanta, 198; Lawrence, 200; Lawrence P., 271; Leonard, 198; Lockard, 99; Loretta, 198; Mae, 271; Marion, Mary, 198; Mike, 271; Mildred, Newell, Ralph, Roberta, 198; Rodney, 229; Ross, 271; Royce, Sanford, Trena, 198; Vickie, 229; Vietta, 198; Walter, 100; Wm. H., 198.

K

Kalmus, Chas., Mary, Saml., 179.

Kauffman, Chas. F., 163.

Kavanaugh, Jack, Lenee, 259.

Keating, Alice, Timothy, 230.

Keaton, Dorothy, 177; Margaret, 269.

Keck, Christopher, Karl G., Lewis, 208.

Keckley, Margaret A., 54.

Keenan, Leone, Lydia J., Ralph, Robt., 249.

Keener, Ruby, 156.

Keeny, Mintie F., 181.

Keffer, Debra, Dennis, Stephen, 153.

Keith, Elizabeth, 243.

Keller, Dorothy, 199; Kenneth, Kira, Raymond, 249.

Kelly, Beatrice, 226; Bessie E., 220; Bessie S., 221; Calvin L., Clyde D., Deborah, Dennis, Doris, 226; Emma S., 221; Flossie, 138; Frances, 221; Gale, 226; John B., 137; John E., 137, 138; John D., 221; Laura, 189; Mack E., 221; Mary B., 138; Mary R., 137; Mary C., Mary O., Mayda, Nancy, Paul E., 226; Peachy, Rachel, Rachel T., 221; Randall, 226; Robt. G., 279; Velora, Vernon, Virgil, 226; Virgil V., 138; Welda, Wm. P., Winona, 221.

Kemper, Jas., 12; John, 11, 12, 16, 17, 265.

Kendall, Kermit, Larry, 160; Mary, 111; Richard, 265.

Kennedy, Arthur, Emma, Geo., Irene, 60; Leota, 92.

Kenney, Cleo, 238; Doris, 193.

Kenny, Nannie, 102.

Kenoko, Yomoko, 265.

Kephart, Walter, 243.

Kercheval, Saml., 41, 43, 44.

Kerns, Elizabeth, Frederick, Henry,

Jacob, John, Magdaline, Mary, Nicholas, 34; Virginia B., 144; Susannah (—), 34.
Kerr, Alyce, Anna, Augustus P., 148; Cassius C., 149, 237; Chas. W., 148, 149, 283; Emma N., Flossie, 237; Frances H., 106, 283; Frances K., 237; Frank W., 148; Glenna, 106, 148; Gracia L., 237; Homer, 149; Horace, Horace S., 148; Jas. M., 149, 237; Jas., 283; John N., 106, 107, 283; Julia, 148; Lucile, 149; Marian, 148; Mary, 148, 149; Mary A., 283; Merrill, 149; Nellie, Patricia, 148; Ross S., 149; Saml. J., 148, 283; Stanley, 148.
Kerrick, Felix, 86.
Kessler, Family, 283; Barbara, 52; Catherine, 91; Fred, 93, 282, 284; Jacob, 284; Lillian, 195; Mary, 282, 284; Peter, 283; Sarah, 90; Susanna, 52, 93, 282, 284.
Kester, Laura L., 168.
Ketchell, —, 78.
Keys, John, 101.
Kidd, Lou, 247.
Kidwell, Clarence, Gladys, Irene, Jas., Lloyd, Melvin, 190.
Kierulff, Alice E., Deborah, Edward, Fred, Harvey, Jane, Joan, John, John E., Mary, Pamela, Rebecca, Wm. E., 161.
Kiger, Viola, 212.
Kiggans, Barbara, Ralph, 211.
Kincaid, Family, 284; Adam D., 284; Addie B., 137; Addie D., 87; Alice, 226; Alice V., 256; Alla S., 89; Alta, 257; Alta D., 166; Andrew, 284; Ann, 235; Anthony B., 89; Belva, 223; Bessie P., 224; Beulah, 223; Beverly, 138, 144; Blair, 144; Caroline, 87, 139; Catherine, 234; Cecil, 226; Chas. A., 166, 284; Chas. W., 166; Charlotte, 166; Clara, 256; Clarence, 138; Clifton B., 144, 165; Daisy M., 166; Dayton, 234; Dencil, 152; Doris, 224; Earl, 245; Edna L., 223; Edward, 224; Edward R., 235; Edward S., 137, 224; Edwin R., 144; Forrest, 234, 235; Fred H., 257; Frank, 197; Frankie, 234; Geo., 137; Georgia A., 143; Georgia B., 233; Glendola, 224; Glenna, 233; Harlan, 144; Harry, 225; Hattie K., 143, 235; Harvey A., 89, 143; Helen, 240; Herbert, 143, 223; Hobart, 225; Iva, 224; Jack, 257; J. Geo., 223; Jas., 224, 257, 284; Jas. A., 233; Jas. D., 87, 88, 136, 224, 284; Jas. H., 89, 176, 256; Janet, 257; Jessie, 256; John E. R., 143, 234; Jos., 235; Jos. R., 87, 137; Jos. Wm., 224; Karen, 225; Kate D., 137, 219; Keith, 138; Kenneth, 235; Larry, 257; Laura, 225; Leonard V., 143, 233; Lewis A., 166; Lloyd H., 143; Lonnie, 234; Lottie A., 223; Louella, 224; Lula B., 138; Margaret E., 87; Marjorie, Mark, 144; Marvin, 137; Mary, 138, 235; Mary A., 89, 144, 234; Mary B., 143, 235; Mary E., 137, 224; Mary S., 87, 138; Maud V., 144; Michael A., 89, 143; Minnie, 196; Minnie B., 223; Nannie, 138; Nellie D., 223; Nellie K., 234; Newman, 138, 225, 266; Ora, 224; Patricia, 234; Phoebe, 235; Rachel, 87, 137; Richard, Ricki, 224; Robt., 235; Robin, 224; Saml., 284; Sarah L., 138; Susan R., 89, 142; Thos., 224; Virginia, 225; Virginia B., 233; Willie, 234; Wm., 46, 235, 284; Wm. D., 137, 222; Wilma, 138.
King George I, 10; Henry VIII, 69.
King, Annie L., 268; Betty, 250; Ed J., 216; Evelyn, Jas., 204; Joan, Judith, 205; Margaret, Mary, 216; Olen, Thos., 205; Walter, 204.
Kinney, Jill, John E., John Wm., Margaret Virginia, Randolph P., Vivian G., 216.
Kirby, Betty, 128; Deborah, Dewey, Karen, 224.
Kirk, Mary, 118.
Kirsch, Jean, Linda, Michael, Susan, 142.
Kissam, Dorothy, Philip, 84.
Kittlewell, Gertrude, 112.
Kitty, Edith, 216.
Kitzmiller, Laura, 120.
Kling, Artie, 103.
Klinkhammer, David, Mary E., Maurice, 216.
Knapp, —, 284; Ada, 146; Arminnie, Cora, 175; Emma, 261; Frankie, 196; Gamaliel, 96; Hettie B., 178; Jas. Wm., 178; John McD., 97, 175; Leonidas, Lottie M., 178; Margaret Ann, 65; Mollie E., 178; Sallie L., 175; Sarah

A., 97, 174; Tessie, 178; Wallace, 138; Wm. McD., 175, 261; Willie A., 178, 263.
Knight, Jas., 219; Janice, Maybelle, 220.
Knitzer, Jos., 120.
Knott, Thos., 103.
Knotts, Beverly, 212; Francis, 76; Homa, 114; Jas., Kandice, 212; Marion, 76; Melinda, Pamela, Richard, Walter W., 212; Wayne M., 213; Wm. C., 212.
Knowles, Danl., Flora, John, Lafayette, Marie, Minnie, Robt., Vonnie, 78.
Knox, Ada, Augusta E., 150; Betsy, 243; Dorothy A., 150; Herbert C., 243; Hettie R., 240; Hilomen, 150; Kenneth, 243; Lena E., 150; Lucy Emmaline, 150, 241, 246; Mary, 243; Sarah V., Ulysses S., 150, 242; Virginia, 243; Weston, 243.
Knudsen, Clara, 86.
Kochimba, Jo., 158.
Koontz, Amos, 54; Mable, 238; Warren W., 25, 55.
Koser, Wm., 172.
Kotowski, Lillian, 265.
Kriz, Carol, 231.
Kroples, Albert, 270.
Kruse, Dorothy, 272.
Kuhlman, Mary, 159.
Kump, Benjamin F., Garnett, Herman Guy, Volunta, 42.
Kyros, Alice, Constance, 256; Margaret, Wm., 255.

L

La Boda, Danl., 255.
La Clair, Ruth (Layman), 194.
Lacey, Barton, Delmos O., 278.
Lacy, Alberta, 158; Mary, 149.
Laiblin, Catherine, 105; Frank, Jack, 103.
Lake, Arvella, 170.
La Mathina, Alfred, 245.
Lampe, Carole, 254.
Land, Opal, 164.
Laney, Pauline, 132.
Langley, Amelia J., Harriet S., John W., Jos. Lyle, Martha E., Mary E., 40; Ruby, 225; Wm., 40.
Lape, —, 79.
Larew, Bonnie, 122; Chester, Christine, 121; Donald, 122; Elizabeth, 74; Ellen J., 73; Ernest, Ernest T., 121; Esther, 216; Ethel, 119; Geo. B., 119, 215; Geo. R., 121; Geo. W., 216; Gloria, 121; Hiram G., 74; Jas., 121; Jane, 74; John, 121; John H., 74, 121; Leora, 121; Lloyd, 122; Margaret E., Maria W., 74; Marilyn, 121; Martha E., 74; Mary F., 74, 120; Mary, 120; Mildred, Nancy, Paul, Renée, 121; Richard, 122; Robt., 121, 122; Rolandus S., 74, 119; Sarah A., 74; Steven, Sue, Ward, 121; Wm. P., 75.
La Rue, see Larew.
Lasley, Bessie, 149.
Lauck, Emily C., Wm. H., 40.
Laudermilk, Geo., Jeffrey, 222.
Lavinder, Kimberly, Ronald, 193.
Lawson, Elsie, 173.
Leatherman, Danl., Susan, 124.
Le Bauve, Eunice, 259.
Le Croy, Henry, Kathy, 179.
Leddy, Louise, 159.
Lee, Jas., Virginia, 270.
Le Fevre, Geo., 210.
Legg, Alfred, 150; Alma, Anna, Clarence, Diana, 227; Harold, Harolyn, 199; Hunter, 251; Jean, 254; Jesse, 182; Neda, 164; Nora, 227; Patricia, 251; Paul, 227.
Leighton, Estel, 179.
Le Masters, Benjamin, 244.
Lemley, Alice, Alice V., 111; Anna E., 72, 110; Anne K., Arianna L. E., 54; Caroline, 111; Carolyn A., 112; Chas., 111; Chas. T., 54; Chas. W., 112; Charlotte, 112; Clarence E., 72, 112; Clementine V., 112; Cora, 54; Dorothy, 112; Edna, 54; Elizabeth, 111; Ellen V., 71; Elsie K., 111; Emma N., 71; Evelyn V., 72; Garland W., 112; Geo. W., 54; Gervis E., 112; Gervis F., 72, 112; Harry J., 111; Harvey A., 54; Ida I., 71; Jacob, 54, 72; Jas., 54, 71; Jas. Wm., 71; Janet, 111; John, 112; John W., 54; Jos. H., 72, 111; Jos. T., 54; Julia, 111; June, Katherine, 112; Katie M., 72, 112; Kendall, Kenneth, 111; Lewis R., 112; Lillian G., 72; Lilly, 54; Lucy, 71; Margaret, 111; Margaret J., 54, 71; Mary, 111; Mary S., 71; Marvin E., 112; Maurice, Maurice P., 111; Robt. A., 72, 111; Robt. D., 54; Robt. M., 71; Roy, 112; Sylvia,

111; Wilbur R., 54; Wm. K., Zoe, 111.
Lenthardt, A. A., 71.
Lester, Hazel, 187.
Levick, Jas., Lonnie, Tonia, Vona, Zona, 260.
Lew, Mary, 34.
Lewandowski, Henrietta, 128.
Lewis, Family, 281; Alexander, 163; Amanda J., 93, 163; Archibald, 92, 165, 281; Archie P., 93; Bessie, 261; Callie, Cary, Chas., 163; Charlotte, 188; Clarence E., 163; Clarinda T., 93, 166, 284; Frank, 163; Geo., 175, 281; Geo. H., 93, 162, 163; Geo. S., 162; Helen, 163; John, 163, 281; Katherine, 163; Mary E., 93, 282; Matilda C., 93, 165; Minta, 105; Nancy V., Sarah F., 93, 164; Rachel B., 93; Ruth, 176, 281; Thos., 163; Thos. A., 162.
Light, Della, Nellie, 190.
Lightner, Caral, Cynthia, Frank, Sharon, 263.
Lill, Helen, Winston, 154.
Lilly, Clarice, 180; Elby, 262; Georgia, 270; Howard, Jas., Nancy, Robt., 149.
Lincoln, Dwight, 104.
Linder, Ethyl, 188.
Lindsey, Emma, 81.
Lindsley, Chester, 163.
Linhard, Kathryn, 108.
Linson, Sallie, 287.
Lippert, Caroline (Leitner), Connie, Giles, 249.
Lipscomb, Gertrude D., 114; Wm., 197.
Lira, Katherine, 238.
Lisle, T., 80.
Lister, Mary, 108.
Litten, Wm., 61.
Little, Roberta, 184.
Littler, Catherine, 42.
Littlepage, Lewis B., Maggie, Michael, Walter, 89; Wm., 88, 89.
Lively, Sidney, 182.
Livesay, Alice, 169; Allen S., 285; Betty, 169; Cornelia, 170; Edward A., Eliza, 169; Geo., 169, 284; Geo. W., 27; Harvey, Harvey R., Henry G., 169; Joan, 170; John, 169; John G., 168, 285; John K., 170; Jos. B., Julivan, Margaret, Martha, 169; Mary R., 169, 258; Nell K., Thos., Virginia, Wallace B., 169.
Lloyd, Chas., Edward, Gloria, Patricia, Virginia, 179.
Loach, Edith, 109.
Lockhart, Edna, 75.
Loecher, —, 270.
Lomis, Darrell, Herald, Jackie, Jas., Jesse, 222.
Long, Jean, 253; Sheldon, 189.
Loose, Frank, 80.
Loper, B. D., 171.
Lothrop, Barbara, David, Donald, Everett, Margaret, Nancy, Patricia, Susan, Wm., 130.
Loudanskas, Eugenia, 265.
Loudermilk, Alden, 206; Dale, Elizabeth, 181; Jess, 206; Louis, 181.
Lough, Betty, 212.
Loughridge, Wesley, 76.
Loughry Albert, Burlin, Ethel, Luther, Richard, 116.
Lovett, Robt., 133.
Lowe, Margaret, 101.
Lowry, Adelee, 182; Leta, 139.
Lucas, Ethel, 184.
Luck, Dorothy, 130.
Ludington, Margaret E., 140.
Lujon, Chas., Richard, Thos., 229.
Lusebrink, Mildred, 168.
Lusher, Anne, Curtis, Edith, Elmer, Ida, 191; Marabell, 271; Myrtle, 192; Tyree, Wm. A., Willie R., 191; Willie R., 270; Zelda, 191; Zelda F., 270.
Luther, Louise, 106.
Luthy, Aline, 230.
Lutz, Andrea, Elizabeth, Richard, Robt. F., Ross, Russell, 279.
Lyon, Carl, David, Edward, John, Thos., 180.
Lyons, Fred, 256; Harryette, 222; Roger, 256; Ross, 113; Sandra, 256.

M

Maas, —, 131.
Mabie, Carol, Elmer, 180.
Mace, Doris, 76.
Macy, Jane, Myron, Patrick, Thos., 161.
Maddy, Amber, 166; Lewis, 209.
Magaha, Thos., 217.
Magruder, Millard, 79.
Maguire, Brett, Carol, Dale, Doyle, Ernest, Glenn, Glenna, Jas. E., Jimmie, John L., Kathleen, Mari-

lyn, Nancy, Neva, Perry, Sharon, Steven, Teresa, 260.
Mahone, Guy, 226.
Maier, Fay, 121; Mary E., 218; Thomas, xi, 218.
Mallornee, Grace, 210.
Maltman, Alex, James, 80.
Manderville, Jas., 54, 174.
Mandy, David, Ernest, 224.
Manholter, Vonita, 260.
Mankins, —, 191.
Manly, Alice, Frances, Lewis, Orville, Ralph, 81; Walter, 224; Wm., 81.
Mann, Ellen, 114; Jas., 174; Mary, 174, 226; Robt., 174.
Manning, Wm., 116.
Manspile, Barbara, Edward, Jas., Janet, John, Lacy, Margie, Mark, Melva, Willie, 204.
Mappin, Bettie, 72.
March, Arthur, Jas., Margaret, 230.
Marchant, Malinda, 242.
Marker, Geo., 43; Jacob, 40; Margaret, 43, 58.
Markham, Eunice P., 143.
Marks, Hazel, 212.
Marquess, Lula (Larew), 74.
Marquis, Chas., 166.
Marrs, Elyce, Krystall, Ross, 185.
Marshall, Clyde, 116; Mabel, 237; Marcus, 116.
Marsteller, Jas. A., 40.
Martin, Col, —, 22; Alice, 70; Amanda, 100; Dawson, 99; Deanna, 197; Delay, 224; Dolores, 211; Earle, 197; Evalina, 114; Ferdinand, 211; Joan, 147; John Joseph, 11, 13, 16; Patrick, Timothy, 211; Elcie, Eugene, Everett, 99; Fae, 191; Lacy, Mamie, 99; Manoah, Mary, 193; Nova, 196, Occie, 191; Vicki, 197.
Mason, Addie, 213; Dora, 239; John, 248; Virginia, 241.
Massey, Carol (Craighead), 247; Cecyl, 152; Paul, 157.
Mastin, Chas., Judith, Martha, 238.
Mathey, Elizabeth, Geo., Timothy, 134.
Mathieson, David, Margaret, Marilyn, 257.
Matthias, Barbara, Jas., John, Nancy, Richard, Robt., 108.
Maudru, Edward, Jeanne, Jos., Judy, Wm., 259.
Mauk, Mildred, 183.
Maull, Anne, Ellyn, Sarah, Wm., 207.
Maxey, Mary, 264.
Mayer, —, 278.
Maynard, Carmen, 165.
Mays, Betty, Frederick, Jas., John, Otho, Robt., 264.
McAda, Jas. W., Paul, 280.
McCall, Jas., 178.
McCallum, Anne, Chas., 232.
McCandless, Judith, Kenneth, 123.
McCann, Gerald, Jas., 161; John, Patrick, 257.
McCarthy, Nora, 141.
McCartney, Kenneth, 115; Olive, 114.
McClain, Frank, 131.
McClary, Harold, 191.
McClelland, Martha, 160.
McClintic, Jean, 237; Nannie, 142; Thos., 237.
McCloflin, Frances, 223.
McClung, Family, 285; Barbara, 177; Catherine F., 183; Curtis A., Dallas, 266; Denvin, 183; Donna, 177; Dorothy, 182; E. E., 266; Elizabeth, 170; Ellena, 183; Elton, 200; Gary, 177; Grover, 177; Hazel, 199; Hubert Wm., 200; Hulda, 266; John, 100; John A., 183; Jos., 177; Lannie, Lanty, Larry, 220; Leslie, Louise, 183; Lula, 183, 265; Mary, 182; Nannie, 183; Okey, 182; Ollie, 178; Omega, 266; Patricia, 220; Sarah E., 175; Terry, 220; Wm., 220, 285.
McComas, Bobby, 192; Martha, 261.
McCombs, Billy, Jim, 257.
McCormic, Deborah, Donald, Linda, Sandra, 179.
McCormick, Jas., 121; Martha, 103; Robt., Susan, Thos., Wm., 121.
McCoy, Robt., 241; Sue, 78; Virginia, 241.
McCrobie, Harry, 118.
McCumber, Edward, Rosanne, Thos., 227.
McCutcheon, Aldine, 149; Allen, 91, 151; Alvora B., 150; Arch R., 239; Archabold F., 149, 238; Bernard, 149, 246; Bertha H., 152, 247; Betty, 184; Boyd, 152; Burl A., 246; Carrie R., 152; Chas., 154; Clarence, 239; David, 150; Dorothy R., 155; Earle, 153; Edward, 239; Edwin A., 149; Elizabeth, 90, 150, 153; Flora A., 149; Gary, 153;

Grace, 154; Hattie, 151; Hazel, 238; Hazel E., 246; Helen, 154; Henry, 90, 149; Jas., 154, 238; Jerry, 239; Jewell, 238; John A., 152; John H., 238; John L., 91, 154; John R., 90; Jos., 152; Judith, 184; June L., 155; Lenore K., 154; Lois, 152; Louis, 154; Lucinda, 91; Lucy A., 151, 245; Lura B., 153; Lydia V., 150, 239; Marble, 151, 154, 246; Margaret, 150; Margaret P., 238; Marjorie L., 154; Mary, 149, 184, 246; Mary E., 152, 246; Mary F., 246; Michael, 239; Nannie E., 91, 152; Nena P., 239; Newton, 91, 153; Olive, 149; Paula, 239; Pearl M., 152; Phala, 150; Ralph, 238; Randy, 239; Rebecca, 238; Richard, 239; Robt., 154, 239; Roger P., 154; Roscoe A., 152; Royal, 154; Rufus, 90, 150; Rufus W., 152; Sabina, 91, 151; Sally V., 91, 155; Sandra, 239; Sarah E., 154; Thelma, 238; W. M., 184; Walter E., 149; Wm., 246; Wm. B., 246; Wm. N., 152; Zelma M., 246.

McDaniel, Ada, 76; Carl, David, 125; Douglas, 76; Earl, 115; Fred, 76; Howard, John, Kay, Kenneth, Ray, 125; Raymond, 115; Ruth, Stella, 125.

McDargh, Jack, Julia, Susie, 213.

McDonald, Gerald, Harrison D., 229; Helen, 83; Jas., Jos., 230; Lenora, 229.

McDonough, Deborah, Lawrence, 273.

McDowell, Barbara, Chas., Kathryn, Thos., 131.

McEvoy, Lucille, 256.

McFadden, Wm., 173.

McFarland, Donna, 237; Dorothy, 110; Lawrence, 237; Monroe, 132.

McFee, Lois, 244.

McGee, John 174; Mary, 121.

McGhee, Mildred, 269.

McGill, Gladys, 184.

McGinnis, Bruce, Jane, Mac, 269.

McGraw, Frances, 171.

McGreary, Jos., 132.

McGregor, Harold, 83; Helen, 59; Jas., 84; John, 83, 84; Susan, Thos., 84.

McGuffins, Shirley, 188.

McGuire, Ada, Mary, 205.

McHenry, Douglas, Geo., Gerald, 267; Howard, Lorrie, Molly, Nan, Timothy, 207.

McIntire, Cordelia, 223; Jane, Melissa, Thornton, 119.

McIntyre, David, Jas., Robt., Roger, 118.

McInturff, Helen, 110.

McKeever, Catherine, 28, 29; Paul, 29.

McKennon, Ethel, Jas., Raymond, 79.

McKenny, Juanita, 257; Wm., 184.

McKibben, Margareta, 130.

McLamb, Lola, 132.

McLaughlin, Florence, 242; Harry, Nellie, 88.

McMahon, John, 264, 265; Mary, 265.

McMillan, Fay, 220.

McNabb, Gladys, 172.

McNair, Lucie (Walne), 154.

McNally, Harry, Kimberlee, Ronald, Steven, 126.

McNear, —, Marvin, 93.

McParland, Mary, 121.

McQuade, Mary, 198.

McRae, Caroline, Janet, 111.

Meachamp, Adele, 176.

Meachum, Donald, 244.

Meador, Muriel, 138.

Meadows, Martha (Mullins), 192.

Meadway, Harold, Jay, 255.

Means, John, Nancy, Nathan, Oline, 183.

Medeiros, Gloria, 123.

Mehlinger, Curtis, Gregory, Kenneth, 213.

Meldrum, David, 172; Lynn, 225; Wm. H., 172.

Melick, Lyle, 225.

Mengel, Helen, 135.

Menn, Mark, Michael, Robt., Rodger, Thos., 236.

Merkle, Lisa, 217.

Menear, Ellis, 74.

Mercer, Geo., 22.

Merrill, S. P., 81.

Merriman, Frances, 59.

Merritt, Lynn, 231.

Merten, Anna Barbara, John Jos., 16.

Mertin, Gloria, 171.

Messenger, Jerry, Thelma, Vance, 118; Virginia, 124.

Metzger, Clayton, Deborah, Diane, Kristy, 231.

Michael, Jas., 215.

Michel, Franz Louis, 1; Margaret (Anderson), 107.

Midkiff, Ernest, 199.
Miggo, Helga, 271.
Mikulski, Frank, 215.
Milam, Robt., 250.
Milem, Darlene, Homer, 178.
Millar, Ruth, 215; Volunta, 42.
Miller, Alfred, 207; Amos, 175; Barkley, Conrad, 178; Dana, 175; Donald, 215; Debra, 184; Donna, 200, 215; Dorothy, 178, 233; Edward, 149; Esther, 184; Evelyn, 115; Geo., 115, 183; Emma, 199; Harry, 178; Helen, 181, 200, 222; Henry, 275; Irene, 174; J. W., 207; Jas., 197, 200; Jas. E., 279; Jane, 239; Jean, 175; John, 184, 204, 207, 275; John B., 275; John C., 275, 276; Karen, 239; Margaret, 115, 178, 200, 236; Margaret S., 271; Margarete, 204; Mark, 239; Mary L., 182, 200; Max, 81; May, Mildred, 184; Noel, 197; Otha, 174; Pamela, 121; Paul, 239; Rebecca S., 130, 197, 275, 276; Robt., 207, 239; Roy, 199; Sandra, 215; Virginia, 115, 184; Walter, 174; William, 121, 178, 184, 200, 204.
Milligan, Barbara, 255.
Milliron, Chas., Jane, Judith, 237.
Mills, Betty, David, Dorothy, 209; Elizabeth, 106, 209; Ella K., 106; Frances, 209; Frank, 106, 208, 209; John, 106; John E., 69; Katherine, 106, 209; Larry, 209; Lila, 201; Monroe, 209; Myrtie, 149; Nancy, Sue, 209; Wm., 106, 148, 237.
Minear, Mary, 121.
Minor, Lennie, 150.
Mize, Ella, 191.
Moats, Earl, 78.
Modesitt, Blanche, 124.
Moffett, Edgar, 136; Ethel, Hazel, Oren, 224.
Molwell, Annadel, 244.
Monk, Geo.,112; Georgie, 135.
Montana, Wm. J., 279.
Mooberry, Darwyn, 159, 160; David, Dorothy, Duane, Elizabeth, Grover, Jas., Jerry, Marilyn, Merryll, Ronald, Ronda, Wm., 160.
Moody, Lela, 223.
Moomaw, Margaret, 147.
Moore, Aline, Frank, Grace, 207; Jacqueline, 259; Marjorie, 161; Mary L., 208; Saml., 172; Sarah, 111.
Mootz, Jennie, 149.
Moran, Janet, 235; Lucille, Lucretta, 217; Rodger, 235.
Morehead, Bingaman, 208; David, 206.
Morgan, Barbara, 193; Dennie, 170; Mamie (Myers), 237; Mary, 83; Sarah, 170.
Morris, Alice, 250; Barbara, 226; Bertie, 220; Bobby, 250; Carrie, 220; Dean, 250; Dollie, 232; Edward, Geo., 220; Joyce, 76; Mary B., 220; Pete, 250; Rhoda, 220.
Morrison, Barbara, 157; Belva, 157, 251; Isabella, 283; Leola, Lorrain, 157; Michael, Ray, 252; Robt., Roy E., 157; Sandra, 157, 252; Thos., 157; Vina D., 157, 251; Wm., 157.
Morrow, —, 280; Ann, Jas., 160.
Morton, Bessie, 138; Mary E., 250.
Moschell, Linda, Marcy, Robt., Wendy, 228.
Moschella, Frank, Marie, 204.
Moses, Rosa, 205.
Moss, Alexine, 169; Mary, 54.
Moyers, Elizabeth, 36.
Mueller, Gertrude, 170; Herman A., 279.
Muhlenberg, Peter, 43.
Mullin, Joan, 209.
Mullins, Hildreth, 248; Elaine, 206; Jas., 135.
Muncy, Chas., Clarence, Marjorie, Roy, Wilma, 260.
Murphy, Eustace, 150; Jos., 155; Julia, 137; Timothy, 102; Tray, 245; Wm., 150.
Murray, Maxine, Robt., Sandra, Wm,. 224.
Murrell, Pamela, 158.
Musselman, Darlene, Phyllis, 160.
Musser, Harvey, 254; Mary, 147; Paul, 254.
Myers, Loma, 169.
Mylone, Cecil, Donald, 122.

N

Nash, Charles, Jas., Mary, Sarah, Slater, Wm., 147.
Neal, Carolyn, 131, 219; Chas., 107, 241; Dana F., 242; David, 107; Dottie M., 242; Edward, 107; Elizabeth, 246; Frank, 209; Herbert, 242; Howard, 157; Irene, 242; John, Keith, 107; Lydia J., 242; Margaret A., 131; Mary, 238; Moses, 241; Naomi K., 242; Opal,

222; Patricia, Richard, 107; Robt., 131; Velinda, 157.
Neary, Ellen, 131.
Needham, Josephine, 257.
Neel, Rev. A. A. P., Eunice, Mildred, 164.
Neely, Leonard, Madeline, Remantha, Robt., Walter, 257.
Neff, Carol, Thos., Wm., 159.
Neil, Albert J., 151; Alexander, 239; Andrew, 151, 244; Arkansas, 153; Arthur, 157; Berton, 245; Chas. O., 151, 243; Clarons, 244; Edith M., Elizabeth, 245; Fred D., 239; Guy A., 245; Harold D., 244; Jas., Jas. Henry, 239; Kenneth E., 239; Larry, 244; Lucy, Lois M., 239; Mabel G., 244; Michael, 239; Mittie, Ollie B., 151; Opal E., Roy J., Robt B., 244; Sara Dorothy, 151, 243; Shirley, 245; Sophia, 151, 244; Thelma, 244; Viola, 151; Wm., 234.
Nelson, Geo., 276; Grace, 252; John, 286; Lewis P., 276; Mary, 275, 276, 286; Ruth, 195; Sarah, 286.
Nessly, Betty 169.
Nestor, Clarence, 126.
Neuschwanger, John J., 20.
Newcome, Alice M., Angels, Chas., David, Debbie, 123; Elizabeth, 123, 216; Frederick, Georgia L., Jas. A., 123; Jas. Wm., 122; Jeffrey, John N., 123; Mary, Mary E., 123, 216; Nan, Patrick, Sedalia, Steve, Troy, Wm., 123.
Newkirk, Wm., 71.
Nettleship, Bruce, Ellen, Ernest, Jane, John, Karen, Louis, Nell, Thelma, Wilma, 258.
Newlon, Carl, David, Elsie, 217; Harriet, 122; Janice, Jesse, John, John H., Linda, Margaret, Ronda, Shirley, Wilma, 217.
Nicolette, Gary, Patricia, Saml., 248.
Niccoli, Lucy, 167.
Nicewanger, Mary, 71.
Nichols, Anna, Augustus, 152; Bobby, 153; Carol, 104; Chas., 70; Clarice, 249; Clark M., 250; Clio, 70; Donald, 249; Ella, 153, 176; Elizabeth, 153; Elsie, 249; Emma, Franklin B., 152; Gary, 250; Geo., Guy, 153; Harold, Harrison, 109; Irma, 153; Isaac, 152; Jas. A., 153, 250; John E., 152, 249; Linda, Margaret, 153; Lauram, 109; Merze, 250; Nathan, 153; Ottie, Pat, 249; Robt., 153, 249; Rufina, 152, 250; Ruth, 109; Sandra, Sharon, Thelma, 250; Verna, 249; Vernon, 153; Violet, 250; Willis O., 153, 250, 251.
Nielson, Elsie, 110.
Nilges, Bonnie, Martin, 166.
Niuffer, Geo., Margaret, 83.
Noble, —, 269.
Nonweiler, Herman, Nancy, Willis, 109.
Norris, Lily, 85.
North, Betty, Robt., 169.
Nose, Chas., Ellen, 72, 116; Florence, Helen, 116; Jas., Jessie, 213; Laura, 116; Russell, 213; Virginia, Walter, 116, 213; Wm. F., Wm. R., 116.
Nunly, Betty, 257, Virginia, 246.
Nunnelly, Nora, 198.
Nussman, Frank, Linda, Nancy, 87.
Nutter, Genevieve, 182.
Nylander, Hans, 103.

O

Oakes, Glenna, 155.
Oakley, Margie, 255.
O'Bryan, Jessie, Linda, Melvin, 256.
Odell, Beckie, Garry, Homer, Sandra, 192.
Ogden, Arthur, Marilyn, Richard, 189.
Ogg, Betty Ann, 218.
O'Keefe, Barbara, 257.
Olinger, Mae, 95.
Oliver, Jane, 279.
Olson, Fred, Lois, Ronald, 164.
Omeg, Clarence, Deborah, Donald, Earl, Henry, Lawrence, Linda, Melvin, Sheri, 252.
O'Neal, Connie, Lewis, 205.
Onley, Jeanne, Joan, John, 155.
Orndorff, Bessie, Gilda, 112.
Osborn, Anne, 54.
Osborne, Bertie, Delbergie, Edith, Effie, Geo. W., Jessee, Jas., Laxie, Lester, Lorene, Lowell, Lualzo, Mary, 200, 201.
Oschwaldt, Donna, 134.
Osman, Vivian, 229.
Otis, Mary I., 158.
Otterbach, Agnes (Brumback), 20; Elizabeth (Heimback), 12, 20; Henry, 20; Herman, 12, 13, 20; John, 12, 20; Philip, 12.
Overholt, Laura, 234.
Overly, —, 80.
Owen, Betty, 243.

Owens, —, 78; Annie, Emma, Fred, Geo., Harry, Martha, Minnie, Susie, Wm., 79.

P

Pace, Jas., Robt., 172.
Pack, Vernon C., 267.
Paden, Albert, Craig, 240.
Parker, Lee, 210.
Paddock, —, John, 60.
Page, Patricia, Wm., 170.
Painter, Katherine, 111.
Palmer, Chas., Kristy, Marshe, Mary, Robt., Sherry, Vicki, Wm., 216, 217.
Pancake, Susanna, 79.
Patrick, Ruby, 172.
Patton, —, 120; Carl, Jesse, 270; Mabel, 120; Mary, 220; Timothy, 270.
Parker, Bessie, 254; Donna, Fred, 262; Garland, 113; Lou, 186; Nancy, 113; Paul, 262; Wm., 112, 113.
Parr, Dianna, Frances, Glenna, Gloria, Jas., John, Mary, Preston, 206.
Patterson, Andrew, Caren, Carl, Cline, Debra, Fred, 221; Gladys, 198; Jimmie, 221, Keith, 237; Linda, 221; Lowell, 237; Martha, 221; Nora, 266; Spencer, 186; Robt., 259; Warren, 221; Wm., 221, 254.
Parrill, John, 34.
Paugh, Barbara, Christopher, 123; Clarence, 212; Hallie, 216; Jeffrey, John, Lester, Martin, Rebecca, 123; Scott, 212.
Payne, Nancy, 267.
Pearce, Wm., 93.
Peck, Jas., Stuart, 131; Chas., Gordon, Margaret, 146.
Peckins, Vida, 154.
Peery, Suzanna, 136.
Pegram, Ann, G. G., Joanne, John, Nancy, Peggy, 86.
Pegues, Jennie, 146.
Pelc, Catherine, Richard, 255.
Pelly, —, 79.
Pence, —, 100.
Pennell, Alan, Jan, 155.
Penn, Wm., 3.
Pennington, Bernice, 205.
Perdue, Homer, 234.
Perine, Cecil, 210.
Perkins, Jeanette, 268.
Perry, Chas., 246; Eugene, 136; Genelle, 260.
Perrine, Virginia, 178.
Persinger, Ann, 211; Doris, 222; Nellie, 233.
Peterman, Mary, 52.
Peterson, Lorna, 256.
Petit, Margaret, 249.
Petrosic, Steve, 231.
Pettigrew, Erman, Walter, Zelma, 250.
Petty, Cynthia, Jas., John, Mary, Sandra, Timothy, Virginia, 241.
Pfeiffer, Elaine, Philip, 103.
Phillips, Annabel, 165; Amelia, 60; Annie, 84; Betty, 60; Chad, Christopher, 128; Chas., 60; Cindy, 187; Clyde, 128; Coles, 84; Debra, 187; Dorothy, 84; Edward, 60; Florence, Frank, 84; Geo., Gertrude, Glenn, 128; Harold, 218; Hattie, 154; Harry, 187; Helen, 84; Hilary, 127, 128; Hyde, 84; Jas., 108; Jason, 60, 84, 159, 160; Joan, John, 84, 128; Joyce, 128; Julia, 218; Kate, 60; Lynn, 218; Margaret, 146; Martha, 85; Mary, 56, 77, 128; Nancy, 155; Pamela, 128; Riley, 116; Susan, 128; Wilmot, 84.
Pierce, Asenath, 106.
Poe, Evelyn, 212.
Poppolardi, Philomena, 212.
Porter, Elizabeth, Martin, Saml., 276.
Piay, Mary (Thompson), 193.
Phalen, Lee, 194.
Phebus, Nellie, R. W., Thos., 81.
Pierce, Alice, 186; Catherine, Richard deZ., Robt., Ronald, Virginia, 131.
Piercy, Beulah, 175; Courtney, 199; Frances, 254; John, 199; Louella, 221; Mary, Wilma, 199.
Pifer, Barbara, Harriet, 42; John, 40; Rudolph, Wm., 42.
Pitman, —, David, 58.
Pitt, Chas., Iva, 220.
Pitzenbarger, Jas., Marvin, Mary, 227; Viola, 206.
Plaisted, Lyndon, 78.
Pocahontas, 187, 218.
Pokorny, Ernest, 227.
Pollock, Betty, 233, Chas., Corale, 233; Dale, David, Dorothy, Earl, Euna, Gregory, Jas., John, Kenneth, 232, 233; Laura, 142, 231; Mary, 142; Robt., 232; Robt. A., 142, 232; Ruth, Walter, 232; Wm., 142.
Polt, Frances, Francis, Patricia, Thos. 182.
Pomeroy, Marylyn, 259.

Poore, Chas., 196.
Pope, Eliza, 34.
Posey, Thelma, 76.
Post, Lowell, 152.
Posten, Ida B., 216.
Potette, Ethel, 113.
Porter, Eleanor, 232.
Porterfield, Shirley, 233.
Potts, David, 133.
Powell, Adah, Alice, 107; Andrew, Anna D., 283; Anne, Carleton D., Clyde, David, Don, Doris, 108; Earl, Edith, Elizabeth, 107, 108; Hether, Janet, John, 108; John K., 107; Judith, 108; Louise, 104; Margaret, 108, 150; Marie, 253; Mary, 107; Pauline, 250; Raymond, Robt., 108; Shadrack, 107; Thos., Wm., 108.
Powers, French, Gary, Harriet, Mark, 206.
Pratt, Susie (Lemley), 71.
Precour, John, Sandra, 139.
Preston, Hallie, 126.
Price, Alice, 220; Bradford, Geo., 119; Gladys, 267; Jas., 88; Willa, 225.
Pridemore, John, Walter, Wm., 211.
Prince, Belle, 82.
Pringle, Barba, Leon, Sharon, 223.
Priore, Philip, 201.
Pritchard, Emily, Jas., 119.
Proffitt, Elizabeth, Jas., Julius, Lynn, 147.
Provence, Linda, Robt., Steven, 147.
Pruitt, Jos., Peggy, 203.
Puckett, Orveta, 157.
Pugh, Jas., Roy, 248.
Pulliam, Ellen (Brooks), 242.
Pumphrey, Betty, 217.
Pundt, Wm., 170.
Pyles, Calvin, Jas., Mildred, Robt., 119.

Q

Queen Anne, 1, 4, 6, 10.
Quesenberry, Lulu, 244.
Quick, Joan, 182; Pauline, 127.

R

Racy, John, 71.
Radcliff, Cassius, 80.
Rader, Abraham, 32; Adam, 25, 51, 52, 151, 287; Alex, 287; Amelia, 51; America, 52; Anna, 51, 52, 151, 243; Benj., 52; Bernard, 243; Cassandra, 52; Cecil, 243; Chas., 52; Deborah, 49; Danl., 52, 151; David, Docilla, Eliza, 52; Elizabeth, 52, 153; Fayette, Francis, 52; Geo., 51, 243; Hester, 52; Mrs. Jacob (Kahle), xi, 25, 52; Jas., Jeremiah, 52; Joe, 151; John, 52, 151; Karen, 243; Lena, 108; Lucinda, 52; Lydia, 49; Mabery, 52; Malinda, Margaret, 52; Mary, 52, 243; Mary (Hotzenbeler), 25; Maude, 243; Miria, Miriann, Moncure, 52; Nancy, 240; Oliver, 52; Pamela, 243; Patrick, 151; Saloma, Saml., Sarah, Simon, Susan, Virginia, 52; Wallace, 287; Wm., 52.
Rains, Helen, 120.
Ramey, Cynthia, Jack, Karen, Patricia, 264.
Ramsey, Geo., Jas., Penny, Robt., 186.
Ransburg, Okey, 220.
Ransbarger, Ransberger, Ada, 141, 142; Anne, 230; Barbara, 141; Betty K., 141, 228; Callie, 230; Chas., 141, 142; Dollie, 141; Edwin, 88; Ella, 141; Emmett, Ernest, 142; Frank Bunger, 142, 229; Frank Horner, 230; Henry, Homer, 141; Hubert, 142; Jos. B., 88, 142; John, 141, 142; Joe, 142; Laura, 88, 231; Lena, 142; Lula, 141; Margaret, 88; Marguerite, 230; Mary, 88, 141, 230; McKendree, 142; Minnie, 141, 231; Nancy, 88; Olga, 142; Ollie, 230; Olive, 141, 230; Silas, 88, 140; Susan, 88; Suzanne, Texie, Verdie, 141; Virginia, 142; Waldo, 141; Walter, 141, 230; Woodson, 141; Wm. A., 142; Wm. F., 88; Wm. Henry, 88, 141.
Ratliff, Brenda, Jas., 247; Inice, 179.
Rau, Jas., 217.
Rawlins, Albert, Chas. Fred., Geo., Harriet, Isaac, Martha, Mary, 44, 45.
Ray, Lauren, 125; Lucille, 197; Wm., 245.
Raymer, Donald, Geo., Helen, Kenneth, Mary, Robt., 79.
Raymond, Dr. E. F., 64; Dr. and Mrs., 143.
Rea, John, 48.
Recob, Lillie, 148.
Rector, Aldora, 78; Allen, Alma, 80; Alva, 79; Amelia, 81; Amy, 79, 81; Anna, 78, 79; Amos D., 57, 80; Araminta, 78; Arcenith, 81; Arthur, 80; Bowman, Carrie, Cath-

erine, 79; Chas., 80; Clara, 79; Colly, 80; Cora, 81; Corilla, Crayton, Cynthia, 80; David, 81; Della, 80; Dora, 81; Drucilla, 80; Edmund, 79; Edward, 57, 81; Elizabeth, 80; Elizabeth (Hotsenpiller), 78; Elmer, 80; Emeline, 78; Emmett, 78, 79; Ethel, 80; Fannie, 82; Fletcher, 81; Florence, 79, 81, 86; Francis, 79; Fred, 81; Guy, 79; Hal, 78; Halsey, 80; Harmon, 286; Harry, 80; Helen, 81; Henry, 17, 78, 80, 286; Henry Clay, 56, 57, 81, 286; Hortense, 81; Jarrett, Jennie, 80; Jessie, 79; John Jacob, 11, 17, 286; John P., 80; John R., 57, 79, 81; Jos., 57, 81; Josephine, 80; Katheryn, 79; Laura, 78, 80; Lewisa, 79; Lucella, 78; Lucile, 81; Lucy, Lula, 79, 81; Lulu, 78; Lyman, 80; Marcus, 79; Martha, 57, 79, 80; Mattie, 79; Matilda, 81; Mark, 80; Mary, 79, 80; Mary E. (Fishback), 17; Maude, Myrtle, 79; Nathan, 78; Nellie, 80; Nettie, 81; Ode, 82; Ora, 81; Robt., Roy, 79; Ruminnie, 81; Spencer, 56, 57, 79, 286; Sue, 78; Sylvester, 81; Thos., 79; Virgil, 80; Vista, 81; Vonnie, Wilba, 79; Wm., 57, 79, 80; Zay, 82.

Reed, Dwight, Jas., Lula, Norris, 80; Lonnie, Theda, 201; Muriel, 164.

Reeder, Elmer, Lollamont, Lucy, Philena, Wm. B., 161.

Refsland, Ronald, 146.

Reinschmidt, Anna, 277.

Remley, Donnie, Elsie, Thelma, 221; Bessie, Lora, Mary, 99.

Renick, —, 136; Allen, Mack, Lillie, 60, 61.

Renk, Ernaliese, 236.

Rexroad, Emma, 267.

Rey, Elnora, 258.

Reynolds, E. K., 186; Elizabeth, 177; Mary, 202; Susan, 123; Walter, 169.

Rhoades, Amy, 247; Laura, 188.

Rice, Lillie, 214.

Rich, Geo., John, Rhonda, 257.

Richards, Alvin, Jean, Wm., 194.

Richardson, Anna, 227; Betty, 201; Beverly, Carl, Carol, 227; Chas., 127; Craig, 227; Dora, 195; Hilda, 201; Karen, Myra, Patrice, 227; Robt., 201, 226; Roy, 227; Roxanna, 127; Sheila, Sidney, Wilsie, 227.

Richerson, Mary, 77.

Richie, Lillie, 93.

Richmond, Beverly, Broderick, 193; Carl, Clara, 256; Deborah, 193; Donna, 256; E. T., 270; Gerald, 256; Harold, 270; Ida, 188; Jas., 193, 256; John, Lawrence, Margaret, 256; Michael, 193, 270; Mossie, 256; Norman, 270; Norris, Philip, Rose, 256; Sandra, 270; Steward, 256; Teresa, 270; Thos., 256.

Rife, Jessie, 253.

Ripley, Arthur, Josephine, Robt., Virginia, 189; Ila, 268.

Rimell, Dolly, 183; Harve, 77; Joe, 77.

Riggs, Laura, 163.

Riley, Reba, 110.

Rippetoe, David, Nancy, 166; Lelia, 151.

Ritenour, Amelia, 88; Geo., 55, 58; Susan, 54.

Ritterbush, Elizabeth, Jan, Lauran, Lisa, Robt., 109.

Roach, Gilmer, Sharon, 234; Walter, 137.

Roberts, Emma, 153; Ruth, 159.

Robertson, Fred, 139; Helen, 151.

Robino, Anthony, Elizabeth, 222.

Robinson, Asbury, 117; Blanche, 107; Candice, 170; Carl, 227; Carolyn, 219; Donna, 264; Earl, 227; Edward, 264; Edwin, 170; Eleanor, 219; Elmer, 269; Elizabeth Emma, 94, 168, 285; Ernest, 225; Florence, 219; Frances, 202; Frankie, 269; Geo., 179, 239; Harvey, 94; Henry, 94, 170; Herman, 225; Jane, 219; Jerry, 264; John, 170; Jos., 219; Kimberly, 227; Lee, 99; Leona, 264; Linda, 225; Lou, 253; Margaret, 170, 219, 239; Martha, 85; Mary, 219; Mason, 53; Myrtle, 217; Paul, Ray, 264; Tobie, 227; Sarah, 170; Wallace, 94; Wm., 99, 201.

Rodeheaver, Alice, 124, 125; Allen, Carol, 124; Doris, 115; John, 123; Jas., Patricia, Ronald, Stanley, Thos., Vicki, 124; Wm., 123, 124.

Rhodes, Vera, 267.

Rogers, Edith, 122; Edwin, 279; Jas., 266; Linda, 279; Pearl, 149; Theodore, 56; Willy, 56; Wm., 156.

Rolfe, John, 218.
Romino, Camille, 240.
Rorex, Miriam, 229.
Rose, Ben, 202; Hannorah, 226; Lucy, 80; Wm., 103.
Rosenberger, Mrs., 55.
Rosier, Nancy, Robt., 217.
Rookstool, Lydia, 175.
Ross, Burl, 118; Callie, 163; Edna, 210; Nancy, 163; Paula, 118.
Rowe, Hannah, 166; Wm., 57.
Rowand, Mary, 203.
Rudolph, Adam, 41, 42; Adeline, 41; Amanda, Ann, Barbara, Baxter, Caroline, Catherine, Christian, 42; Geo., 25, 41, 42; Grace, Grover, Harriet, Henrietta, Elijah, 42; Elizabeth, 41, 42; Isaac, Jacob, John, Jos., Katherine, Lavinia, Luther, 42; Marcella, 41; Margaret, Mary, 41, 42; Nashville, Nathan, Rose, Sarah, 42; Simon, 41; Streit, Susan, Sylvester, Wm., 42.
Ruhle, Wm., 247.
Runyeon, Bruce, 215.
Rupert, Ladura, 141, 228; Lester, 141; Rachel, Ramona, Rebecca, 228; Robin, 229; Roger, Rondel, 228.
Russell, Callie, 107; Floyd, 179, Jennie, 183.
Rütenburg, David, John, 220.
Rutherford, Delia, 54.
Ryan, Dorothy, 217.
Ryder, Debra, Harold, Rebecca, 175.

S

Safford, Naomi, 104.
Sailor, Linda, 192.
Salmons, Christopher, Deborah, Jerome, Linda, Mary, Richard, Roger, Tina, 238.
Salem, Cindy, David, Deborah, Joe, 224.
Salesbury, Herman, Kim, Vernon, 260.
Salyard, John, 42.
Sample, Carolyn, Wm., 132.
Samples, Betty, Carl, Charlotte, Claude, 248; Donald, 236; Edith, Ethel, Evelyn, Jack, 248; Mary, 236; Nancy, 223; Read, Robt., Scott, 248; Ted, Terry, Wheeler, 223; Wm., 223, 248.
Sampsell, Geo., 71.
Sampson, A. T., 153.
Samson, Ruth, 268.
Sanders, Enoch, Gregory John, 161; Leland, 231; Mark, Patricia, Rosemary, Rodney, Viola, 161.
Sanfer, Viola, 148.
Sanford, Beulah, 204; Chas., 268; Danl., 187; Elmer, 195; Gathel, Geneva, 205; Geo., 269; Nancy, 268; Oakey, 204; Raleigh, Sandra, 187; Stephen, 205; Sue, 187.
Sanns, Anna, Viola, 67.
Sarver, Geo., 226.
Satterfield, Martha, 146.
Savage, Howard, Susan, 199.
Sawyers, Golda, 157; Robt., 151.
Sayre, Prudence, Sarah, 75.
Scarr, Emma, 160.
Schiller, Caroline, 268.
Schilling, Bradley, Wm., 158.
Schmidt, Deborah, Jane, Patricia, Richard, 147.
Scholl, Leigh, Victor, 245.
Schorr, Mary, 208.
Schramm, Bernard, Elizabeth, Robt., 249.
Schraeder, Theodore, 141.
Schroeder, John, 168.
Schroth, Jerry, 225; Margaret, 126; Melissa, Theodore, Vanessa, 225.
Schultz, Ruby, Sherryl, Yvonne, 108.
Schurf, Barbara, 30, 31.
Schutt, Cora, Ella, Frederick, John, Marie, Nancy, Patricia, Sudie, Wallis, 136.
Schwartz, —, 80; Gary, 215; Joanne, 231; John, Max, Stephen, 215.
Scott, E. T., 143; Ellen, 171; Eva, 194; Jos., 162, 260; Louvinia, 198; Vincent, 260.
Seal, Barbara, John, Robt., Shirley, 112.
Seagle, Jacob, 288.
Sears, —, 203; Catherine, David, 154; Jesse, 191; Paul, 154; Rosie, 203; Sallie, Thos., 154.
Sebert, Elizabeth, 142.
Secrist, Abram, Christina, Jos., 42; Katherine, 41; Mary, 42.
Sedgwick, Loretta, 263.
Seen, Jas., Kenneth, 128.
Sefarian, Chas., Lucia, Marion, 255.
Seibert, Carol, 268.
Seiders, Wm., 241.
Seifert, Bruce, Robt., Walter, 111, 112.
Seigle, Amelia, Chas. Fred., 43, 288; Elizabeth, 43, 56; Geo., 288.
Selby, Willa, 167.

Selvey, —, Carol, Nancy, Ronald, 192.
Senger, Betty, 124.
Senter, Jas., John, Thos., 184.
Sexson, Byron, 173; Carolyn, 172; Ernest, 173; Franklin, Ivan, 172; Jack, 173; Jessie, 173, 260; Jimmie, John, Margaret, Marvin, 172; Mary, 173; Myrtle, 172, 259; Mildred, Sharon, Walton, 172; Wm., 173.
Seys, Anna, 84.
Seymore, —, 61.
Shaffer, Bessie, 270; Cecil, 191; Dorothy, 270; Edward, 202; Hazel, 120; Helen, 147; Hester, 159; Lloyd, 270; Marcia, 147; Martha, 216; Mary, 270; Michael, 147; Wm., 146, 147; Xenada, 189.
Shahan, Chas., Constance, Geo., Gary, 217.
Shai, Jas., 234.
Shakespeare, Franklin, John, Lesley, Lisa, 112.
Shannon, —, 80.
Shanks, Michael, 52.
Sharp, —, 80; Barry, Bessie, Brian, Chester, Clyde, Donna, 199; Edith, 258; Gail, 199; Garland, 101; Henry, 101, 198; Jas., Jerre, 199; John, 101; Jos., Kenneth, 199; Laura, Lena, 101; Lucius, 172; Lydia, Margaret, Marjorie, Martha, 199; Mary, 97, 102, 198, 199; Mariann, Maxwell, 199; Pearl, 198; Richard, 199; Thos., 101, 199; Wm., 101, 194, 199.
Sharpe, Helen, Henry, Roger, Thos., 194.
Shaver, Della, 261.
Shaw, Harriet, 73.
Shawver, Emma, 99; Dr. Laviro, 183.
Shay, Alta, 121; Bettye, Calvin, Chas., David, 120; Dorcey, 121; Doris, Edith, 120; Edward, 121; Ernest, Ezekiel, Francis, 120; Geo., 121; Hallie, Hiram, Jas., Janet, Jean, 120; Joanna, John, 121; Judith, Julia, Linda, Luther, 120; Mary, 121; Michael, 120, 121; Olive, 120; Patricia, 121; Paul, 120; Raymond, 120, 121; Robt., 121; Robin, Thelma, 120.
Sheads, Leonard, 111.
Sheets, Albert, Alice, 214; Barbara, 118; Betsy, Bonnie, Brenda, 215; Constance, Dewey, 118; Doris, Edith, 117; Elizabeth, 117, 214; Everett, 118; Flossie, 215; Frank, 118; Geo., 117, 214; Helen, 114; Icie, 118; Jas., 117, 214; John, 118, 215; Lawrence, Lena, 117; Linda, Lois, Lora, Margaret, 215; Mary, 118; Michael, Nellie, 215; Olive, Paula, 118; Rachel, 215, Robt., 118, 215; Ruth, Thelma, Virginia, Walter, W. Everett, 118.
Sheats, Catherine, 283.
Shelton, —, 44; Benj., Billy, Bonnie, Brenda, 245; Chas., 150; Eddie, 149; Flora, 238; Frank, Gail, 245; Georgia, 279; Grace, 238; Harmon, Hugh, 245; Jas., Jimmie, Joan, 149; John, Larry, Lawrence, Letha, Louella, Madge, 245; Margaret, 150, 153; Mary, Ray, Ruby, 245; Richard, 150; Shirley, Wm., 245.
Shepherd, Agnes, Cora, Sarah, 67; Wm., 194.
Shingleton, Dennis, Elizabeth, 125.
Shipe, Betsy, Christopher, Mary, 38.
Shires, Chloe, 197; Constance, J. E., 144.
Shirey, Arleigh, Carol, Charlotte, Dorothy, Mildred, Robt., 187.
Shirkey, Lucy, 139.
Shirtz, Martha, 145.
Shock, Judith, 115.
Shoun, Leona, 232.
Shriver, Janice, 76.
Shrout, Claude, Harold, Kelly, Martha, Mary, 254; Pearl, 118; Saml., Stanler, 254.
Shroyer, Elizabeth, 211; Jacob, 115; John, 77; Mary, 211, Mary Etta, 115, 213; Ralph, Ruby, Scott, Walter, 211; Zana, 115.
Shulse, Woodrow, 242.
Shumate, Findlay, 198.
Sibler, Susannah, 275.
Sibold, Cecil, Edward, Ernest, Gilbert, Joyce, Nancy, 233.
Sigler, Susannah (Hotsenpiller), 26.
Sigley, Barbara, Donna, Roy, 215.
Simmons, Bill, Julia, Margaret, 147.
Simms, Emma, 266; Faye, 150, 153; Harry, 266; Sylvia, 197; Wm., 153.
Simpson, Dorothy, Elinor, 133; Mary, 114; Virginia, 133; Wm., 73, 133.
Sims, Alford, Bobby, 205.
Sinclair, Chas., 113; Danl., 73, 113, 114; Elizabeth, 73; Leo, 113; Lulu A., 113, 210; Mary, Otis, Sara, Wm., 113.

Sisler, Margaret, 126.
Skaggs, Alfred, 251; Bonnie, Darlene, 252; Elmo, 157; Esker, 251; Eula, 250, 251; Eva, Janice, Juanita, 251; Kenneth, 152; Inez, 156; Lydia, Patricia, Phyllis, Ralph, 251; Sandy, 138; Thos., Tommy, Vernon, Victor, 251.
Skidmore, Mildred, 123.
Slagle, Vivian, 219.
Slater, Elizabeth, 287.
Slaughter, Dorothy, 131.
Sloan, John, 265.
Slosson, Edith, Flora M., Preston, 129.
Slough, Edgar, Thelma, 255.
Small, Gerald, Jas., Larry, 200.
Smallridge, Carl, Carla, 119.
Smallwood, Clarence, 111; David, 254; Jean, 111; Robt., 254.
Smarr, Helen, 152.
Smedley, Sarah, 74.
Smejkal, Jeannette, 216.
Smith, Agnes, 179; Benjamin, 53, 77; Blanche, 215; Bradley, 258; Catherine, 53, 214; Cathy, 231; Cecil, Chas., 247; Cheryl, 231; Chester, 214; Clarence, 190; David, 231; Dolores, 270; Ella, 100; Ellis, 167; Emory, 53; Ethel, 167; Eugene, 231; Frank, 215; Frederick, 214; Gail, 280; Garnet, 190; Geo., 53; Gladys, 232; Grant J., 25, 55, 77; Helen, 241; Jack, 214; Jane, 227; Jaquelin, 53; Jas., 53, 167, 201, 215; Jean, 231; Jesse, 214; Jessie, 215; John, 53; Jos., 210; Katherine, 159; Lloyd, 201, 214; Lester, 214; Louise, 159, 160, 190; Manson, 53, 55; Margaret, 159; Martha, 129; Martin, 201; Mary, 53; Maurice, 280; Muriel, 169; Nettie, 159; Oscar, 167; Patricia, 247; Paul, 280; Presley, 53; Ralph, 215; Rebecca, 275; Robt., 215, 247; Ruth, 288; Sarah, 232; Terrance, Terri, 231; Shirley, 215; Thelma, 290; Thos., Virginia, 231; Viola, 215; Wayne, 167; Wm., 159, 214.
Smithson, Betty, 233.
Snapp, Katherine, 42.
Snead, Archer, Cynthia, Stephen, 209.
Snell, Fannie, 54.
Snow, Kneeland, 229.
Snyder, Joyce, 177.
Sollers, Jas., 174.
Somers, Gladys, 235.
Southerton, Hazel, 79.
Souders, Chas., Danny, Karen, 179.
Spangler, Clyde, Edith, Geo., 189; Gilbert, John, 205; Milton, 189; Nannie, 243; Wm., 189.
Spence, Sarah, 255.
Spencer, Annette, Chas., 244; Clifton, 216; Kathleen, 245; Lamar 222; Lucia, 244; Mary 216; Thos., 213; Mae, 80.
Sperry, Ruth, 113.
Spidle, Esther, 128.
Spillman, John, 11, 19.
Spotswood, Gov. Alexander, 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14; Lady, 14.
Spurlock, Avery, Magdalene, 268.
Spurr, Mary, 30.
Squires, Lummie, 121.
Stafford, Chas., 212; Clifford, Earl, 125; Edward, 183; Kathy, Michael, 212; Patricia, 183.
Stanley, Chas., Emma, Lloyd, John, 252; Mabel, 85; Martha, 253; Mary, 252; Mildred, Minnie, Paul, Rachel, 253; Richard, 199.
Stanton, Jos., Michael, 121; Patricia, 136.
Stapleford, Glennis, 273.
Steele, Evelyn, 197; Kathryn, 183.
Steelman, David, Deborah, Donald, Dorman, 169.
Steers, Kenneth, 267; Mary, 256; Thos., 267.
Stein, Sallie, 80.
Steinbach, Elizabeth, 199.
Stehle, —, 81.
Stelzer, Monroe, 81.
Stemple, Dana, Dawn, 127; Ira, 76; Jas., 127; Mrs. Lloyd, 74.
Stephens, Cecil, 260.
Stephenson, Evelyn, 130; Frances, 84; Jim Bob, 129; John, Lucy C., 130; Nannie, 149; Robin, 130.
Sterns, E. N., 44.
Sterrette, Chat, 143.
Stevens, Charlene, Elmer, 184; Jacquelynn, 124; Jo Ann, 264; John, 124; Leo, 263; Nancy, 124; Norma, 263; Patricia, 228; Shirley, 124; Susie, 119.
Steving, Rita, 197.
Steward, Ann, 278; Bonnie, Connie, Joyce, 120; Phyllis, 207; Raymond, 120.
Stewart, Ada, 126; Everett, Jas., Leland, Kathy, 198; Mary, 104; Pauline, 225.

Stickley, Lois, 110; Jas., 111.
Stimpson, Henry, 207.
Stock, Mrs. Walter, 278.
Stoffel, Christine, Geo., Herbert, Jas., Julia, 139.
Stoll, Lucille (Reese), 240.
Stolp, Irma, 152.
Stone, David, John, Kenneth, 118; Merrill, 111.
Stottlemyer, Austin, 124.
Stover, Abraham, Benj., Danl., 51; Elizabeth, 52; Geo., Hannah, 51; Janet, 187; Rev. John Casper, 20, 23; Margaret, Mary, 51, 52; Saml., Sarah, 51.
Strader, Gale, Laura, Wm., 115.
Strawderman, Evelyn, 128.
Strayer, Cerrinne, 121.
Strickler, Chas., 112; Elsie, 154; Garland, Karen, 112; Robt., Rosalie, 120.
Stroop, Wm., 26.
Stroupe, Glenda, Glenn, 124.
Sullins, Daphne, Jas., 205.
Summerfield, —, 99.
Summers, Bettie, 207; Bill, 150; Carl, 207; Consuello, 128; Dorothy, Henry, 207; Joe, 153; Mildred, 247; Ray, 150, 153.
Surbaugh, Family, 287; Alceona, 102, 200; Alice, 102, 196, 268; Alma, 196; Alzora, 102, 206; Amy, 100, 197; Andrew, 66, 102; Annie, 190; Ashby, 268; Austin, 192; Barbara, 100, 193, 195; Betty, Bobbie, 197; Bonnie, 193; Brenda, 269; Carol, 188; Catherine, 98, 183; Chas., 188, 193, 202, 269; Chas. Allen, 102, 202; Cheryl, Chester, 188; Clarence, 193; Curtis, 196; Cynthia, 189; Dale, Dana, 268; Danl., 189; Darrell, Darrelle, 193; David, 66, 195, 287; Debbie, 192; Deborah, 193, 269; Della, 193; Donald, 198, 203; Donna, 195; Doris, 189; Dreama, 268; Drexel, 202; Earl, 192; Earl O., 268; Edith, 192; Edna, 202; Edward, 102, 269; Effie, 201; Elizabeth, 66, 100, 188, 190, 193; Elmer, 196; Emma, 269; Emaline, 101, 198; Essie, 101; Ezra, 188; F. Lee, 190; Fern, 189; Fred, 181, 189; Florance, 192; Francis M., 100, 187; Franklin, 206; Freda, 203; Frederick, 204; Frieda, 195; Garry, 269; Gerald, 193; Gemima, 190; Geo., 66, 101, 193; Geo. A., 100, 192; Geo. Russell, 195; Geo. W., 100, 197; Gladys, 203; Glenna, 202; Gloria, 188, 193; Gordon, 268; Gregory, 188; Harry, 269; Harvey, 189; Hazel, 202; Helen, 196; Henry, 46, 65, 66, 101, 287; Henry V., 100, 190; Herman, 197; Howard, 195, 196; Hubart, 190; Ira O., 196; Jack, 193; Jacob, 66, 287; Jame, 66; Jane, 190; Janet, 188; Jas., 190, 201, 202; Jeremiah S., 100, 195; Jerry, 196, 268; John A., 66, 100; John D., 202; John E., 188; John H., 100, 102, 189, 201; John R., 192; Joy, 193; Joyce, 192; Juanita, 268; Karen, 193, 269; Kathleen, 196; Kenneth, 188, 196; Kirby, 197; Lacy, 196; Lanette, 195; Laura, 102, 203; Laura O., 197, 271; Laurinda, 188; Lavetta, 195; Lawrence, 192; Ledonia, 189; Leuna, 188; Lillian, 202; Lillie O., 197; Lima, 268; Lindsey, 193; Lovie J., 188, 269; Lloyd, 188; Lula O., 197, 271; Lydia, 102, 201, 204; Mabel, 188; Madge, 189; Margaret, 65, 102; Margaretta, 268; Marsha, 269; Martha, 198; Mary, 65, 66, 188, 193, 198, 287; Mary Ann, 66, 101; Mary E., 102, 192; Mary J., 100, 191; Maye, 196; Michael, 66, 192; Mildred, 190; Myrtle, 195; Nancy, Neal, 193; Nellie, 205; Nina, Noka, Nola, Norma, Norvel, 206; Ota E., 188; Patricia, 193; Paul, Pauline, 269, 270; Pearl, 196; Phala, 203; Pleasant Hill, 102, 203; Plyna, 101; Quincy, 100, 196; Rachel, 66; Ralph, 188; Randolph, 270; Ray, 192; Rebecca, 196; Richard, 188, 193, 270; Rita, 188; Robt., 193, 195; Roger, 192, 270; Ronald, 197, 270; Rosa L., 102, 204; Rose, 201, 268; Ross, 193; Roy, 196; Russell, 195; Russell C., 68; Russell E., 270; Rusha, Ruth, 268; Sabina, 66, 99; Sabina C., 100, 194; Sabina E., 98, 287; Sandra, 188, 189, 193; Sarah, 190; Sharon, 269, 270; Sheila, 189; Shirley, 197; St. Clair, 100; Stella, 202; Steven, 269; Terri, 193; Terry, 206; Thelma, 269; Tresa, 193; Tressie, 201; Victor, Virginia, 188; Wade, 188, 198, 269; Walter, 190; Wm., 287; Wm. H., 102; Wm. P., 193; Washing-

ton, 66; Willie S., 102, 204; Wilma, 192.
Sutphin, Rosie, 236.
Suttle, Janet, Margie, 222.
Sweeney, Billie, 182.
Swick, Dorothy, 225.
Swink, Loretta, 172.
Swisher-Switzer, Abraham, 27; Catherine, 28; Christina, 36; Geo., 42; Glenn, 217; Henry, 28; John, 27, 36, 67, 285; Mary, 27, 285; Mary (Hotsenpiller), 25, 67; Michael, 36, 72; Nicholas, 28; Peter, 26, 28; Philip, 27, 28; Robt. Mauck, 25, 27, 28; Stephen, 36; Valentine, 23, 25, 27, 28, 32, 35, 67, 285.
Sydenstricker, Danl., Donna, Larry, Rodney, 228.
Sypert, Laura E., 278.

T

Tabor, Bertha, Mae, 188.
Tackett, Gladys, 220.
Talbott, Amber, Carla, John, 127.
Tait, Cathy, Clarence, 118.
Tally, Barbara, 225
Tate, Margaret, 193.
Tauriainen, Anna, 256.
Taylor, Anthony, 256; Archie, 93; Arthur, 133; Betty, 256; Brent, 225; Bruce, 133; Cecil, 137; Chas., 60; Dainese, 256; Deanna, Donna, 225; Edra, 137; Floyd, Frederick, 225; Helen, 272; Imogene, 236; Jas., 225, 242; Jay, Jesse, 256; Lee, 137; Lelia, 225; Lena, 179; Lindsay, 137; Lola, 152; Lora, 225; Marian, 159; Mark, 225; Mary, 223; Orville, 225; Quincy, 137; Renick, 225; Robt., 159, 223; Sara, 225; Sharon, 159; Slater, 137; Stanley, 133; Velva, 246; Verna, Virginia, 256; Wm., 137.
Teegarden, Gilbert, Karen, 216.
Temple, Bobby, 279.
Templeman, Mildred, 233.
Tenney, Bruce, Carroll, Rose, Wm., 156.
Thatcher, Edward, 78.
Thayer, Alice, Janet, Richard, 212.
Thomas, Barba, 202; Carl, 180; Donald, 198; Elizabeth, 124; Eunice, 202; Gladwin, 180; Gregory, 198; Hubert, 202; Jean, 105; John, 180, 202; Mae, 189; Margaret, 180, 237; Margie, 146; Rebecca, 198; Susan, 180.
Thomasson, Jessie, 182.
Thompson, Abraham, 59; Alan, 112; Ann, 196; Charlene, 219; Deborah, Delbert, Donald, 263; Edith, 258; Eileen, Gilbert, 219; Helen (Vlerebome), 82; Jas., 263; Rev. John, 14; Juanita, Kay, 263; Lola, 145; Margaret, 49; Mark, 263; Mary, 74; Orla, 263; Robt., 65; Sharyn, 263; Thos., 219; Willie, 200.
Thoms, Frances, 224.
Thomson, Allen, Geo., Gordon, Martha, Susan, Terry, 134.
Thornily, Fred, Ruth, 103.
Thrusher, Hazel, 248.
Thurmond, Alma, 153.
Tiber, Martha, 104.
Tiffin, Edward, 57; Mary, 56, 286.
Tiller, Mary, 204.
Tilton, Chas., Glenna, Saml., 133.
Timmerman, Angela, 174.
Tindle, Donna, Joel, John, 257.
Tingle, Beatrice, Dean, Gregory, Janice, Jos., Paul, 213.
Tincher, Albert, 205; Brenda, 236; Curtis, Calvin, 205; Darrell, 256; David, 205; Debra, 236; Delcie, 205; Denvil, 256; Donald, 236; Doris, 205; Edgar, 200; Emma, 205; Eula, 200; Evelin, 205; Garland, 236; Gladys, 179; Guiley, Ilene, 205; Irol, Jas., 236; John, 204, 205, 236; Kerry, 205; Larry, 256; Lectie, 204; Louise, Max., 205; Michael, 236; Nelson, 256; Neva, 200; Orville, 236; Ora Jane, 205; Pansy, 271; Robt., 200; Roger, 205; Sally, 236; Simon, Theodore, 205; Virginia, 200; Wanda, Wm., 236.
Toby, Genevieve, 209.
Toney, Bernice, 200; Maxine, 204.
Townsend, Sylvia, 71.
Tracy, Elizabeth, 253.
Travers, —, 78.
Trawick, Jo., 213.
Tremper, Leola, 269.
Trifney, Albert, 215.
Trigg, —, 278.
Trunick, Margaret, 121.
Tucker, Elmer, 120.
Tuckwiller, Alan, Alice, Amy, Bradley, 147; Catherine, 146; Carrie, Cleo, 227; Daniel, 287; David, 146, 147, 226, 287; Donald, 146; Drema, 227; Edward, 146, 147; Elizabeth, 146, 227; Ellen, 146, 147; Emily,

147; Eugene, 146, 147, 227; Eugene Jr., 89, 147; Frank W., 146, 168; Helen, 147; Hilda, 224; Hugh, 146; Jackson, 147; Jesse, 146; John, 147, 287; Joyce, Lake, Linda, Lizzie Mae, 227; Lucie, 146; Mabel, 227; Margaret, 147; Martha, 146; Mabel, 227; Margaret, 147; Martha, 146; Mary, 227; Nancy, 146, 287; Pamela, Pat, Philip, Phyllis, Rachel, 147; Ray, 227; Raymond, 146; Rebecca, 287; Robt., Ross, Ruth, 147; Saml., 146, 147, 287; Wm., 94, 146.
Tuggle, Anne, Frank, Pearl, 186.
Tullis, Ellen, Herman, Martha, 237.
Turner, Alfred, Barbara, Carl, Charlotte, Dale, Darlene, Denzel, 118; Eileen, 258; Ira, Jas., Larry, 118; Lula, 120; Mable, Mary, Opal, Pauline, Rose, Ruth, Sandy, Shirley, Thos., Virginia, 118; Wayne, 118, 215.
Turnley, Mildred, 122.

U

Uhl, Jerome, Miriam, 85.
Umstead, Lyman, 166.
Uphold, Lloyd, 117.
Urbina, Amanda, Armando, Cynthia, 161.
Ussery, Jos., 152.
Utterback, Wm. S., 20.

V

Valentine, Ernestine, Gerald, Ruth, 249.
Valdez, Anita, Chas., Linda, 279.
Vanatter, Arlie, Helen, Irene, Lelia, Mary, Yvonne, 247.
Vanall, Thos., 190.
Vandel, Elizabeth, 100.
Vandell, Alwynna, Donette, Edward, Frieda, Gathalee, Harold, Jan, Jas., Marilyn, 195.
Van Deman, Elizabeth, 127.
Vandervort, Helen, 170; Wm., 44.
Van Doren, Charolett, 235.
Van Duyne, Virginia, 187.
Vann, Eugene, xii, 129; Felix, Richard, 129.
Vanordal, Nancy, 34.
Van Pelt, Clifford, 215.
Van Valkenburgh, Betty, Dorothy, Holly, Horace, Jack, Holly, Jeanne, 259.
Vaughn, Edith, 220; John, Lenna, 279; Vincent, 38.
Vaught, Betty, 235.
Venable, Frances, 116.
Verone, —, 19.
Vest, Sue, 177.
Vetters, Katherine, 42.
Via, Marvin, 185; Anne, 228.
Vinson, Erma, 154.
Vise, Betty, Horace, Mary, Peggy, 258.
Vlerebome, Arthur, 81; Helen, 82.

W

Waddell, Leanna, 193.
Wade, Goldie, 156.
Wagner, Beverly, Karl, Keith, 237.
Waid, Dora, 192; Saml., 138.
Waldron, Allen, Larry, 204.
Waldrop, Robt., 95.
Walker, Julia, 109; Marjorie, 123; Michael, 180.
Walkup, Carl, Harold, Janet, Jas., Lawson, Marguerite, Mary, Virgia, 178, 179.
Wallace, Turney, 80.
Waller, Seward, 154.
Wallis, Jo Ann, Jas., Mary, Shirley, 236, 237.
Walls, Bessie, 242; Dewayne, Robt., 126.
Walter, Wm. F., 75.
Walters, Beverly, Cheryl, Edward, Fay, Foster, Margie, Pamela, Timothy, 255.
Walthal, Eva, 205.
Wampler, Avis, Dortha, Edward, Emma, Fred, Freddie, Jane, Luther, Margy, Marion, Marla, Saml., Sandy, 253.
Ward, Eugene, Debera, 193; Helen, 200; John, 112, 193.
Warren, Brenda, 241; Ellen, 230; Houston, 240; Jas., 240, 241; Judith, 240; Leonard, 241; Marilyn, 230; Mary, 240; Nancy, Robt., Virginia, 241; Walter, 240; Wm., 230.
Warthen, John, 235.
Washburn, Norma, 125.
Washington, Geo., 22, 128.
Waterman, Chas., Glenna, Jonathan, Sally, Sibyl, 133, 134.
Watkins, Ann, 52; Elsie, 214.
Watson, Lillian, 194.
Watts, Anthony B., 50, 145; Dale, David, Evelyn, 238; Floyd, 145; Gale, 238; Gerald, 145; Harold,

238; Isabel, 90, 148, 283; J. Franklin, 89, 163; Jas., 145, 163; Kathleen, 163; Leonard, 238; Lucie, 90, 146, 287; Margaret, 90, 148; Ross, 89, 90; Ruby, 261; Ruth, 145; Sam, 238; Sarah, 90; Susan, 148; Walter, Wm., 145.
Waugh, Kathleen, 136; Myrtle, 78; Perry, 136.
Wax Family, 287; Catherine, 52; Henry, 46, 288; Hetty, 65, 288; Jacob, 288; Magdalena (Mollie), 48, 288; Margaret, 46, 52, 287; Mary, 287.
Waybright, Betty, 155.
Wayland, Dr. John W., xi, xii.
Weasner, Alice, Patrick, Wm., 219.
Weaver, Ann (—), 277; Bertha, 215; Eve, 276; Gordon, 118; Jacob, 12, 277; Nickolas, Patricia, 186; Tillman, 11, 13, 19, 276, 277.
Webb, Allison, 133; Blaine, 134; Edward, 203; Frank, John, 133; Lavona, Linda, 203; Robt., 203, 207; Sheila, 134; Sibyl, 133; Terry, 203.
Weber, Agnes, 269.
Weddle, Danl., David, Deborah, Donald, Douglas, Obie, 210.
Weil, Effie, 253.
Weisgerber, Robt., 214.
Welford, Barbara, Conley, Hess, Janet, Jas., Kermit, Loretta, Mary, Michael, Randall, Walter, Wm., 214.
Weller, Chas., Elmin, Geo., Jerry, Jas., John, Larry, Lewis, Mildred, Patsy, Robt., Stephen, 208.
Wells, Cathy, Geo., Jeffrey, Phyllis, Ronald, Sharon, 265.
Welsh, Geo., John, Minnie, 93; Nellie, 191.
Wetherholt, Chas., Sara, 237.
West, Alonzo, Charlotte, 209; Hugh, 22; Lorene, 260.
Westfall, Claudette, 202.
Wethered, Hunter, Patricia, Willa, 180.
Wesley, Laban, Harris, Scott, 268.
Wetsell, Virginia, 113.
Wheatley, Anna, Connie, Marvin, Morris, 180.
Wheeler, Camille, Clara, 232; Emma, 231; Frank, 232; Harry V., 232, 272; Leona, Olivia, Stacy, 232; Vincent, 231, 232; V. W., 143; Saml., 88, 232, 274.
Wheelock, Stella, 70.
White, Allen, 129; Chas., 179; David, 236; Denny, 129; Estle, 226; Franklin, 129; Harry, 81; Leona, 182; Lisa, Lou, Marvin, Roscoe, Roy, 129; Wm., 229.
Whited, Pauline, 153.
Whitfield, Margaret, Mary Em, John, Theodore, 218.
Whiteside, Frederick, Katherine, Margaret, 169.
Whiting, Richard, Robt., 170.
Whitney, Jewel, 187.
Whittaker, Marie, 233.
Whorley, La Vahn, 217.
Wickle, Betty, 240.
Wickline, Erma, 205; Lewis, Michael, 204.
Wickwire, Lees, Margaret, Melinda, Winthrop, 132.
Wier, Ellis, Helen, Robt., 167.
Wiggins, Amos, 81; Araminta, 78; Clyde, Ira, Jacob, Jas., Martha, Mary, Philip, Reeder, Tinsley, 81.
Wikle, Carl, David, Dorothy, Geo., Harold, Luther, Pamela, 223.
Wilcox, Jean, 139.
Wilkerson, Margaret, 138.
Willett, Cynthia, Howard, Mary, Sharon, Susan, 279.
Wills, Clyde, John, Leonard, 188.
Wilson, Chas., 138; Margaret, 29; Nettie, 198; Sarah, 54.
William Hyacinth, 3.
William of Nassau, 2, 3.
Williams, —, 80; Ada, 221; Adda, 107; Addie, 233; Alford, Ashby, 222; Arthur, 188; Barry, 176; Ben, 95; Dr. Benj. F., 94; Betty, 222; Beulah, 171, 259; Bonnie, 215; Carroll, Chas., 222; Christopher, Clarence, 171, 222; Clyde, Dale, 222; David, 171; Deborah, 222; Donald, Dorothy, 171; Edgar, 96, 173; Edith, 222; Edna, 171; Effie, 95, 171; Eleanor, 126; Ella, 222; Ethel, 121; Garland, Gerald, Harry, Henry, 222; Hosea, 96; Ida, 187; Io, 222; Ione L., 171, 258; Irene, 264; Ivan B., 171; Jack, 261; Jas., 173, 221, 261; Jesse, 171; John, 95; Josie, 80; Karen, 222; Kelsey, 80; Laura, 180; Leada, 217; Lee, 280; Libby, 222; Louella, 95, 170; Lucille, Lloyd, 222; Mamie, 259; Marion, 222; Marylee, 252; Mattie, 222; May, 78; Mehettable, 96; Myrtie, 80; Norman, 202, 261; Oretha, 222; Patricia, 261; Rachel, 96, 172; Ray, 221, 222; Raymond,

171, 258; Rebecca, 171; Roger, 69; Rubus, 222; Russell, 176; Ruth, 234; Sandra, Sarah, 222; Steven, 176, 261; Sue, 134; Sydney, Thelma, Timothy, 222; Una, 95; Vena, Veo, 222; Vilotis, 157; Walter, 215, 263; Wanda, Wilmouth, Wm., 222.
Williamson, Francis, 51.
Wilson, Allen, 80; Christine, 142; David, Elizabeth, 238; Ernest, 114; Gladys, 213; Helen, 154, 234; Janice, 114; June, 274; Margaret, 158; Marilyn, 243; Mollie, 113; Nancy, Smythe, 243.
Winall, Emma, J., 175.
Winans, Elias, 59; Janette, Lula, Mary, 206; W. C. 59.
Windley, Eleanor, 232.
Winfree, Edith, Marvin, Rupert, Westwood, 129.
Wingle, Christopher, 20.
Winkler, Casper, Gordon, Wayne, 145, 146.
Winsor, Abraham, Jos., Joshua, Maria, Mathewson, Nancy (Potter), Saml., 69.
Winston, Annie, 110.
Wiseman, Elizabeth, 36.
Winter, Nora, 110.
Winters, Herbert, 60.
Witherow, Clarence, Frances, Franklin, Jas., Ina, 202.
Winner, Clair, Frederick, Margaret, 230.
Winter, Ruth, 242.
Winz, Carolyn, Donald, Ivan, 179.
Wiseman, Ann, 287.
Withers, Agnes, 276.
Withrow, Brian, 270; Chas., 269; Deborah, 270; Elizabeth, Gregory, Harry, 269; Howard, Jack, 270; Jennings, 269, 270; Lena, Linda, Michael, Ronald, Roy, Vivian, 269.
Witt, Ellen, 185; Irene, 177; Mattie, 180.
Wolfe, Bonnie, 118; Clark, Delbert, 249; Elinor, 146; Ethel, 120; Gary, Helen, 249; Irene (Hinkins), 71; Jack, 249; Jeannette, 118; Linda, Lydia, Nancy, Nola, Randy, Robt., 249; Roy, 250; Steven, Shirley, Teresa, Thos., Timothy, Verna, Vernon, 249; Wm., 118.
Wolfenbarger, Austin, 144; Blanche, 144, 166; Funston, 144, 236; Gertrude, Gill, Lela, 236; Daisy, Mary, 237.
Wood, Chas., 49, 116; Harriet, 119; Jonathan, 255; Rebecca, 49.
Woods, Evelyn, 155.
Woodall, Gerry, 194; Julian, 182; Thos., 194.
Woodard, Elsie, Everett, Larry, Monte, 249.
Woodruff, Gertrude, 208; Ica, 199.
Woodrum, Mabel, 200.
Woolsey, Anna, Dala, Dale, John, Rachel, Nell, Margaret, 259, 260.
Woolton, Jean, 225.
Worley, Jeffery, Jas., Richard, 194.
Worlledge, Nowana, 156.
Worthington, Katherine, 171.
Woskie, Dorothy, 109.
Wright, Elbert, Lucy, Mary, 129, 139.
Wuellner, Christine, Virginia, Wilhelm, 130.
Wuhler, Edith, 134.
Wurmback, Friedrich, 16.
Wurtenburg, Wm., 84.
Wyatt, Alec, Carl, Geraldine, 197.
Wysong, Harriet, 52.

Y

Yard, Catherine, 134.
Yates, Emily, 80.
Yearego, Billy, Bobby, Frank, John, Nina, Rosemary, 206.
Younker, Norma, 159.
Young, Chas., Chas. Wm., 173, 261; Catherine, 174; Chester, 161; Clifford, Constance, Dabney, David, Geo., 174; Hugh, 126; Janice, 247; John, 161, 173; Jo, 247; Jos. B., 96, 173; Julia, Louise, 173; Madeline, 261; Mary, 123, 161; Michael, 126; Rex, 161; Rita, 247; Rosemary, 227; Steven, 261; Walter, 174; Wm., 247, 261.

Z

Zauner, Harlan, Wm., 270.
Zeller, Dona, Randell, 220.
Zeuzius, Mather, 48.
Zickafoose, Mrs. Amanda (Martin), 100; Eleanor, 206; Jesse, 220; Mary, 195; Virgil, 189.
Ziesing, Margaretta, 80.
Zimmerman, Jos., 247; Lewis, 219; Lori, 247.
Zollicoffer, Count, 18.
Zopp, Carolyn, 194; Cobert, 138; David, Gilmer, Harold, Jas., 194; Josephine, 138; Richard, Robt., Sarah, Thos., Vivian, Wm., 194.